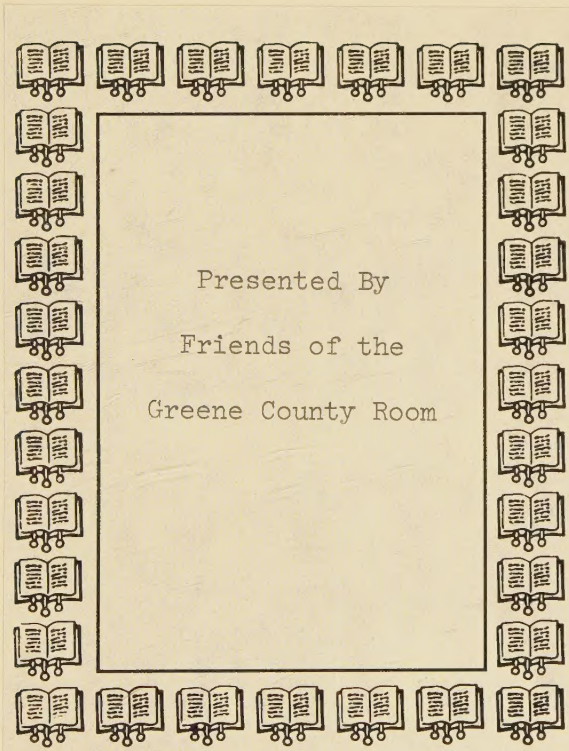
Greene County District Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0364853 6

Greene Co. Room 929.2 Rawson
1m
Crane, Ellery Bicknell, 1836
—

The Rawson family, 1875.


Presented By
Friends of the
Greene County Room

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/rawsonfamilyrevi0000ebcr

THE RAWSON FAMILY.

A REVISED

MEMOIR

OF

EDWARD RAWSON,

SECRETARY OF THE COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY,

FROM 1650 TO 1686;

WITH

GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF HIS DESCENDANTS,

INCLUDING NINE GENERATIONS.

BY E. B. CRANE.

"Tell ye your Children of it, and let your Children tell their Children, and their Children another Generation."—*Bible.*

WORCESTER:
PUBLISHED BY THE FAMILY.
1875.

WORCESTER:
PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON.
PALLADIUM OFFICE.
1875.

Edward Rawson.

NATUS [illegible] ÆTATIS SUÆ [illegible] 16[illegible]

Engraved from the original Portrait in the possession of R.R Dodge
East Sutton. Mass.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Preface	vii
How to Trace the Line of Descent	x
The Family Name, its Origin, &c.	xiii
Family Coat of Arms	xv
Index No. 1	295
Index No. 2	317
Appendix	251
Oath Administered to Edward Rawson	251
Edward Rawson Commissioned as Steward and Agent	252
Letter to Capt. John Leverett	252
Salary Increased	253
Letter to William Leet, Esq.	253
Letter to Lord Arlington	255
Letter to Connecticutt	256
"Laws and Orders of Warr"	257
Edward Rawson a Large Land Holder	258
Burial Place of Edward Rawson	258
Petition to Sir Edmund Andross	259
Rev. John Wilson's Will	260
Grindal Rawson's Settlement in the Ministry	262
Rev. Grindal Rawson's Will	263
Mrs. Grindal Rawson's Letter to Cotton Mather	265
Extracts from Rev. Grindal Rawson's Election Sermon	268
David Rawson's Will	273
First Family Reunion	276
Address by Luther Rawson Marsh, Esq.	276
Second Rawson Family Reunion	281
Third Rawson Family Reunion	284
Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury	292
Addenda	329
Errata	333

ENGRAVINGS.

FACING PAGE.

FRONTISPIECE, EDWARD RAWSON, OUR PROGENITOR.

REBECCA RAWSON 9

PHINEAS WASHINGTON LELAND 51

POLLA RAWSON 55

THE CAPT. SAMUEL RAWSON MANSION 57

ABEL RAWSON, ESQ. 108

DR. BASS RAWSON 109

MRS. ABIGAIL RAWSON PRENTICE 116

HENRY E. PRENTICE, ESQ. 117

MRS. LURANA WHITE TOWNSEND 146

REUBEN RAWSON DODGE 331

PREFACE.

AT the First Gathering of the RAWSON FAMILY, October 8th, A. D., 1872, at Horticultural Hall, Worcester, Mass., the wish was repeatedly expressed by those who took part that a new *Family Memorial* should be published. This wish was heartily shared by all; although no direct steps were then taken towards its accomplishment. The whole time was occupied in becoming acquainted with each other and in examining the ancient Family Relics which were exhibited in the Hall in abundance. They were presented and carefully arranged by Mr. REUBEN RAWSON DODGE of Sutton, who has been for more than a quarter of a century collecting them; and to whom, more than to any other person, the Family are indebted beyond recompense for the persistent energy and industry with which he has labored in their behalf. To him are we under obligation for the First Meeting. A Reunion was held at the same place, October 1st, 1873, when the subject of a New *Memorial* was again urged, and a Committee chosen to collect material and see to the publication of the Book. The names of that Committee are as follows: R. R. DODGE, L. O. LIVINGSTON, GEORGE RAWSON, E. B. CRANE, MARY G. LELAND, N. A. BOUTELLE and O. F. RAWSON. A few months later, a majority of the Committee convened at Worcester for the purpose of making a beginning in the work for which they were chosen. The result of that meeting was a vote that the whole matter be placed in the hands of E. B. CRANE, the Secretary-elect of the Association, to distribute circulars and blanks, and to

receive the same when returned. That part of the work has been quite thoroughly prosecuted. At the Third Family Reunion, held September 16th, A. D., 1874, report was presented of progress thus far made. A copy of this report and a brief account of each Family Gathering, including the address of Luther R. Marsh, Esq., of New York City, may be found in the Appendix. Little more than a year had been spent in gathering Records when letters began to be received, with the inquiry, "When will the Book be ready for distribution?" No arrangement even had then been made with any person to compile the work, and no one had volunteered his services. Thinking the time too precious to be lost, the writer made a beginning of the compilation, without the slightest thought of carrying it to completion, but with the idea that whoever should take hold of the work after him might possibly find that no harm had been done.

Now that the work is so nearly accomplished, he must present an apology for continuing that which, in the beginning, he felt incompetent to perform.

He has attempted to record only plain, simple facts, without display of rhetoric (to which he makes no pretensions). If the work has been made plain, so that readers can all trace the genealogies, then he will feel that he has been instrumental in furnishing some little comfort and general knowledge concerning this prolific Family.

The *Memorial* published in 1849, by Mr. Reuben Rawson Dodge and Sullivan S. Rawson, through the assistance of Joseph H. Dorr, Esq., of Boston, and Hon. Joseph Rawson of R. I., contained 1462 names, and has been made the groundwork for this book.

The Author desires that full credit should be awarded to all who furnished material for that work; and would also express his gratitude personally to each and every one who has contributed any matter whatsoever pertaining to this volume, and especially to those who have contributed engravings, they adding

materially to the interest of the book. Mr. Dodge has been untiring in his efforts to furnish documents and give aid to this work, and is entitled to special mention.

This Book contains upwards of 5,450 names, descendants of the Secretary, Edward Rawson.

Perfection in a work like this is seldom attained. When records and reports are presented in so many different forms and written by as many different hands, to be compiled by one person, errors are quite likely to occur, however vigilant the compiler may be. Letters and figures are often written so obscurely as to require very careful study in order to arrive at even a probable certainty. Too much care can not be used in preparing the original reports in order that errors may be subsequently avoided. No effort has been made to trace the Rawson Family in England. It has been the object of this work to revise, correct and complete a genealogy of the Family in America. Our correspondence has been quite extensive, and replies have been prompt on the part of its widely-scattered members, for which they have our most hearty thanks; yet quite a number of persons (and probably families) have not responded, and perhaps have not been reached by our Circulars, which may account, in a measure, for some of the omissions and the incompleteness of this book.

When replies to our letters have not been received we have endeavored to get information through other members of the Family. On this account there may be found occasional discrepancy in dates. Some of the records used were received quite a number of years ago. Changes must since have taken place, but as we could not get reports of more recent date it was thought best to use those at hand in order to leave the chain of descent unbroken.

We have placed some reliance upon interested members, soliciting information from them respecting all persons in their particular branch of the Family. We have thus reached some of whom we had no direct knowledge, and are happy to say that our expectations have been more than realized.

The interest has been universal and spontaneous. Some few have sent in quite lengthy biographical sketches. It was not thought best to publish them in full, although we should be very glad to do so, as they contain matter of special interest and usefulness to immediate descendants; but we have here given them in a condensed form, that expense might be saved, and it is hoped that at the same time there has been no serious loss of the ennobling influences contained therein.

The Author has followed the style of arrangement adopted in the *Slafter Memorial*, published by Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M., of Boston. Consecutive numbers are placed on the left margin against those who bear the name of RAWSON; also, against descendants who are heads of families, of whatever name. No two names receive the same number, although the same name may appear twice under different numbers—first as *child*, then as *parent*.

In order to find the name of a RAWSON consult Index No. 1, where all Christian names only are alphabetically arranged. Since the same Christian name often occurs, the actual or conjectural year of birth is prefixed to each name, to assist in determining which person of the common Christian name is meant. The number after each name is the consecutive number. Turn to this number in the body of the book and record will be found of the first appearance of the person as a *child*, in all cases except that of the first EDWARD.

Should a bracketed [—] number here be found *after* the name, it refers to a subsequent record of the same person as *parent*. When a bracketed number does not appear after the name no further information concerning that person will be found.

In like manner, immediately after the name of a *parent*, will be found a bracketed number, which refers *back* to the entry of the same name where the person appears as a *child*. Therefore, as a rule, the *larger* numbers refer *forward*, and the *smaller* ones *backward*. Also, after the name of a *parent*, the pedigree is indicated in parenthesis, (—) with small figures above, showing to

what generation the name belonged. Thus, parent's name Grindal[7], father's name William[7], grandfather's Edmund[6], and so on down to Edward[1].

In Index No. 2 will be found all names of descendants and persons who have intermarried with the various families mentioned in the book, and who bear *other names* than that of RAWSON. This index contains only the names of heads of families, and in it the surnames are entered alphabetically. The Christian names follow in regular order, with consecutive numbers appended, referring to each name in the body of the book.

When the name of a descendant or relative of the RAWSON Family does not appear in the index, reference may be made to the name of either wife, father or mother. A line of descent may thus be found from which the desired information may be gained.

The Author has not been able to be as thorough and systematic in collecting and arranging genealogical information respecting families of other names connected through the various female lines, as some may desire. But all information received may be found in this volume, and, with but few exceptions, immediately following that of the last person in the line who bore the name of RAWSON.

In these cases, also, bracketed numbers are appended, referring *back* to corresponding numbers under the parent's name. Small exponential figures are also printed over to indicate the generation to which the name belongs.

The usual abbreviations for the names of States are employed; m. stands for married; b. for born; d. for died; s. for settled; r. for reside; U. C. for Union College; W. C., Williams College, and also for Waterville College; H. C., Harvard College; B. C., Bowdoin College; B. U., Brown University.

A blank "Family Record" will be found at the end of each book, where the different families can supply deficiencies in their records or continue them in future years. Although the Circulars issued did not call specially for information concerning military service rendered or collegiate course of education pursued, yet

we have the pleasure of knowing that the Family has been well represented in each of these named departments, and would have done honor to this Record had the materials been collected with which to form a Roll of Honor as well as a List of College Graduates. So far as information was received, it has been placed under the individual's name in the body of the book.

In the Appendix may be found printed copies of Letters, Deeds, &c., which will be of interest to many of the Family.

To Edmund Grindal Rawson, M. D., of New York City, Oscar F. Rawson of this City, Newell A. Boutelle of Woonsocket, R. I., and Henry M. Rawson of Providence, R. I., who have given valuable pecuniary aid towards the publication of this work, we return our special thanks.

Also, for many additional and interesting facts concerning some of the subjects of this record, we are indebted to the American Antiquarian Society of this City, who have in store a vast amount of historical and genealogical information, to which we have had free access, through the kindness of S. F. Haven, Esq., Librarian, and the gentlemanly and courteous Assistant-Librarian, Mr. Edmund M. Barton, who always has been ready to assist us personally when he could be of service. We cannot refrain from also expressing our perfect satisfaction with the manner in which our work has been executed at the printing house of Mr. Charles Hamilton, Worcester, Mass. And we beg to express our grateful appreciation of the interest taken by Mr. Benjamin J. Dodge (the foreman), to have this register correctly printed, and in every way, so far as possible, made satisfactory to the Members of the Family.

E. B. Crane.

Worcester, Mass., *August 25th*, 1875.

NAME.

It will perhaps be both pleasing and instructive, to some at least, of the Rawson descendants, to learn something concerning the name, its origin and meaning. For this purpose, the best authorities on the subject have been consulted, and the works of a number of different persons on surnames have been examined. That of "*Mark Antony Lower's Essays on English Surnames*" has been accepted as the one most likely to prove reliable. Family surnames were not commonly in use previous to the tenth century, and cannot be traced further back than the latter part of that century. They were first used in France, and particularly in Normandy, at the North of France. When William the Conqueror mounted the English throne, in 1066, Normandy was incorporated with, and formed an important part of, the territory of the English monarchy. The entry of those Norman adventurers into England was, no doubt, the inaguration of the custom of having surnames. Many of these names were taken from the castle, village, or country seat in which the Normans lived on the other side of the channel. Some of these were used by prefixing the French preposition *de*. Another large class was formed by adding Son *to the* christian name of the father. Office, occupation, or condition in life gave rise to names such as Knight, Shepard, Smith, Page. Others still were taken from color or complexion, as White, Black, Brown; some were derived from animals: Drake, Bird, Wolf, &c. To these might be added many more in illustration, but perhaps enough have been presented to give the reader an idea of the manner in which family names were first produced. Previous then to the Norman conquest, persons had commonly but one name, a christian name given on the ninth or tenth day after birth. It was often expressive of some quality in high estimation, of valor, skill, wisdom, or gracefulness. Other names were taken from the names of the different ancient gods, &c. Among these we find Hildebrand (war brand), Konrad (bold in council), Adolph (Noble Wolf), Arnold (Valiant Eagle), Osborn (God Bear), Wolfhild (Wolf heroine); *Ralph*, in England often pronounced *Raf*, with broad *a*, meaning famous wolf or hero, and this "Lower" tells us is the name from which ours comes. It was very often written Relf and pronounced like Rauf, with a very broad *a*. By adding the plural termination *es*, as was done to King, *Kinges;* Servant, *Servantes*, the name

became Ralphes or Relphes, and it was pronounced Raufes or Rawes. Then *Son* was appended in the place of *es*, and the *f* dropped, making Rawson, meaning son of Rauf or Rawes. Thus from Ralph came Rawes, Rawson, Rawlins, Rawlinson, and Rason.

Ralph *de* Mortimer was the First Constable of England, receiving his commission from William the Conqueror. The name Ralph must have been a popular one among the learned men as far back as the tenth century. Ralph, a Norwegian Bishop, was Abbat of Abingdon in England in 1050 and 1052; Ralph, Bishop of Orkney, 1077; Ralph *d* Escures, Bishop of Rochester 1108, and Archbishop of Canterbury 1114 to 1122; Ralph, Archdeacon of Colchester, and English Judge in 1189; died in 1190. Ralph, Archdeacon of Hereford, a Judge from 1163 to 1197. Ralph, Bishop of Down, 1202 to 1213. Ralph of Bristol, Bishop of Kildare, 1233; d. 1258. Ralph of Kilmessan, Bishop of Down, 1329; died 1353. Ralph of Maidstone, Bishop of Hereford, 1234. Ralph of Shrewsbury, Bishop of Bath, 1329, d. 1363. Ralph of *de* Wareham, Bishop of Chichester, 1218; d. 1222.

A pedigree of the RAWSON FAMILY is mentioned in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, covering *eight* generations, and contained in "*William Pavers' Consolidated Visitations of Yorkshire.*" Burk, in his *Complete Work on Heraldry*, mentions it, saying that it begins with RICHARD RAWSON of Frystone, who flourished in the time of Richard II., about 1380, and was concluded in 1585. From this family arose the RAWSONS of Bradford, ancestors of William of Bolling, who married heiress of Brooke of Brookeroyd, and was grandfather to BENJAMIN RAWSON of Bradford and Darley, who purchased the estate of Nidd, County of York.

These pedigrees referred to, were collected by Heralds under Royal Commissions, who were instructed to visit the several counties of England, and collect the same from all families of any distinction, and to enter them in a book containing official proceedings. These register books contained the pedigrees and arms collected in course of the visitations, with the signatures of the heads of the families. Since the beginning of the seventeenth century these visitations have been discontinued. These facts go to show that it is a very ancient, as well as quite prominent, patronymic.

RICHARD RAWSON, an English Canonist and Jurist, d. 1543. About 1580, John Blake, Jr., son of John Blake of Little Baddow, County of Essex, England, married Anna, the heir of RAWSON. She had seven children. William Blake, a brother to this John, came to America in 1630 and settled at Dorchester, Mass.

There are other explanations of the origin of the name of RAWSON, but after careful study of them all, this is believed to be the true one. Other explanations derive the name from Rous, Rouse, Roussune, (French), and Row, (Scotch), pronounced *Rou* in English. Thence comes Rawes, then RAWSON, also Ros and Ross, or Raven, then Ravenson and RAWSON in England. Edward, meaning (truth keeper) a faithful man, and Edmund (truth mouth) a speaker of the truth, are very often found among the names of the family, and are also antique.

The Rawson Family Coat of Arms gives another proof that the name is ancient and bears distinction. The origin of this emblem is accounted for by the following legend :—

"Far back in the blood-stained history of England there was a strong fortress or castle in the possession of the enemy, which it was desirable to capture. Some attempts had been made but without success. There was a bold, energetic, patriotic young Officer in the King's Army by the name of Rawson, who volunteered to organize an expedition for its reduction, if allowed a certain number of men. The proposition was accepted, the expedition successful, and to reward the young Officer for his daring skill and bravery, he was presented with this Coat of Arms."

Whether the story be true or not the writer is not prepared to affirm; but it is a fact that such a family blazon does exist, and has been on record at the Herald's College, or College of Arms, for several hundred years. It is composed of an escutcheon, representing an old knightly shield, the lower half (sable) black, the upper half (azure) blue; in centre of the shield a castle, with four towers in gold; crest (placed over), a raven's head, black; bearing on the neck drops of gold, one and two; erased, on a wreath; in the beak a ring of gold. The motto underneath, "*Laus Virtutis Actio*," may be freely rendered, "The deed of bravery is its own praise." The sentiment of the device seems to be Strength, Strategy, Watchfulness. The Raven obtained possession by force and holds the precious reward in his beak.

The cut of the Family Coat of Arms given here was made from the original obtained in England by a Son of the Rev. Thos. Read Rawson, of Albany, N. Y.

RAWSON

COAT OF ARMS.

LAUS VIRTUTIS ACTIC

"DEEDS ARE THE PRAISE OF COURAGE"

"THE DEED OF BRAVERY IS ITS OWN PR

GENEALOGY OF THE RAWSON FAMILY.

1. Edward Rawson[1], so far as has been ascertained, was the progenitor of all bearing the name of Rawson in the United States, with these two exceptions: The first, James Rawson, A. M., M.D., a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, who came to this country from England in 1832, and is supposed to have d. in Va., Aug. 26, 1854. His ancestors fled from France to England in consequence of the revocation of the "Edict of Nantes," Oct. 18, 1685, by Louis XIV.

The second came to the United States about 1840, and settled at Utica, N. Y. His grand parents still reside in England, and have no knowledge of being immediately connected with our honored Secretary, who was born in Gillingham, Dorsetshire, England, April 16, 1615. He was married in England to Rachel Perne, daughter of Thomas Perne, and grand-daughter of that John Hooker, whose wife was a Grindal, sister of Edmund Grindal, "the most worthily renowned Archbishop of Canterbury" * in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

The family relation which existed between that excellent man, Edmund Grindal, and the earliest ancestor of the Rawsons, in England, of whom much is known, may render a few words respecting him not uninteresting. His high place in the Church affords the best evidence of his eminence as a divine. He was the successor of Bonner in the bishopric of London. Not willing to proceed to extremities against the Puritans, he involved himself in dissensions with Parker, the then Primate of England. His friend and patron Cecil, foreseeing that trouble might ensue, gladly seized the occasion of withdrawing him from the controversy, by transferring him to the bishopric of York, in 1570. "For his own repose," it is said, "Grindal ought never to have quitted this sphere of unmolested usefulness." But Parker died, and in 1575 the primacy was offered to Grindal, and he accepted it. The prejudices of Queen Elizabeth against the Puritans and

* See Appendix.

their meetings, called "Prophesyings," held at that time by the clergy, are well known. She issued orders for their suppression, and expressed to Grindal her displeasure at the number of preachers licensed in his Province; "urging that it was good for the world to have few preachers; that three or four might suffice for a county, and that the reading of the homilies to the people was enough." Against this the venerable prelate remonstrated in decided terms, and, in conclusion, exhorted her to remember that she was a mortal creature, and accountable to God for the exercise of her power. An order of the star-chamber followed, and the Archbishop was sequestered from the exercise of his jurisdiction, and confined to his house for six months. On points of professional duty, he was courageous and inflexible. He contributed largely to Fox's "Acts and Monuments," and was revered for the primitive virtues of probity, sincerity and godly zeal. It was these characteristics which caused him to be celebrated in Spenser's "Shepherd's Calendar," in which he is designated by the name of Algrind. Four or five years after his suspension, the Queen's anger abated, in a measure, and she removed the sequestration, but did not restore him to favor. Old and blind, he was on the point of resigning when he died, in 1583, aged 63. Hollingshed says, "He was so studious that his book was his bride, and his study his bride-chamber, in which he spent his eyesight, his strength and his health."

John Hooker, grandfather of Rachel Perne, or, as her Christian name was written in her day, *Ratiel*, was uncle to the celebrated and able divine, Rev. Thomas Hooker, who came to Boston in 1633, was for a time settled in Cambridge, and removed thence to Hartford in Connecticut, where he was settled in the ministry.

Rev. John Wilson, first minister in Boston, was uncle to Edward Rawson. Cotton Mather, in his biography of Wilson, speaks of him as "having for his mother a niece of Doct. Edmund Grindal, the most worthy and renowned Archbishop of Canterbury," and he refers to Rawson in connection with Wilson, in the same work, as follows: "But from a like humility it was, that a good kinsman of his, who deserveth to live in the same story, as he now lives in the same heaven with him, namely, Mr. Edward Rawson, the honored Secretary of the Massachusetts Colony," &c.

As some have entertained a doubt in regard to this relationship, it may here be stated that Mr. John Ward Dean, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, has kindly furnished the copy of a communication from Col. Joseph L. Chester of London, England, in which he says, "If the relationship between Edward Rawson, the Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and the Rev. John Wilson, the first preacher of Boston, be still only conjectural, it may interest their descendants to know that I am able to prove the fact. Edmund Rawson's mother was Margaret, the sister of Rev. John Wilson." We also print, in the Appendix, a copy of the Rev. John Wilson's Will, in which

he calls him a relative, and makes him one of the overseers of that instrument.

The most remote ancestor of Edward Rawson who has been traced, and for whom he was named, was Sir Edward Rawson, who lived in the reign of one of the Henrys. He is said to have been a man of military skill and experience.

Edward Rawson came to New England in the year 1636 or 1637, and became an inhabitant of the town of Newbury, in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. There, many other English people settled, who were from Hants and Wilts (counties adjoining Dorset), and perhaps knew by reputation, if not personally, our progenitor or his father's family in Old England, their residence being located near the bounds of those two counties, in Gillingham, county of Dorset. This may account for the confidence reposed in him so soon after his arrival. He was a grantee of that town; the second Town Clerk (Public Notary and Register for the towne of Newbury), chosen April 19, 1638 (and was annually re-elected until 1647). To this office was added, the same year, that of a Selectman, and also that of Commissioner and Attorney for the trial of small causes in Newbury. He was besides member of each of the various committees to lay out the commons, and also one of the Deputies to represent the town at the May and September sessions of the General Court. Thus speedily, in a few months, was Edward Rawson elevated to civil office. Undoubtedly he must have possessed more than ordinary talent for business, as well as a large share of public spirit, to be so soon honored by his fellow-townsmen, and to have taken his seat, at the age of three-and-twenty, among the legislators of the Colony. His various public acts and employments while he resided there are more fully narrated in Coffin's History of Newbury. A few items taken from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, published in 1849, may be of interest to those who have not already seen them, and which, no doubt, are perfectly authentic.

In 1639, he again represented the town of Newbury in the General Court, at its three sessions, and at the May session the Colony records inform us that he "is granted 500 acres at Pecoit, so as he go on with the business of powder if the salt Peter come." In 1642, he again appears as a Deputy in the General Court; also in May, 1644, and at the October session, "In answer to a petition p^rferd by Mr. Rawson, for land in refference to his journey to the eastward, this Court grants him 200 acres upon Cochituate River, above Dover bounds, not graunted to any others, p^vided that Capt. Pendleton be joyned wth Peter Coffin in laying out the same." In 1645, he was returned to the General Court, which had a very long session, extending from May 14th until Saturday, July 5th. During the last week of this session, the deputies passed the following vote, "Edward Rawson is chosen & appointed *Clark* to the house of Depu^ts for one whole yeere, to Enter all votes passed in both houses, & those also y^t passe only by them into the book of Records." In 1646, he retained his seat as Deputy and his office as Clerk of the House, and at the November session it was ordered by the Deputies, "y^t Edward Rawson shall have twenty markes allowed him for his paines, out of y^e next levy, as Secr^t to ye House of Depu^ts

for two yeeres past." This vote of the Deputies was passed by "both houses," and the Court, subsequently to its passage, entered the following declaration in their Records": "Mr. Edward Rawson having been employed to signe and transcribe all bills that passe in a book, yet being sensible of the great expenses and charge which this Court is at; and difficulty to raise small matters; not doubting of his being sensible with us, therefore; to meet, in that respect, what was allowed him by us for one year's service, viz.: twenty marks, shall be all that shall be allowed him, and paid him out of the next levy for his services done; and he shall do to the end of this Court; conceiving it to be but just in some measure to recompense labours of this kind; which we would not be backward in."

In 1647 and 1648 he continued to represent Newbury in the General Court. In the latter year, he received two grants of land. The first at the May session, of 1,500 acres, jointly with Rev. John Wilson of Boston, "next adjoining to the 3,000 acres granted to Mr. John Winthrop at Paquatuck, near the Narragansett country; but in case Mr. John Winthrop perform not the condition with respect to the time limited, that then the 1,500 acres of the said Mr. Wilson and Mr. Edward Rawson shall be of the said 3,000 acres granted to the said Mr. Winthrop." The second grant is the subject of the following vote of the Court, passed at the October session:

"In answer to the petition of Mr. Edward Rawson, for satisfaction in regard of charges he hath been at & damages which he hath sustayned about pvisions to make gunpowder: It is ord^{red} that in Regard of his great forwardnes & Readines to advance so hopeful a designe as the makinge of saltpeter within this Jurisdiction, who for that end & purpose hath disbursed certayne moneyes, to his great Loss & Damage, p^{rsented} to us at Large in his petition. Delivered into the present Court, have therefore, in consideration of the p^{mises} & answer to his s^{d} petition, given and graunted unto him & his heires for ever, 500 acres of land, at Pequot, to be Layd out by the appoyntment of this Court, as also five pounds, to be payed him out of the treasury." Edward Rawson was also one of two persons (Mr. Joseph Hills of Malden being the other), who were that same year desired by the Court "to compose the amendments of the book of laws passed and make them as one; one copy to remain in the hands of the committee for the speedy committing them to the press, and the other to remain in the hands of the Secretary, sealed up, till the next Court." In 1649, he represented Newbury, and was re-elected Clerk of the House of Deputies; and at the next annual election, on the 22d of May, 1650, Edward Rawson was raised to the office which Increase Nowell had filled without interruption since the year 1636; and he opened the first page of his new volume of Colonial Records with the following: "At a General Court Elecc̃ons, held at Boston 22th of May, 1650, Edward Rawson, gent., was chosen Secretary."

Johnson, in his "Wonder Working Providence," published in London, 1654, uses this language respecting him: "Mr. Edward Rawson, a young man, yet employed in Commonwealth affairs a long time, being well beloved by the inhabitants of Newbury, having had a large hand in her foundation, but of late, he being of a ripe capacity, a good yeoman (penman) and eloquent inditer, hath been chosen Secretary of the Colony."

In 1649, by the records of Newbury, "at a meeting generall of the freemen, March 6th," Edward Rawson was appointed, with others, "to bee a committee about Plum Island." From 1650 he was annually re-elected secretary until the usurpation of the government by Sir Edmund Andross, 1686, when Randolph succeeded him. Elliot remarks of him, that "he was of respectable character, as we may judge from his having this office so long, while there was an annual election."

In 1849, Mr. Joshua Pilsbury lived on the farm which was owned and occupied by Edward Rawson, in Newbury, and which was purchased of the latter by William Pilsbury, the ancestor of the former. It is said he also owned and cultivated another farm in Newbury, near what is called Turkey Hill, so named from its having been the favorite resort of wild turkeys in the early settlement of the town. The meadow, near the hill, still bears the name of "Rawson Meadow." After his removal to Boston, his residence was on "Rawson's Lane," and here he is supposed to have died. This lane bore his name until near 1800, when it was changed to Bromfield Street. Here he owned some acres of land, which bordered on the Common or Training-field, out of which he sold a number of house lots.

He and his wife were members of what was called the First Church, over which the Rev. John Wilson was pastor. After the death of Mr. Wilson, a new pastor was to be chosen, and the Synod of 1662 was divided on the question, "Who are subjects of Baptism?" and this division called forth still another in the First Church, out of which grew the Old South Society of Boston; so popularly known. The record says he was one of twenty-eight disaffected persons of the First Church of Boston, who dissolved connection with that society and formed the 3d or Old South Church, in May, 1669. Thomas Thatcher, their first pastor, was installed February 16th, 1670.

The corporation in England for the propagation of the gospel among the Indians in New England chose Edward Rawson steward or agent "for the receiving and disposing of such goods and commodities" as should be sent to the "United Colonies," and the Commissioners of the Colonies confirmed the choice at a meeting held at New Haven in September, 1651, and appointed him to that trust. It seems that a charge of negligence in the performance of his duties in that capacity, was preferred against him. "The praying Indians complained to Ratcliff and Randolph that they could not get the clothes which were allowed them." The charge is believed to have been groundless, as Andross, who removed him from office, and Randolph who succeeded him, had sufficient motives to induce them to excite prejudice against him among the Indians. Soon after this, Andross was seized by the Colonists, and sent to England in irons.

The warrant which was sent to Boston by King Charles II. for the apprehension of the Regicides, Goff, Whalley and Dixwell, was countersigned by Secretary Rawson. His correspondence

with Gov. Leete, of Connecticut, shows that zealous efforts were made to apprehend them, but, as is well known, they were unsuccessful. He is believed to be the author of a book published in 1691, entitled, "The Revolution in New England Justified;" also another, entitled, "The General Laws and Liberties concerning the Inhabitants of the Ms. &c., fol., 1660." Although no extracts from either of these books are at hand, yet, in the Appendix may be found some matters of interest in the way of letters, orders, &c., which originated with him.

It is to be regretted that one, whose character was otherwise so irreproachable as that of the Secretary, should have been led to participate in the persecution of the Quakers. But there is too much proof on record to leave room for doubt, that he was influenced by the fanaticism of the day. This is the only blemish upon his fair fame, and we may hope that his conduct during this excitement—chargeable, perhaps, in a great measure, to his peculiar position—may be counterbalanced by the virtuous deeds of an apparently otherwise irreproachable life.

His salary as Secretary was only £20 per annum at first, but was subsequently increased to £60. To the office of Secretary was soon added, by the General Court, that of Recorder of the County of Suffolk, which he held many years. Several grants of land—one May 6, 1657, of 200 acres, in addition to those previously mentioned—and other allowances were made to him at different times for "extraordinary services." His family Bible, now in possession of R. R. Dodge, of East Sutton, Mass., contains the following certificate, in the hand-writing of his son William: "This may certify whome it may concerne, that Edward Rawson (Secretary) was borne in old England in the yeare of our Lord 1615, April 16th, and departed this life Aug. 27th day, in the year of our Lord 1693, in New England, aged 78 years." This Bible is doubtless more than 200 years old, and is now in the hands of the 6th generation, having descended from Edward to William, his son; from William to his son David; from David to his son David, Jr.; from David, Jr. to his daughter Anna; from Anna to her son, John Rawson Young; and from the latter it has been obtained by Mr. Dodge.

Edmund, Hooker, Grindal, Perne, Wilson and Edward have been much adopted and continue to be prevalent Christian names in the Rawson family.

The oldest child of Edward Rawson, a daughter, was left by him in England, where she was born. To whom she was married is unknown, but he is said to have been an "opulent gentleman." One of his daughters born in this country married the Rev. Samuel Torrey of Weymouth, and another, Thomas Broughton of Boston. His sons, Edward, David and John, went to England and settled. Edward graduated at Harvard College, A. D. 1653. Dr. Calamy, in his history of ejected ministers, says that Edward Rawson was presented to a living in Horsmanden, in Kent, in 1655, and adds that "he was a New England man, a violent

Presbyterian." The business or professions of David and John, in England, are unknown. The families of Mrs. Torrey and of Mrs. Broughton, if any, have not been traced. But two of the five sons of the Secretary settled in this country, William and Grindal, and through these only our record is continued. Edward Rawson and Rachael (Perne) his wife had the following children:

1. A daughter, left in England.
2. Edward, grad. H. C. 1653; Entered the ministry and was settled in Horsmanden, county of Kent, England, in 1655.
3. Rachael, b. ; m. William Aubrey, a merchant of Boston, Jan. 18, 1653.
4. David, b. May 6, 1644, went to England.
5. Mary Perne, b. May 14 or 16, 1646; m. Rev. Samuel Torrey, May 15, 1657. She d. Sept. 10, 1692. He d. April 21, 1707.
6. Susan, d. in Roxbury, 1654.

2.—7. William [4], b. May 21, 1651; m. Anne Glover, July 31, 1673.

8. Rebecca, b. Oct. 19, 1654; d. young.
9. Rebecca [25], b. May 23, 1656; m. Thomas Rumsey, July 1, 1679; d. at Port Royal, 1692.
10. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1657; m. Thomas Broughton of Boston.
11. John. Went to England and did not return.

3.—12. Grindal [26], b. Jan. 23, 1659; m. Susanna Wilson; d. Feb. 6, 1715.

SECOND GENERATION.

4. William Rawson² [2], (Edward¹), third son of Edward, was educated to a mercantile life, and became a prominent merchant and an importer of foreign goods. Up to the time of his marriage, in 1673, he resided with his father in Rawson's Lane, now Bromfield Street, Boston, where he kept a dry goods store. At the age of 22 years he was married to Anne Glover, only daughter of Mr. Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Glover of Dorchester, Mass., as the following certificate, copied from the ancient Bible, will show:—

"This may certify all whomsoever it may concerne, that on y^e^ 11th day of July, 1673, on a certificate I received, that William Rawson and Anne Glover, y^e^ daughter of y^e^ late Mr. Nathaniel Glover, had been duly and legally published, I joined them in marriage at the house and in the presence of Mr. Habackuk Glover, his wife, Mr. Edward Rawson, father of y^e^ s^d^ William Rawson, and other friends. As witness my hand, this 31st of July, 1673. Edward Tyng, Ass't."

It seems they were faithful to the great and first command given to man—to be fruitful and multiply—for in the space of twenty-five years they had twenty children. Only five sons of them, however, living to grow up and have families of their own. He purchased a house of Mr. John Glover of Boston (an uncle of his wife), and must have resided in Boston some years.

In 1689, he sold his estate back to Mr. Glover, of whom he purchased, and removed with his family to Dorchester, where he resided upon a portion of "Newbury Farm," inherited by his wife. He afterwards purchased of the heirs of his great uncle, the Rev. John Wilson, a tract of land situated in Braintree, "being a portion of the land granted to this most worthy and distinguished Divine by the General Court of the Colony," which he made into a homestead, and which is now known as the "Ancient Rawson Farm." It is situated near Neponset village, adjoining the homestead of the Hon. Josiah Quincy. It has been passed down from father to son, unto the fifth generation. From William to his son David, who left it to his son Jonathan in 1760, then to Jonathan, Jr., and his sister Mary, in 1782, between whom it was divided. In 1819, Jonathan, Jr., left his portion to his

son Samuel, who died in 1854, unmarried; leaving it to his sister Clarissa, now 75 years of age, and the only one of the children of Jonathan, Jr., still living. The other portion, owned by Mary and her husband, Mr. Lemuel Billings, passed into the hands of their son, John Billings, who left it to his son, Lemuel, who now owns the whole estate, having recently purchased of Clarissa Rawson her interest in the same. His house is on the same spot where the house of William Rawson once stood. Here, upon this spot, sacred to their memory, William and Anne lived nearly forty years; here they died. He, Sept. 20, 1726, in his 75th year. She, about 1730, aged 74 years.

His children were:—

5—1. Ann, b. April 11, 1674; d. infancy.
6—2. Wilson, b. 1675; d. infancy.
7—3. Margaret, b. Aug. 1, 1676; d. infancy.
8—4. Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1677; d. infancy.
9—5. Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1678; d. infancy.
10—6. Rachael, b. Oct. 16, 1679; d. infancy.
11—7. Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1681; d. Sept. 20, 1689.
12—8. William [39], b. Dec. 8, 1682; m. Sarah Crosby.
13—9. David [48], b. Dec. 13, 1683; m. Mary Gulliver.
14–10. Dorothy, b. June 19, 1686; d. young.
15–11. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 1, 1687; d. Aug. 28, 1696.
16–12. Thankful, b. Aug. 6, 1688; d. Aug. 21, 1688.
17–13. Nathaniel [61], b. Dec. 3, 1689; m. Hannah Thompson.
18–14. Ebenezer, b. July 25, 1691; d. young.
19–15. Edward [67], b. Jan. 27, 1692; m. Preserved Bailey.
20–16. Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1693; d. infancy.
21–17. Patience, b. Nov. 8, 1694; d. Nov. 14, 1694.
22–18. Peletiah [70], b. July 2, 1696; m. Hannah Hall.
23–19. Grindal, b. Aug. 24, 1697; d. infancy.
24–20. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1698; d. infancy.

[The names of the above twenty children are found recorded in the ancient family Bible.]

25. Rebecca, [9, page 7] the ninth child of our progenitor, Edward Rawson, and his sixth daughter, is the heroine of as romantic a story as can be found upon the pages of New England history. She was born May 23, 1656. Having been fondly nurtured and carefully educated, she was pronounced by her contemporaries one of the most beautiful, polite and accomplished young ladies in Boston. She is represented as being rather tall, genteel in person and graceful in manner, "with a pleasant wit." Having enjoyed the benefit of good society, she was greatly admired by the young men of family and distinction in the Province. Of a generous, loving disposition, often lifting her hand to relieve those in want or distress. A young man of quite respectable appearance and pleasing address made her acquaintance under the assumed name of Sir Thomas Hale, Jr., and represented that he was a nephew of Lord Chief Justice Hale of England, whence he recently came. As he seemed to be well acquainted with Sir Thomas Hale's family, and conducted himself as one becoming his professed rank, Rebecca and her family were inclined to place

confidence in him, and thus he won the love and respect of this most estimable young woman.

She was descended from one of the first families of Boston, and thought herself good enough to make the young lord a wife. Perhaps she was much elated with the idea of becoming a *lady* of destinction, residing across the water, and of being known and recognized as Lady Hale among her kinsfolk still living in England. They were accordingly married, July 1, 1679, by a "minister of the gospel, in the presence of near forty witnesses."

Being handsomely furnished, they embarked for England, where, in due time, they safely arrived. Anxious to set foot on land after such a long and tedious confinement on board ship, they went immediately on shore *en deshabille*, leaving their trunks on board vessel; passing the first night at an inn, and the next at the house of one of her relatives. Early next morning he rose, took the keys, telling her he would go down to the vessel and have the trunks sent up in time for her to dress before dinner. The trunks came, and she waited patiently for him to come with the keys until two o'clock in the afternoon. When, upon breaking open the trunks, to her inexpressible surprise, she found herself completely stripped of everything. He had taken all articles of value out of the trunks, refilling them with worthless trash and combustible matter.

Thereupon, her kinsman ordered his carriage, and went with her to the place where they rested the previous night. She inquired for Sir Thomas Hale, Jr., but was told he had not been there for some days. She said she was sure he was there the night before. They said *Thomas Rumsey* had been there with a young lady, but was gone to his wife in Canterbury; and she never saw him afterwards. What a pang of anguish struck to the heart of this young wife as she at a glance took in her situation. Although among friends, her high hopes and expectations could not be realized; her cup of joy was thus suddenly dashed to earth. The man in whom she trusted had deceived her and her family, and acted the part of a villain. She also may have felt remorse at the disgrace she had brought upon her family in choosing him, and that it was a righteous judgment upon her for the pride and vanity she had entertained in thinking to become the wife of a nobleman. During a residence of thirteen years in England, following her abandonment, she learned many curious arts, such as painting on glass, &c., and by her ingenuity and industry procured a genteel subsistence for herself and child. Her pride did not allow her to be dependent upon her friends for support.

Finally, after almost numberless urgent solicitations and entreaties from her father and other friends in New England, to return home, she decided to do so, and took passage with one of her uncles in a vessel belonging to him, bound for Boston by the way of Port Royal in Jamaica. She left behind her child in the care of a sister who had no children and desired to keep it.

They arrived safely at Port Royal, but after a few days' delay, when about to set sail thence for Boston, the ship was swallowed up, with its passengers and crew, on the morning of the great earthquake (June 9, 1692), which is said to have destroyed all the shipping in the harbor as well as a portion of the town itself. Her uncle, who happened to be on shore at the time engaged in the settlement of his accounts, was the only person saved out of the entire ship's company to divulge the sad news of the fate of this most accomplished and talented young woman.

John G. Whittier published a book in 1849, entitled "Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," in which Rebecca and her father fill prominent parts.

To show how adroitly Rumsey played his part in this eventful story, and how successful he was, not only in the Secretary's family but with others, in pecuniary matters, we print the following fact, which has come to notice: He gained the confidence of John Hull, treasurer and mint-master of the Colony, who advanced him £250, as he says, "in silver every shilling," on bills drawn on Sarah, Viscountess Croyden. Hull found her to be a myth, and Sir Thomas a slippery fellow. A copy of the sworn testimony of Theodore Atkinson and Mary his wife, inhabitants of Boston in New England, taken from the New England Historic and Genealogical Antiquarian, also saith :—

That about the third month in the year 1678, Thomas Rumsey came to me and tendered his service to me for one year to work w^th^ mee; and he told me he was a Kentishman and that his father lived near Canterbury, and that his father was a yeoman and had an estate about four hundred a year; and also that his father died when he was but young and that his father's estate did fall to him at his mother-in-law's decease; and, also, he pretended that he came over to New England upon the account of religion; and, further, he hired himself wth mee for a year, for to attend my business and to keep my booke of accounts and for gathering in of my debts; but when he had been about a month with mee he pretended he was one that had been highly bred, but he would not say further what he was; but about five months after he came to mee, then he told mee his father was a Knight and Baronet, and that his mother-in-law was a Lady. So he lived and carryed himself, pretending he was highly bred, y^t^ I, the said Atkinson, did not set him on work because he promised mee he would satisfy mee for what charges and expenses I was out about him; but a little time after he came to mee he began to discover himself so as his religion did seem to wear away, and before the year was expired he changed his name and said his name was Hailes, and pfessed he had been a great traveller in y^e^ Straights for about two-and-twenty months, and that his mother was called the Lady Hailes and paid him his money by Bills of exchange from time to time; that she was a lady that had three hundred p'a̅n of her own that she brought w^th^ her, and that his father had about eight hundred a year and a vast estate which he durst not nor would mention lest he should be laughed at and not be believed, and that all his father's estate after his mother's decease was his. Those, and such like unheard of stories as those, in which there is not the least shadow of truth (as the Deponents are enformed), and as the deponents now perceive he made use off as a delusion to put a cheat on Mr. Edward Rawson of Boston afore said, to accomplish his abominable villainy and deceive him of his daughter, M^rs^. Rebecca Rawson, who he was married unto by a minister of the Gospel on the first day of

July, in the year of or Lord one thousand six hundred and seventy-nine, in the presence of near forty witnesses.

26. GRINDAL RAWSON[2] [3] (Edward[1]), graduated at H. C., 1678. His wife, writing to Dr. Cotton Mather, after the death of her husband, says, "after he had taken his first degree, he was invited by his brother-in-law, the Rev. Mr. Samuel Torrey, to come to his house and study divinity there, which he did, with such proficiency that he was advised to enter upon preaching. He preached his first sermon at Medfield, with great acceptation, and after two months' occasional performances at other places, he received an invitation to Mendon," in the county of Worcester, Mass. This was Oct. 4, 1680. He continued to preach there until April 7, 1684, when he was permanently settled. He married Susanna Wilson, daughter of the Rev. John Wilson of Medfield, and sister of Dr. John Wilson of Braintree, and granddaughter of the Rev. John Wilson, first minister of Boston. They were distant relatives, "second or third cousins."

Cotton Mather, who was a classmate and friend of Grindal Rawson, in his preface to his sermon which he preached at the funeral of the latter, quotes the language used by President Urian Oakes, at the Commencement of 1678, when he conferred the degrees on the class of that year. It appears that "he took notice of three," John Cotton, Cotton Mather, and Grindal Rawson; and of the latter as follows:—

"Tertius grande quiddam sonans, *Grindallus Rawsonus* est; clarissimo quoque Genere natus; nam Pater ejus Honorandus illustrem in R. P. locum tenet; Pientissimus et ὀρθοδοξότατος JOHANNES WILSONUS Apostolicus Plane vir Proavunculus, Reverendissimusque EDMUNDUS GRINDALLUS, Archi-episcopus olim Cantuarensis, sanctissimus vir, tantumque non in Archi-Episcopatu Puritanus, Abavunculus, fuerunt. Detque Deus ut eruditione, sanctitate, Moribus optimis, et WILSONUM et GRINDALLUM exprimat."

It will be seen that President Oakes, by the use of the word *proavunculus*, makes John Wilson great-uncle of Edward Rawson. This must be erroneous, as Wilson was but twenty-seven years older than Edward Rawson, and the several manuscript memorials of the Rawsons name Wilson as uncle. The Latin quoted may be rendered thus:—

"The third, somewhat high-sounding, is GRINDAL RAWSON; sprung likewise from a most illustrious stock; for his Hon. father holds a high place in the State; the very pious and orthodox JOHN WILSON, a truly apostolic man, was his great-grandmother's brother, and the Right Reverend EDMUND GRINDAL, sometime Archbishop of Canterbury, a most saintly man, and in the Archbishopric little less than a Puritan, his great-great-grandmother's brother. And may God grant that in learning, holiness and excellence of character, he may resemble both WILSON and GRINDAL."

Cotton Mather, in his sermon referred to, says of Grindal Rawson:—

"We generally esteemed him a truly pious man, and a very prudent one, and a person of *temper*, and every way qualified for a friend that might be delighted in. We honored him for his industrious oversight of the *Flock in the wilderness* which had been committed unto him, and the variety of successful *pains* which he took for the good of those to whom God had therefore exceedingly endeared him. We honored him for his *intellectual abilities*, which procured frequent applications to him, and brought him sometimes upon our most conspicuous theatres; and we usually took it for granted that things would be fairly done where he had an hand in the doing of them. We honored him for his doing the work of an *Evangelist* among our Indians, of whose language he was a *master* that had scarce an *equal*, and for whose welfare his projections and performances were such as render our loss herein hardly to be repaired. Such *services are Pyramids*." And Dr. Metcalf, in his forthcoming History of Mendon, remarks that "he was an excellent scholar and an eminent divine. His reputation as a theologian was of such a character that the General Court sometimes referred grave and serious questions of ecclesiastical polity to him for decision." It is said, "he was complimented as being the General Court's oracle."

The Rev. Grindal Rawson and the Rev. Samuel Danforth, pastor of the church in Taunton, were instructed by the Commissioners for the Propagation of the Gospel, in 1698, to visit the Indians in the American Plantations in New England and parts adjacent. The account given by them of their visit is quite interesting, and published in the Mass. Historical Collections, 1st series, vol. 10.

The following order was passed by the General Court, July 31, 1692: "Ordered, that the Rev. John Hale, Rev. Grindal Rawson, Mr. John Wise and Mr. John Emerson, Ministers of God's word, be desired to accompany the General and Forces in the expedition against Canada, to carry on the worshipping of God in that expedition." Whether they, or either of them, accompanied the expedition under Sir William Phips in 1690 is unknown.

Several interesting anecdotes are recorded of the Rev. Grindal Rawson, in connection with Cotton Mather, but the limits of this memorial will not permit of their insertion.

Grindal Rawson was the author of a work entitled "Confession of Faith," written in the Indian and English tongues. Two, at least, of his sermons were published; one, an Artillery Election sermon, "preached to and at the request of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in 1703;" the other, an Election sermon, "preached before his Excellency the Governor, the Hon. Council and Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, on May 25, 1709." This latter sermon was, in its tone, bold, manly and eloquent, and "published by desire of the House of Representatives." A more extended notice of Grindal Rawson may be found in Cotton Mather's "Mantissa," in his preface to his sermon before mentioned. He died "on the Lord's day, about sunset, Feb. 6, 1715, a. 56."

The following are the epitaphs on the gravestones erected to the memory of himself and wife, in the burying-ground in Mendon:—

"Here Lyeth Interr'd
the Body of the Reverend Mr.
GRINDAL RAWSON,
The late faithful and learned Pastor
of the church of Christ in Mendon,
who died Feby. 6, 1715,
and entered 6 days into y^e^ 57th. year
of his age Deceased the 35th.
year of his ministry
The memory of the Just is Blessed."

"Here lies inter'd y^e^
Remains of Mrs. Susan-
na Rawson, Relict of
y^e^ late Rev. Mr. Grindal
Rawson Pastor of y^e^
Church of Christ in
Mendon and daughter
to y^e^ Rev. Mr. John Wil
son 1st Minister of ye
Gospel in Medfield
who departed this life
July 8th ADomini 1748
in y^e^ 84th year of her age."

The following were the children of Grindal Rawson:—

27—1. EDWARD, d. Nov. 21, 1683.
28—2. EDWARD, b. 1684; d. Nov. 21, 1688.
29—3. JOHN, b. April 26, 1685; d. May 26, 1685.
30—4. SUSANNA [84], b. Oct. 31, 1686; m. Benjamin Reynolds, 1719.
31—5. EDMUND [80], b. July 8, 1689.
32—6. WILSON [91], b. June 23, 1692; m. Margaret Arthur.
33—7. JOHN [100], b. Oct. 1, 1695; m. Mercy Hayward.
34—8. MARY [107], b. June 22, 1699; m. Joseph Dorr, April 9, 1724; d. April 9, 1776.
35—9. RACHAEL [114], b. Sept. 6, 1701; m. Samuel Wood.
36—10. DAVID, b. Oct. 25, 1703; d. Jan. 18, 1704.
37—11. GRINDAL [126], b. Sept. 6, 1707; m. Dorothy Chauncey; d. 1777.
38—12. ELIZABETH [133], b. April 21, 1710; m. 1st, Abner Hazeltine, Feb. 11, 1730; 2d, James Wood.

THIRD GENERATION.

39. Capt. William Rawson[3] [12] (William[2], Edward[1]), was born in Braintree, Dec. 2, 1682, and was a graduate of H. C. in 1703. He m. Sarah Crosby of Billerica, in 1710, and settled in Mendon. Was chosen Selectman March 11, 1729; also chosen by the Selectmen to keep school for three months, beginning with the 8th day of Dec., the same year, and to be paid at the rate of 45 pounds per annum. March 1, 1731, chosen Town Clerk, which office he held for some years. On the 29th of November chosen to keep a *Grammar School* for three months—no doubt the first school of that grade opened in Mendon. He must have been successful, for again, in April, 1737, he was engaged to keep a Grammar School ten months. He took a very active part in town matters, and was a very popular man in his day. He d. Oct., 1769. They had the following children :—

40—1. William [172], b. Feb. 20, 1711; m. Margaret Cook.
41—2. Perne, b. Oct. 3, 1713; d. young.
42—3. Anna; d. young.
43—4. Sarah [181], b. Jan. 3, 1715; m. ——— Saunders.
44—5. Rachael, b. Sept. 19, 1716; m. Capt. Torrey, and had 4 sons and 1 daughter.
45—6. Anna, b. 1720; m. John Holten of Sutton, Oct. 1, 1747. Had 4 daughters.
46—7. Perne, a daughter, b. Jan. 1, 1727; d. April 19, 1741.
47—8. Thomas [332], b. May 2, 1733.

48. David Rawson[3] [13] (William[2], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 13, 1683, and m. Mary Gulliver, daughter of Capt. John Gulliver of Milton. His will is recorded in the Suffolk records, Liber 46. He lived on the farm which was occupied by William, his father, near the Neponset Bridge in Quincy, and left to his heirs a valuable est[illegible] He was a persevering business man, and distinguished for e[illegible]y of character. He d. in Braintree, now Quincy, April 20, 17[illegible]. His wife survived him, and her will is r[illegible]ed in the records of Suffolk, vol. 51. Her personal property wa[illegible]lued at £212 12s. 4d. He was buried at Quincy, and the

following inscription may be found on his grave-stone, a few yards from the family tomb of the late Ex-President, J. Q. Adams :—

"Here lies y^e^ body of Mr. David Rawson, who departed this Life, April y^e^ 20, 1752, in the 69th yeare of his age."

Their children were :—

49—1. DAVID [186], b. Sept. 14, 1714; m. Mary Dyer.
50—2. JONATHAN [197], b. Dec. 26, 1715; m. Susanna Stone.
51—3. ELIJAH [203], b. Feb. 5, 1717; m. Mary Paddock.
52—4. MARY, b. May 20, 1718; m. Capt. Joseph Winchester in 1745. Settled at Roxbury, Mass., and had two children—MARY and WILLIAM.
53—5. HANNAH, b. April 2, 1720; d. July 24, 1726.
54—6. SILENCE, b. June 12, 1721; d. Aug. 17, 1721.
55—7. ANNE [213], b. July 30, 1722; m. Samuel Bass.
56—8. ELIZABETH [223], b. Nov. 30, 1723; m. Peter Adams.
57—9. JOSIAH [226], b. Jan. 31, 1727; m. Hannah Bass.
58-10. JERUSHA [239], b. Dec. 21, 1729; m. Israel Eaton.
59-11. LYDIA, b. Jan. 17, 1731; m. Samuel Baxter.
60-12. EBENEZER [242], b. May 31, 1734; m. Sarah Chase.

61. NATHANIEL RAWSON[3] [17] (William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah Thompson, in 1712, daughter of Samuel Thompson of Braintree. They settled in Mendon. He was chosen one of the Selectmen in 1727–28; also Assessor in 1728. Feb. 16, 1729, chosen one of a committee to agree with workmen to build the new church, which was erected 1730; in March of that year chosen Selectman. Died April 20, 1731. Children :—

62—1. SAMUEL [257], b. June, 1714.
63—2. NATHANIEL [264], b. May 27, 1716.
64—3. BARNABAS [278], b. Aug. 11, 1721.
65—4. EDWARD [287], b. April 19, 1724.
66—5. RACHAEL, b. May 20, 1727.

67. EDWARD RAWSON[3] [19] (William[2], Edward[1]), d. 1721, a. 29. His will is recorded in the records of Suffolk, devising real estate. Early in life he was a mariner, and lived awhile in Boston, but subsequently became a farmer in Braintree. He m. Preserved Bailey of Boston. They had two children :—

68—1. ANNA, b. June 17, 1719; d. young.
69—2. PRESERVED, b. 1720; d. young.

70. PELATIAH RAWSON[3] [22] (William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah Hall of Dorchester, in 1720. He d. 1769, a. 73. His wife d. Aug. 1, 1775, a. 83. Both died and were buried at Milton, Mass. The following were their children :—

71—1. GRINDAL [296], b. July 29, 1721; m. Desire Thatcher.
72—2. EDWARD, b. May 27, 1723; d. young.
73—3. ELLIOT [300], b. June 23, 1724; m. 1st, Sarah Russell; 2d, Ann Cushing.
74—4. ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1726; d. Jan. 3, 1735 or '36.

75—5. Sarah, b. March 2, 1728.
76—6. Jonathan, b. July 10, 1730; d. June 23, 1733.
77—7. Experience, b. Dec. 13, 1734; d. March 18, 1739.
78—8. Lydia, b. June 24, 1736; m. Dr. John Cleverley. They had one child.
79—9. Jonathan, b. July 1, 1738.

80. Edmund Rawson[3] [31] (Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a farmer, and settled in Uxbridge. He was a deacon of the church in that town many years. He m. Elizabeth Howard of Bridgewater. They had three sons:—

81—1. Edmund [309], b. Aug. 15, 1718; m. Martha Allen.
82—2. Abner [315], b. April 24, 1721; m. Mary Allen.
83—3. Nathan [319], b. Aug. 4, 1724; m. 1st, Mary White; 2d, Mary Chase.

84. Susanna Rawson[3] [30] (Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Benjamin Reynolds of Bristol, R. I., 1719. Their children were:—

85—1. John (Reynolds). Had no issue that survived him by his first marriage. His second wife was Dorothy Weld of Roxbury. Their children:—
1. Samuel. Who served in the Revolutionary War; m. and died young.
2. Grindal.
3. Benjamin. Moved to Norfolk, Va.
4. John. Moved to Stratford, Vt.
5. Edward.
6. William. Died without issue.
7. Thomas Coping. Died young.

Grindal [2], left issue by third wife: (1.) Rev. Grindal Reynolds, a Unitarian minister, ordained in 1847. (2.) Cynthia. (3), Henry Russell.

Edward [5], m. 1st, Deborah Belcher of Boston; 2d, Ann, daughter of Dr. Isaac Foster of Charlestown, Mass. Children by 1st wife were: (1.) Jane Belcher; m. Ephraim Hall of Boston. (2.) Edward, M. D., grad. H. C., 1811; m. 1st, Adaline Ellen, daughter of William Pratt, Esq. of Liverpool, England; 2d, Margaret Wendell, dau. of Hon. John Phillips of Boston. (3.) William Belcher, m. Elizabeth Margaret Carter of Newburyport. (4.) Francis Mackay, m. William Turrel Andrews of Boston. (5.) Emily Augusta, m. Thomas Dimmock of Boston. (6.) Charles Green, m. Charlotte Stanford of Roxbury, Mass.

86—2. Benjamin (Reynolds), removed to Chuchenecto (Chiquecto?), Nova Scotia.
87—3. Grindal (Reynolds), removed to Putney, Vermont.
88—4. Anna (Reynolds).
89—5. Priscilla (Reynolds); m. ——— Morse. Had one daughter, Mary.
90—6. Sarah (Reynolds); m. Seth Chapin.

91. Wilson Rawson[3] [32] (Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a farmer, and settled in Mendon. He m. Margaret Arthur of Nantucket, May 4, 1712; and d. Dec. 1, 1726. She d. November 14, 1757. The following were their children:—

92—1. Wilson [327], b. Aug. 13, 1713.
93—2. Priscilla [377], b. Dec. 17, 1715.

94—8. Mary, b. May 12, 1717; d. June 22, 1717.
95—4. Grindal [345], b. July 18, 1719; m.
96—5. Edward [356], b. April 2, 1721; m. Mary Morse.
97—6. Stephen [365], b. April 2, 1722; m. Elizabeth ———.
98—7. Paul [370], b. April 9, 1725; m. Phebe Gardner.
99—8. John, b. Jan. 23, 1727.

100. John Rawson[5] [33] (Grindal[4], Edward[3]), was a farmer, and settled in Uxbridge. He m. Mercy Hayward of Mendon, Jan. 23, 1719. They had the following children :—

101—1. John [386], b. Nov. 9, 1720.
102—2. Joseph, b. March 2, 1723. Killed at Winchester in the Indian war.
103—3. Mercy, b. Sept. 8, 1725; d. Feb. 1726.
104—4. Rhoda, b. Nov. 22, 1730.
105—5. Mercy, b. June 3, 1732; d. 1805.
106—6. Joel [396], b. Dec. 14, 1733.

107. Mary Rawson[5] [34] (Grindal[4], Edward[3]), b. June 22, 1699; d. April 9, 1776; m. the Rev. Joseph Dorr,* April 9, 1724. He was born about 1690, in Roxbury, Mass; grad. at Harvard College in 1711, and took the degree of Master of Arts in course; was ordained in charge of the First Church in Mendon on the 25th day of February, 1716, and so continued until his death, which occurred on the 9th of March, 1768, in the 79th year of his age, having been in the ministerial charge of this parish more than 52 years. He was the first Moderator of the Mendon Association, formed in 1751, which, for the first five years held its meetings at his house. He continued to be its standing Moderator until his death.

He favored the views of Jonathan Edwards, and signed a testimonial in favor of the "revival of 1740."

The following epitaph upon his gravestone, in Mendon, indicates the estimate placed upon his character by his surviving parishioners :—

This stone is sacred to the memory of the Rev[d]. Joseph Dorr, late Pastor of y[e] 1st Church of Christ in Mendon. He died March 9th, 1768, in the 79th year of his age & 52nd of his ministry. He was indued with good Sense. His Temper was mild & placid. He excelled in y[e] Virtues of meekness, patience, temperance, sobriety, gravity, benevolence & charity—was a good Scholar, a learned Divine and exemplary Christian.

The following inscription is on the gravestone of his wife :—

In memory of Mrs. Mary Dorr, Relict of Rev[d]. Joseph Dorr, who died April y[e] 9th, 1776, in the 77th year of her age. Dust thou art and unto dust shalt thou return.

* The father of the Rev. Joseph Dorr was Edward Dorr of Roxbury, Mass., the emigrant ancestor of this family. When the Colony of Massachusetts Bay organized the county of Devon at Pemaquid, near the mouth of the Kennebec in Maine, Edward Dorr was there, and with other inhabitants took the oath of fidelity on the 22d July, 1674. (See Colonial Records, vol. 5, p. 17-19.) He subsequently removed to Roxbury; perhaps on account of King Philip's war, which broke out in 1675, placing that remote settlement in great peril.
He married 1st, Elizabeth Hawley, who was the mother of all his children. She was the daughter of Thomas Hawley of Roxbury, who was slain by the Indians at Sudbury, April 21, 1676. Mrs. Hawley was the widow of Thomas Lamb, and her maiden name was Elizabeth Harbottle. He married 2d, Elizabeth, the widow of Ebenezer Clapp of Milton, who predeceased him.

Their children were :—

108—1. Mary [404], b. June 6, 1725; d. Jan. 10, 1796; m. the Rev. Moses Taft, Aug. 15, 1753.*

109—2. Joseph, b. May 24, 1730; d. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Catherine Bucknam, Dec. 6, 1768.

110—3. Catherine [425], b. March 8, 1732; m. the Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, March 27, 1760. He was b. in Uxbridge, Feb. 14, 1735; graduated at Princeton, N. J.†

111—4. Susannah, b. September 4, 1734; d. June 21, 1783; m. the Rev. Amariah Frost, who was b. in Framingham, Oct. 4, 1720; grad. Harvard College, 1740; minister of the 2d Church in Mendon (now Milford); d. March 14, 1792.‡ They had two children :—

112—1. Mary (Frost), d. young.

113—2. Elias (Frost), b. Jan. 10, 1782. Graduated at Brown University in 1804, received the title of A. M. and M. D. in 1824. Settled in Plainfield, N. H., where he followed his profession for fifty years; m. Mary R. Roberts. Children: Edwin, Mary D., Elias F., Susan J. D. and George D., all born in Plainfield, N. H.

114. Rachael Rawson[3] [35] (Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Samuel Wood of Upton, then Mendon. He was b. A. D. 1696, and d. A. D. 1790. His widow d. 1802. They had one daughter :—

115—1. Priscilla, b. 1718; m. ——— Davis. They resided in that part of the town of Mendon which is now Milford. Children :—

1. Phineas; m. and settled in Mendon.
2. Ebenezer. Mortally wounded at battle of White Plains.
3. Samuel, b. April 1, 1752; m. Deborah Chapin.
4. Aaron. Served in the Continental army in his youth. Settled first in Surrey, N. H., then in Wardsboro', Vt.; was a millwright.
5. Jane; m. Settled in Springfield, Oswego Co., N. Y.
6. Paul; m. Rachel Chapin.
7. Lois.
8. Eunice; m. Mr. Sanger.
9. Eleanor; m. Daniel Hayward.
10. Dinah.

Mr. Dorr became prominent in the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of Roxbury. He was one of the selectmen, and held other offices of importance and trust. He died in 1734, leaving a good estate. He was interred in the old burial ground in Roxbury, and his tombstone and that of his wife are [1874] in perfect preservation. The inscriptions upon them are as follows:—

Here lies buried ye body of Mr. Edward Dorr. He died February 9 the, 1733-4, in ye 86 th year of his age.

Here lyes ye body of Elizabeth Dorr, wife to Edward Dorr, aged 63 years. Dect December ye 7th, 1719.

Their children were, beside several who died in infancy, as follows:—
1. Edward, b. November 15, 1683.
2. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 25, 1687.
3. Joseph, b. about 1690.
4. Edmund, b. Oct. 19, 1692.
5. Harbottle, b. May 11, 1696.
6. Clemence, b. July 17, 1700.

* See Mendon Association, p. 209. † Ibid, p. 216. ‡ Ibid, p. 89.

116. Samuel Davis [3], b. in Mendon, Mass.; d. in Wardsboro', Vt.; m. Deborah Chapin. She was born in Milford, Mass., June 10, 1757; d. in Wardsboro', Vt., Oct. 1, 1811. Children:—
1. Lydia, b. March 7, 1777; d. 1780, at Busti, N. Y.
2. Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1779; m. Lydia Hall.
3. Simon, b. April 9, 1781; m. Clarissa Daniels.
4. Susanna, b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. Samuel Hall.
5. Olive, b. Sept. 16, 1786; m. Joseph Wait.
6. Diana, b. May 20, 1789; m. Eli Hoskins.
7. Emery, b. Oct. 20, 1791; m. Amy Aikin.
8. Lucinda, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Davis Read.
9. Elisha, b. Sept. 14, 1797; d., Elliott, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1818.
10. Adams Chapin, b. April 11, 1800; m. Abby Alexander, March 10, 1831. Settled in Flemington, N. J., where he was Judge of Probate, member of Legislature and Clerk of the Assembly of that State.

117. Paul Davis [6], m. Rachael Chapin. He, in early life, served three years in the Continental army, then settled in Wardsboro', Vt., where he became a Baptist minister; thence removed to New Salem, Mass.; was the settled pastor of the Baptist Church in that place. Afterwards removed to Carroll, N. Y., where he died Dec., 1826. Children: (1.) Joseph, m. Dorothy Maynard; s. first in Leicester, Vt., then in Orleans Co., N. Y. (2.) Abigail, m. Jeremiah Brown; settled first in Leicester, Vt., then in Orleans Co., N. Y. (3.) Grindal, m. Zeruiah Corbin; s. Orleans Co., N. Y. (4.) Simeon Chapin, m. 1st, Lydia Toby; 2d, Betsy Rawson; s. in Carroll, N. Y. (5.) Deborah, m. Elias Woodcock of Carroll, N. Y. (6.) Priscilla. (7.) Levi, m. Lorana Hunt; s. first in Carroll, then in Orleans Co., N. Y. (8.) Paul Wheeler, m. Mary Jones; s. first in Carroll, then in Ohio. (9.) Ora, m. Mary Jones; s. in Busti, N. Y. (10.) Roba, m. Hiram Brown; s. in Carroll, N. Y. (11.) Shepherd E., m.; s. in Busti, N. Y. (12.) Marvel Chapin, m.; s. in Ohio. (13.) Seraphine, m. David Jones; s. in Carroll, N. Y.

118. Mr. Sanger, m. Eunice Davis [8]; they settled in Rochester, Vt. Children:—
1. Ebenezer (Sanger).
2. Isaac "
3. Susan "

119. Ebenezer Davis [2], m. Lydia Hall. Children:—
1. Maria (Davis), b. May 21, 1806, at Busti, N. Y.
2. Luke " b. Jan. 11, 1808.
3. Alexander H. (Davis), b. Aug. 16, 1809.
4. Simeon Chapin " b. Nov. 19, 1811; d. May 31, 1814.
5. George W. " b. Oct. 14, 1813.
6. Diana " b. Aug. 30, 1815.
7. Ebenezer S. " b. Sept. 11, 1817.
8. Irena Louisa " b. Oct. 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1821.
9. Adams C. " b. Sept. 21, 1825.
10. Mary Louisa " b. April 14, 1829.

120. Susanna Davis [4], m. Samuel Hall. Children:—
1. Samuel Davis (Hall), b. Aug. 1, 1806.
2. Elona (Hall), b. Dec. 1807; d. May 25, 1838.
3. Edson " b. May 23, 1810.
4. Deborah C. (Hall), b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 1, 1836.
5. John Adams " b. Dec. 27, 1813.
6. Chapin " b. July 12, 1816.
7. James M. " b. Oct. 26, 1824.

121. Olive Davis [5], m. Joseph Wait. Children:—
1. Franklin H. (Wait), b. Feb. 27, 1813, at Jamestown, N.Y.
2. Hanson Lingan " b. July 3, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1821.
3. Davis H. " b. April 9, 1825.

122. Diana Davis [6], m. Eli Hoskins. Children:—
1. Elisha D. (Hoskins), b. Dec. 12, 1817, Jamestown, N. Y.
2. Dexter E. " b. Jan. 25, 1820.
3. Samuel A. " b. Dec. 2, 1821.
4. Eliza Jane " b. Nov. 12, 1823.
5. Rhoda Ann " b. Nov. 6, 1825; d. May 12, 1826.

123. Emery Davis [7], m. Amey Aikin. Children:—
1. Sarah (Davis), b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Oct. 7, 1839.
2. Lucinda " b. June 17, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1839.
3. Amy " b. Dec. 8, 1821.
4. LaFayette (Davis), b. Sept 1, 1824.
5. Emery " b. April 22, 1827.
6. Adams " b. Oct. 27, 1829.
7. Olive " b. Jan. 26, 1834.
8. James W. " b. June 26, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1839.

124. Lucinda Davis [8], m. Davis Read. Children:—
1. Charles D. (Read), b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Olive C. Willard; s. Townshend, Vt.
2. Austin C. (Read), b. March 20, 1817; m. Sarah Rice.
3. Eliza L. " b. Jan. 17, 1819.
4. Roxana D. " b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Geo. T. White.
5. Elisha A. " b. Sept. 5, 1822.
6. Addison B. " b. March 29, 1826.
7. Harriet " b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. May 17, 1828.
8. Albert G. " b. March 11, 1829.
9. Catherine S. " b. May 22, 1831; d. March 7, 1832.

125. Adams Chapin Davis [10], m. Abby Alexander. Children:—
1. Alexander C. (Davis), b. Feb. 6, 1832; s. at Flemington, N. J.
2. George (Davis), b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1834.
3. Lucinda R. (Davis), b. Sept. 26, 1835.
4. Mary Laura " b. Jan. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1845.
5. William Henry " b. Dec. 4, 1839.
6. Emily Augusta " b. Oct. 16, 1841.
7. Samuel Adams " b. Oct. 16, 1843; d. March 3, 1845.
8. Mary Elizabeth " b. April 6, 1847.

126. Grindal Rawson[3] [37] (Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 6, 1707. June 17, 1729, the Selectmen of the town of Mendon agreed with Mr. Grindal Rawson to keep school for the town one month. "The time to commence the 18th inst., to the termination of one month from that time; and what time the said schoolmaster shall b absent said month He to make up such lost time afterwards, and the schoolmaster to be allowed and paid by the town for said services, after the rate of forty five pounds per annum." Aug. 8th, of that year, the agreement was renewed for one month. April 6, 1730, he was chosen to keep school for one year, and to be paid at the same rate for his services. He, no doubt, taught the first public school in Mendon, and was the first of her sons to graduate at H. C., in 1728; m. May 19, 1738, Dorothy Chauncy, daughter of the Rev. Isaac Chauncy, D. D., of Boston, who was grandson to Rev. Charles Chauncy, the second President of Harvard College. He was the first settled

minister in South Hadley, where he remained about nine years, resigning in 1741. He removed to East Haddam, Conn., and was there settled for life. He d. March 27, 1777, a. 70. His widow d. 1780, a. 70. They had the following children :—

127—1. Edmund Grindal [435], b. Feb. 7, 1739; m. Sarah Holmes.
128—2. Charles, b. Nov. 11, 1740, a physician; d. in Rhode Island, s. 23.
129—3. Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1742; d. young.
130—4. Hooker, d. in infancy.
131—5. Chauncy, d. a. 23.
132—6. Dorothy, d. a. 23.

133. Elizabeth Rawson[3] [38] (Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Abner Hazeltine of Sutton. He died a few months before their son Abner was born; 2d was James Wood of Mendon. Children :—

1. Abner (Hazeltine), [134], b. Nov. 5, 1731.
2. Edward (Wood).
3. Thomas "
4. Elizabeth "
5. Grindal "
6. Joseph " [143].
7. Hezekiah "
8. Stephen " [162], b. April 22, 1751.

134. Abner Hazeltine[4] [1], m. Martha Goss of Mendon, a widow, whose maiden name was Robbins. He moved to Wardsboro', Vt., about the year 1795. She d. May, 1806. He d. Feb. 1816. Children :—
1. Susanna, m. John Belcher, Wrentham, Mass.
2. Martha, m. Oliver Carpenter, Mendon, Mass.
3. Daniel, m. Susanna Jones. Settled first in Wardsboro', Vt., afterwards in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died June 18, 1828.
4. Chloe, m. Phineas Wood, Mendon, Mass.
5. Betsy, m. Whitney Jones of Milford, Mass. Settled in Dover, Vt.
6. Rhoda, m. Asa Phillips, Milford, Mass.
7. Polly, m. Levi Jones; d. in Busti, N. Y.
8. Abigail, m. Benjamin Gould, Dover, Vt.
9. Hannah, m. Joseph White, Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Wardsboro', Vt.

135. John Belcher, m. Susanna[5] (Hazeltine) [1], for his 2d wife, he having previously married a Rawson for his 1st wife. Children :—
1. Hannah.
2. Manning; grad. B. U.; a lawyer.
3. Samuel.
4. Abner; settled at Wrentham, Mass.
5. Caleb; grad. B. U.
6. Daniel; settled in Illinois.
7. Susanna.

136. Oliver Carpenter, m. Martha[5] [2]; settled first in Mendon, but afterwards moved to Vt. Children :—
1. Lydia, m. Rev. Calvin Orcutt, New Salem, Mass.
2. Oliver, m. Arathusa Harris; s. in Brattleboro', Vt.
3. Nancy, m. Wm. Whipple; s. in Dover, Vt.
4. Daniel; d. young.

137. Daniel[5] [3], m. Susanna Jones of Milford. Mass.; settled first at Wardsboro', Vt., afterwards at Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:—
   1. Laban [144], b. Aug. 7, 1789; m. Content Flagler; s. in Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. May, 1852.
   2. Chloe [145], b. June 8, 1791; m. David Dexter; s. in Dover, Vt.
   3. Abner [146], b. June 10, 1793.
   4. Daniel [150], b. March 9, 1795; d. June, 1867.
   5. Abraham, b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. 1st, Sarah Walkup; 2d, Jane Morrison; d. April 25, 1847.
   6. Susannah, b. March 21, 1799; m. Joel Spencer.
   7. Pardon, b. May 29, 1801; m. 1st, Harriet Sherman; 2d, Abigail R. Wheelock.
   8. Clark, b. June 24, 1804; d. June 27, 1827.
   9. Edwin, b. March 10, 1807: m. Mary Abbott; s. Busti, N. Y.
   10. Hardin, b. January, 1810.

138. Whitney Jones, m. Betsy[5] [5]. Children:—
   1. Naomi, m. 1st, Erastus Hitchcock; s. in Hawley, Mass.; 2d, Rev. S. W. Arnold, Townshend, Vt.
   2. Betsy, m. Jairus Child; s. at Wilmington, Vt.
   3. Laban, m. 1st, Hannah Dean; 2d, Mary Ann Potter; 3d, Louisa Hodgkins; s. at Dover, Vt.; was a member of the State Senate of Vermont for several years.
   4. Samuel, m. Emily Eames; s. at Wilmington, Vt.
   5. Olive, m. Reuben Hatch, and s. at Halifax, Vt.
   6. Jonas, m. Pamela Cummings, and s. at Oberlin, Ohio.
   7. Chloe, m. 1st, Rev. Mr. Cummings; 2d, Wm. Wheat; s. at Oberlin, Ohio.
   8. Solomon, m. 1st, Mary Estabrook; s. at Dover, Vt.; m. 2d, Minerva Howard; is treasurer of Tabor College, at Tabor, Iowa.
   9. Lorenzo Whitney; d. young.

139. Asa Phillips, m. Rhoda[5] [6]; s. 1st at Dover, Vt., afterwards moved to N. Y. State, where they died. Children:—
   1. Sally, d. young.
   2. Rhoda, b. March 12, 1799; m. Joseph Herrick; d. 1833.
   3. Polly, b. April 17, 1800; m. Alvan Chase.
   4. Arba, b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Anna Russell.
   5. Susan, b. Nov. 14, 1803; m. Johnson Chase.
   6. Marcus, b. Jan. 16, 1806; m. Asenath Herrick.
   7. Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Lemuel Twitchell.
   8. Asa, b. Jan. 17, 1810; m. and r. at Lockport, N. Y.
   9. Amos, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. 1831.
   10. Sally, b. Nov. 3, 1814; m. Samuel Stephens.

140. Levi Jones, m. Polly[5] [7]; s. Wardsboro', Vt., but afterwards moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:—
   1. Rhoda, m. Samuel Ballard; s. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
   2. Sarah.
   3. Abner, m. Abigail Brailey.
   4. Levi, m. Miss Benson; s. at Busti, N. Y.
   5. Joseph; s. at Busti, N. Y.; m. —— Andrews and went to Illinois.
   6. Polly.
   7. Abigail; d. young.
   8. Emmons, m.; lives at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.
   9. Chloe; d. young.

141. Benjamin Gould, m. Abigail[5] [8]. Children:—
   1. Hazeltine, m. Sarah Farnsworth; s. at Dover, Vt.
   2. Almond, m.; s. in Iowa.
   3. Sarah; d. young.

142. JOSEPH WHITE, m. Hannah[5] [9]; s. Wardsboro', Vt., where he d. in 1867. Children:—
   1. BEZALEEL, m. —— Farnum; s. at Wardsboro', Vt.
   2. ABNER, b. 1801; m. 1st, Charlotte Harvey; 2d, Anna Fitts; s. at Wardsboro', Vt. Has 6 children.
   3. CHLOE, m. Joseph King; s. at Marlboro', Vt.
   4. MARTHA, m. Eliab Scott; s. at Wardsboro', Vt.
   5. FARNHAM, m. Emily Bissell; s. at Wardsboro', Vt.
   6. PETER, m.; s. at Wardsboro', Vt.
   7. ERASTUS, m. Lucinda Dryden; r. in Boston and has two children.
   8. RENSSELAER, m. 1st, Rhoda White; 2d, ——; has lived in Upton.
   9. MARY; d. Sept., 1825.
   10. LUCIUS, m. 1st, Lucretia Newell; 2d, ——.

PETER WHITE[6], [6], m. 1st Lucy White, 2d, Mary Weeks, 3d, ——, and had--
   1. ROXA A. (White[7]), b. 1844; m. Henry Smith, and had (1.) ALTON W. (Smith), b. Sept. 17, 1866; (2.) BERTIE H., b. March 25, 1870.
   2. AUGUSTA S. (White[7]), b. May, 1843; m. Geo. O. Randall, 1864; has (1.) FREDDIE O. (Randall), b. March, 1867; (2.) MARY, b. June, 1868; (3.) STELLA, b. June, 1870.
   3. RHODA S. (White[7]), b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. Andrew S. Work; has ELIZA E. (Work), b. Feb. 12, 1870.

143. JOSEPH WOOD [133-6], m. and had the following children:—
   1. HEZEKIAH.
   2. JAMES.
   3. SUSAN.
   4. BENJAMIN.
   5. SARAH.
   6. AMOS.

144. LABAN HAZELTINE[6] [1], m. Content Flagler; s. at Jamestown, N. Y. Children:—
   1. JOHN WILKINSON (Hazeltine), d. in infancy.
   2. GILBERT WILKINSON " b. Aug. 1817; m. and had four children.
   3. MARTHA (Hazeltine), b. 1819; m. Sam'l P. Johnson, Esq., of Warren, Pa.; d., leaving four children.
   4. CHARLOTTE " b. 1821; m. Gilbert D. Smith.
   5. RICHARD F. (Hazeltine), m. Hannah Jane Sherman.
   6. CATHERINE " d. young.
   7. ROBERT F. " "
   8. PETER OAKLEY, " "

145. CHLOE HAZELTINE[6] [2], m. David Dexter; s. at Dover, Vt. Children:—
   1. LABAN (Dexter), b. March 7, 1816; m. Wealthy Ann Morse; s. at Springfield, Mass.
   2. ELEANOR (Dexter), d. young.
   3. LAURA " b. May 24, 1818; m. Francis W. Jones; s. in Vt.
   4. DAVID G. " b. March 29, 1833; m. Ellen Simonds; s. at Cambridge, Mass.; has one daughter, FLORENCE BELL (Dexter), b. Aug. 12, 1857.

146. ABNER HAZELTINE[6] [3], m. 1st, Polly Kidder; 2d, Matilda Hayward; s. at Warren, Pa., afterwards moved to Jamestown, N. Y.; a lawyer; grad. Williams College, 1815; was member of the General Assembly of N. Y. in 1829-30, and member of Congress from March, 1833, to 1837. Children:—
   1. CHARLES GODDARD (Hazeltine), b. Oct. 12, 1820.

2. Harriet Newell (Hazeltine), b. March 23, 1822.
3. Lydia Kidder " b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. young.
4. Henry Martyn " b. Aug. 28, 1831.
5. Abner " b. March 18, 1836.
6. Lewis Hayward " b. Dec. 7, 1838; an M. D. Resides at Union, Pa.
7. Mary Matilda " b. March 31, 1841; m. De-Forest Weld.

147. Charles Goddard (Hazeltine[7]) [1], m. Caroline Bulkley; s. first at Cherry Valley, N. Y., afterward at Morristown, N. J.; a graduate of Williams College; a teacher. Children:—
1. Mary (Hazeltine), d. young.
2. Charles Abner (Hazeltine), m. ——— Voorhies; s. N. J.; has one child.
3. Ella Whitman (Hazeltine).
4. Edward " clerk in B'k Commerce, N.Y.
5. Francis Grindal " d. young.
6. Addison "
7. Caroline "
8. Lewis "
9. Mary "

148. Henry Martyn Hazeltine[7] [4], m. Fannie Hallock; s. first at Sherman, N. Y., afterwards at North Salem. He is a clergyman and a grad. of Williams Col. Children:—
1. Lizzie.
2. Alice.

149. Abner Hazeltine[7] [5], m. Olivia Brown; s. at Jamestown, N. Y., a lawyer. Children:—
1. Emogene (Hazeltine).
2. Ray Thomas, "

150. Daniel Hazeltine[6] [4], m. Mehitable Bemus; s. at Jamestown, N. Y., where he died, 1867. Children:—
1. William Bemus (Hazeltine), m. 1st, Cornelia Stowe; 2d, Phebe Shedd; r. at Jamestown, N. Y.; a manufacturer.
2. Susanna (Hazeltine).
3. Mary Anne " d. young.
4. George "
5. Chloe " d. young.

151. Susanna Hazeltine[7] [2], m. William Post; s. at Jamestown, N. Y.; have—
1. Daniel Hazeltine (Post), grad. Williams C., July, 1874.

152. George Hazeltine[7] [4], m. Adeline M. Hastings; settled at Warren, Pa. Children:—
1. Harold Blackmar (Hazeltine), b. ———; d. March, 1858.
2. Ellen Marian (Hazeltine), b. Oct. 30, 1858.
3. William " b. Feb. 10, 1860.
4. Herbert " b. Jan. 5, 1863.
5. Martin Hooper " b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Nov. 27, 1864.
6. Marvin B. " b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. August 8, 1865.
7. Alice " b. July 20, 1868.
8. Susanna " b. April 3, 1870.

153. Abraham Hazeltine[6] [5], m. 1st, Sarah Walkup, who left three children; 2d, Jane Morrison; s. at Warren, Pa.; a physician; d. 1850 Children:—
1. Thomas Walkup (Hazeltine), m.; has one child.
2. Daniel C. " m.; has three children.
3. Louisa " m.: has children.
4. William Vincent " a physician at Warren, Pa.

5. David Dexter (Hazeltine), m. d.
6. Lewis "
7. Abraham J. " m.; has children.

154. Susanna Hazeltine[6] [6], m. Joel Spencer; s. at Sheridan, N. Y. Children:—
1. John C. (Spencer), m.; lives in Ohio.
2. Elkanor " m.; d. young.
3. Mary E. " m. J. H. Gregg.
4. Susan R. " m. Josiah Duprey.
5. Philip H. " d. young.

155. Pardon Hazeltine[6] [7], m. 1st, Harriet Sherman; 2d, Abigail R. Wheelock; settled first at Busti, N. Y., afterwards at Worcester, Mass, where he died March 12, 1844. Children:—
1. Harriet Sherman (Hazeltine).
2. Charles Benjamin Read "

156. Edwin Hazeltine[6] [9], m. Polly Abbott; s. at Busti, N. Y. Children:—
1. Chloe (Hazeltine), m. Rev. James Frothingham; s. in Iowa.
2. Ezra T. " m. Rachel Knapp; s. in Warren, Pa.
3. Clark S. " m. Fanny Evans; s. in Busti, N. Y.
4. Eleanor "
5. Laura " m. Rev. Mr. Williams; d. leaving two children.
6. Herbert " Joined the Union army, and d. in service.
7. Sarah " m. ——— Smith; s. at Lansing, Iowa.
8. Edwin " a student at Oberlin, Ohio.

157. Hardin Hazeltine[6] [10], m. Polly Stilson; s. Sugar Grove, Pa. Children:—
1. Mary (Hazeltine), b. March 31, 1835; m. LaFayette Cole.
2. Sophronia " b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. H. J. Woodin.
3. Pardon " b. April 19, 1838; m. Julia Ann Phillips.
4. Betsy N. " b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. J. F. Bartlett.
5. Amos C. " b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Keturah Hankin.
6. Susan N. " b. Feb. 25, 1845; m. Robert D. M'Dugal.
7. Abner B. " b. June 1, 1847; m. M. J. Eames.
8. Almena J. " b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. DeForest Duprey.
9. David D. " b. Oct. 11, 1851.

158. Gilbert W. Hazeltine[7] [2], m. 1st, Eliza Boss; 2d, ——— Fish, by whom he had one son; s. in Jamestown, N. Y. Children:—
1. Charles Storm (Hazeltine), m. Ella E. Russell; r. at Grand Rapids, Michigan; has two children.
2. Robert (Hazeltine), m. ——— Young; s. at Union, Pa. has two children.
3. Catherine (Hazeltine), m. ——— Lay; s. at Jamestown, N. Y.
4. Samuel "
5. Gilbert "

159. Martha Hazeltine[7] [3], m. Hon. Samuel P. Johnson; s. at Warren, Pa. Children:—
1. Robert (Johnson).
2. Louisa " m. L. A. Rogers.
3. Alice " m. Marshall Hall.
4. Samuel "

160. Charlotte Hazeltine[7] [4], m. Gilbert D. Smith; s. Panama, N. Y. He was imprisoned by the rebels at the South, and d. in prison. Had—
1. Charlotte (Smith), m. ——— Galbraith; s. in Ohio.

161. Richard F. Hazeltine[7] [5], m. Hannah Jane Sherman; settled at Farmington, Pa. Children:—
1. Daniel (Hazeltine), a farmer at Farmington, Pa.
2. Laban " a druggist at Warren, Pa.
3. Jennie "
4. Martha "
5. Gilbert "

162. Stephen Wood[4] [139), m. Jemima Taft, Oct. 15, 1777. Settled in Mendon; a cooper by trade. They had the following children:—

1. Manning (Wood), b. April 1, 1778.
2. Cynthia " b. Nov. 19, 1779.
3. Sarah " b. Sept. 22, 1781.
4. Abigail " b. Oct. 22, 1783.
5. George " b. Dec. 4, 1785.
6. Catherine " b. May 14, 1788.
7. Anna " b. June 5, 1790; d. June 1, 1849.
8. Sylvia " b. July 25, 1792; d. Feb. 1875.
9. Phila " b. Oct. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1827.
10. Laura " b. Oct. 13, 1796; d. Sept 16, 1814.
11. Mary " b. Nov. 1798; d. Nov. 1798.
12. Mary " b. Feb. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1814.

163. Manning Wood[5] [1], m. Sarah Snow, at Orrington, Me., at which place he settled; d. May 18, 1856, and had the following children:—
1. Caroline (Wood), b. March 9, 1807.
2. Newell " b. Aug. 8, 1808.
3. Sylvia " b. Jan. 1810.
4. Jabez S. " b. March, 1812.
5. George M. " b. May, 1814.
6. Stephen E. " b. June, 1816.
7. Phila Ann " b. Jan. 1821.
8. Nelson N. " b. Sept. 1826.

164. Cynthia Wood[5] [2], m. Andrew Penniman, at Mendon. They had the following children:—
1. Alanson (Penniman).
2. Betsey B. " d.
3. Abby " d.
4. Sophia "
5. Royal "
6. Catherine "
7. Cynthia " d.

165. Sarah Wood[5] [3], m. Enos Goss of Mendon. Their children were:—
1. Austin (Goss).
2. Mary "
3. Harriet "
4. Charlotte (Goss).
5. Elizabeth "
6. Adelia "
7. Sarah "
8. George W. "
9. Laura Ann "
10. Charles E. "

166. GEORGE WOOD[5] [5], m. 1st, Sylvia Wood, and had one son; 2d, Sally Miller. Settled in Mendon, Mass. Children:
1. GEORGE HARRISON (Wood), b. Oct. 23, 1812.
2. MARY CAROLINE " b. Feb. 16, 1819.
3. ELIAS " b. Nov. 1820.
4. ELIZABETH " b. July 25, 1822.

167. GEORGE HARRISON WOOD[6] [1], m. 1st, Hannah Wood of Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 8, 1846; 2d, Betsey Goss of Mendon, Mass, April 23, 1862. Children:—
1. SYLVIA JANE (Wood), b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
2. HARRIET ELIZABETH (Wood), b. Sept 19, 1850.

168. MARY CAROLINE WOOD[6] [2], m. Ebenezer Taft, a widower with one daughter, Nov. 5, 1851, at Mendon. Children:—
1. ANNA DORR (Taft), b. July 13, 1855. She m. Walter F. Smith, Dec. 25, 1873.

169. CAROLINE WOOD[6] [1], m. John Eldridge of Buxport, Maine, Dec. 4, 1828; settled in Orrington, Me.; a farmer. Children:—
1. SARAH (Eldridge), b. Oct. 8, 1829; d. 1831.
2. SARAH W. " b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
3. MANNING W. (Eldridge), b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. April 23, 1854.
4. PHILA ANN " b. April 6, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1851.
5. JOHN AUSTIN " b. Aug. 17, 1836.
6. EDWARD T. " b. April 10, 1838; d. March 20, 1840.
7. MELVILLE B. " b. Dec. 6, 1839.
8. EDWARD T. " b. June 4, 1841: d. Sep. 30, 1862.
9. CAROLINE " b. April 6, 1843.
10. ALANSON " b. Oct. 3, 1845.
11. GEORGE N. " b. April 26, 1847.

170. JOHN AUSTIN ELDRIDGE[7] [5], m. L. Pollard, Feb. 26, 1862; s. at Orrington, Me. Children:—
1. HATTIE A. (Eldridge), b. June 16, 1863; d. May 27, 1869.
2. HORACE EUGENE (Eldridge), b. Nov. 7, 1864; d. July 13, 1865.
3. GROTTON AUSTIN " b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 9, 1869.
4. HARRY BARTON " b. Oct. 29, 1871.
5. EADITH MAUD " b. June 22, 1872.

171. MELVILLE B. ELDRIDGE[7] [7], m. Margaret H. Montgomery of Penobscot, Maine, Sep. 13, 1863; settled in Orrington, Maine. Children:—
1. EDWARD M. (Eldridge), b. March 23, 1865.
2. WINFORD I. " b. June 11, 1873.

FOURTH GENERATION.

172. William Rawson[4] [40] (William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Margaret Cook, daughter of Thomas Cook of Uxbridge, May 13, 1731. "He settled in Mendon, was a distinguished lawyer, and considered a man of learning in his day." He was Town Treasurer in 1734, and chosen Town Clerk March 2, 1740; d. 1790. They had:—

173—1. Thomas [447], b. May, 1732; m. Miss Read.
174—2. William, b. 1734; was sutler for the Rhode Island Forces at Crown Point, in the French war, where he died, 1756.
175—3. John [456], b. Jan. 23, 1738; m. Elizabeth Bruce.
176—4. Perne [463], b. Oct. 24, 1741; m. Molly Aldrich.
177—5. Edward [473], b. July 25, 1744; m. Sarah Saddler.
178—6. Margaret, b. May 14, 1747; d. May, 29, 1748.
179—7. Jonathan [482], b. March 15, 1749; m. Bathsheba Tracy.
180—8. Margaret, b 1751.

181. Sarah Rawson[4] [43] (William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. a Mr. Saunders of Upton or Mendon. The following were their children:—

182—1. Elijah, b. 1741; m. and left children.
183—2. William, b. 1743; m. and left children.
184—3. Sarah, b. 1745; m. Capt. William French of Mendon. Their children were: Royal, Sally, Nancy, Eunice, Louisa and Kate.
185—4. Anna, b. 1749; d. young.

186. David Rawson[4] [49] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Dyer, daughter of Benjamin Dyer, Esq., of Weymouth. He was a farmer, and settled in Milton. She d. March 19, 1780. He d. June 17, 1790. Their children were:—

187—1. Hannah, b. March 28, 1742; m. John Ruggles; d. Nov. 10, 1819.
188—2. Eunice, b. Dec. 3, 1743; m. Abner Packard; d. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824.
189—3. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1745; m. James Blake; d. Feb. 19, 1827, at Milton, Mass.
190—4. Dyer, b. March 17, 1747; m. 1st, Susanna Webb; 2d, Abigail Pope; d. Aug. 21, 1817. He left one daughter, Susannah, of whom we have record. [1385.]

191—5. Rebecca, b. May 6, 1749; d. March 28, 1802.
192—6. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1754; m Daniel French; d. Sept. 19, 1843.
193—7. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 7, 1757; d. Dec. 11, 1780, in New York.
194—8. Anna, b. May 21, 1758; m. 1st, John Younge; 2d, Nicholas Frothingham, and settled in Milton, Mass. She had one son.
195—1. John Rawson Younge; b. Sept. 18, 1798. He m. Submit Holbrook, and s. in Milton, Mass. Their children:—
1. Elvira Jane, b. April 11, 1819
2. Ansel Alonzo, b. Dec. 30, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1824.
3. Henry S., b. Aug. 5, 1823.
4. Mary A., b. Jan. 11, 1826.
196—9. Esther, b. May 6, 1761; d. Oct. 27, 1792.

197. Jonathan Rawson[4] [50] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Susanna Stone of Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1760. He lived on the old homestead in Braintree (Quincy), where he d. Nov., 1782. His wife d. April 14, 1778. Their children were:—

198—1. Jonathan [489], b. Aug. 7, 1762; m. Mary Houghton.
199—2. Stephen, b. Aug. 26, 1766; d. in Gibralter, Europe.
200—3. Susannah, b. Sept. 1, 1768; d. Sept. 11, 1840.
201—4. Mary [498], b. 1770; m. Lemuel Billings.
202—5. Hannah, b. 1772; m. Israel Cook; d. in Watertown.

203. Elijah Rawson[4] [51] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Paddock of Swansey. He lived a number of years in Warren, County of Bristol, R. I., and removed thence to Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1794; d. 1798. Children:—

204—1. Nancy, m. Amos Freeman of Lancaster, 1786.
205—2. Anna, m. Dennis Smith, a school teacher of Shrewsbury.
206—3. James.
207—4. Samuel [508].
208—5. Edward [518].
209—6. David [525], b. 1744; m. Betsy Adams.
210—7. Elijah, m. Elizabeth Brinley, 1785.
211—8. Mary, m. Thomas Stone.
212—9. Elisha.

213. Anne Rawson[4] [55] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Samuel Bass of Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., Oct. 30, 1746. Children:—

1. Samuel (Bass), b. Aug. 22, 1747.
2. Edward " b. 1749.
3. Mary " b. Oct. 21, 1750.
4. William " b. July 19, 1755; d. Aug. 21, 1755.

214. Samuel Bass[5] [1], m. 1st, Elizabeth Brackett, Sept. 29, 1772; she d. Jan. 15, 1828; 2d, Nancy Battles. He d. Feb. 23, 1840. Children:—

1. William (Bass), b. Oct. 3, 1773; m. Abigail Neff.
2. Samuel " b. June 2, 1775; m. Polly Belcher.
3. Moses " m. Mehitable Herrick.
4. Peter " m. Hannah Hardy.
5. Seth " m. Mary Whiting.
6. Hiram " m. Rebecca Herrick.
7. Elizabeth " m. Samuel Harwood.
8. Sarah " by 2d wife; m. Micah Mann.
9. Anna " " m. Joseph Flint.

215. Samuel Bass[6] [2], m. Polly Belcher; settled at Randolph, Vt. Had:—
(1.) Samuel (Bass), (2.) Jonathan, (3.) Mary, (4.) Elizabeth; (5.) James, (6.) Josiah, (7.) Harriet N., (8.) John.

216. Moses Bass[6] [3], m. Mehitable Herrick; settled at Randolph, Vt. Had:—
(1.) Moses (Bass), (2.) Mehitable, (3.) George, (4.) Ebenezer, (5.) Louise, (6.) Warren.

217. Seth Bass[6] [5], m. Mary Whiting, March 22, 1810; she d. May 24, 1859; he d. May 22, 1863. Children:—
1. Seth Billings (Bass), b. Dec. 27, 1810.
2. Sarah " b. June 25, 1812; d. June 3, 1815.
3. Henry " b. May 11, 1814.
4. Sarah " b. March 24, 1816.
5. Harriet Alzina " b. March 6, 1818; d. Jan. 8, 1871.
6. Andrew " b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. Aug. 30, 1849.
7. Louisa Maria " b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1822.
8. Heman Allen " b. April 28, 1823.
9. Cornelius " b. March 7, 1825; d. March 24, 1825.
10. Bary Billings " b Jan. 24, 1827.
11. Cornelius " b. Dec. 8, 1833; d.

218. Seth Billings Bass[7] [1], m. Sarah Gleason of Dorchester, Mass., April 26, 1836; resided there until her death, Sept. 11, 1856; she left seven children; 2d, Lucy S. Thayer, June 26, 1862; s in Quincy, Mass. Children:
1. Rebecca T. Gleason (Bass), b. Feb. 6, 1837.
2. Sarah Billings " b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1839.
3. Edwin Billings " b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 13, 1840.
4. Sarah Bethiah " b. April 7, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1866.
5. Mary Whiting " b. July 25, 1843; m. Harvey Fallensbee, Aug. 1868; s. in Boston, Mass.
6. Ann Frances (Bass), b. March 30, 1845.
7. Harriet Vose " b. May 26, 1846; m. Joseph B. Scott, March 6, 1873.

219. Rebecca T. Gleason Bass[8] [1], m. Jonathan Lowell Parker, March, 1856. Have:—
1. George Lowell (Parker), b. March 20, 1857.

220. Henry Bass[7] [3], m. Mary B. Cudy of West Randolph, Vt., March 25, 1847. Children:—
1. Royce H. (Bass), b. Sept. 1, 1848.
2. Celia M. " b. Nov. 28, 1849.
3. Selvy A. " b. May 12, 1852.
4. Anna J. " b. May 24, 1854.
5. Hattie L. " b. Jan. 10, 1858.

221. Edward Bass[5] [2], m. Bathsheba Keith of Bridgewater, daughter of Abiah Keith, Nov. 9, 1771. Had:—
1. Isaac (Bass), b. Nov. 5, 1772.
2. Ziba " b. May 28, 1774.

222. Mary Bass[5] [3], m. Samuel Howard of Quincy, Mass. Had:—
(1.) Elsey (Howard), (2.) William, d. young; (3.) Solomon, d. young; (4.) Betsy.

223. Elizabeth Rawson[4] [56] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Peter Adams of Braintree (now Quincy), brother of the Rev. Jedediah Adams of Stoughton, in 1756. They had the following children:—

224—1. Peter (Adams), b. July 20, 1760; d. March 31, ———.
225—2. Jedediah " b. April 13, 1766; m. Esther Field, 1787; they lived in Quincy, Mass. Children:—
1. Peter, b. Jan. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth S. Field.
2. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1790; d. May, 1791.
3. Jedediah, Jr., b. March 16, 1792; m. Mary P. Brackett; d. Oct. 21, 1825.
4. Samuel B., b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1795.
5. Jerusha E., b. June 14, 1796; m. David Battles.
6. Ebenezer, b. July 22, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1818.
7. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1802; m. Joshua Veazie; d. June 12, 1832.
8. Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1813.

226. Josiah Rawson[4] [57] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah Bass of Braintree, Aug. 28, 1750. First settled in Grafton, Mass., where they lived several years. Went from there to Warwick, Franklin County. Died Feb. 24, 1812. Children:—

227—1. Josiah [537], b. 1751; m. Elizabeth Barrows.
228—2. Simeon [544], b. 1753; m. Ama Holden.
229—3. Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1755; m. Joshua Garfield; s. in Royalston, Mass; d. April 15, 1831.
230—4. Mary [572], b. Nov. 23, 1757; m. David W. Leland.
231—5. Anna B. [599], b. Oct. 11, 1759; m. Thomas Leland.
232—6. Jonathan B. [557], b. 1761; m. Livonia Robinson.
233—7. Lydia, b. 1763; d. 18 years of age.
234—8. Betsy, b. 1765.
235—9. Lemuel [562], b. Jan. 18, 1767; m. Sarah Barrows.
236—10. Amelia, b. 1769; m. Seth Ellis; s. in Orange, Mass.
237—11. Hannah, b. 1771; d. in Warwick.
238—12. Secretary [600], b. Sept. 19, 1773; m. Lucy Russell.

239. Jerusha Rawson[4] [58] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Israel Eaton of Boston, and had two daughters. She died Dec. 25, 1810.

240—1. Jersuha.
241—2. Mary; m. Nathaniel Glover of Dorchester. Had seven children.

242. Ebenezer Rawson[4] [60] (David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Chase, daughter of Hon. Samuel Chase of Cheshire, N. H., in 1756. He was a farmer, and settled in Sutton, N. H.; d. June 11, 1814. He was a man of genius and extensive historical attainments. Judge Rawson says, "he was a learned historian." Doct. Leland of Fall River, a relative who knew him well, also says in a letter respecting him:—

That in stature he was, I think, full six feet, slender built, though with considerable breadth of shoulders. His countenance was open,

his nose aquiline, and his forehead projecting and high. His perceptive faculties must have been acute, from the very configuration of his frontal region. His step was elastic, and all his motions rapid and easy. I have rarely ever known a man gifted with higher powers of conversation. This made him the delight of every circle. His mind was rich in reading, and his own reflections were oftentimes astonishingly brilliant. His memory was a vast storehouse of facts, always at his command, and I have heard him for hours delight a small circle with sketches of early Colonial or Indian history. In his composition there was a vein of good-humored irony, which never missed his mark when let off. The peculiar bias of his mind was antiquarian, and nothing delighted him more than the company of the clergy. With them he was sure to plunge into old Biblical history, with the whole of which he was perfectly familiar. His word was as good as his own or any other man's bond in Worcester County. Altogether he was a remarkable man, and as emphatically a *Genius* as any person I ever knew.

In the latter years of his life, he became strongly attached to the Quakers; wore their dress, and worshipped with them. As a mark of his censure of the persecution of the Quakers, and of his regard for them as a sect, he named a son after Marmaduke Stephenson of Salem, who was tried and imprisoned for heresy, and for whose release a warrant, signed by Edward Rawson, was issued, dated Sept. 12, 1659. His wife d. Nov. 14, 1814. Their children were:—

243—1. Prudence [607], b. Dec. 24, 1758; m. Stephen March.
244—2. Lydia [614], b. April 23, 1760; m. Daniel Bullen.
245—3. Ebenezer [623], b. Dec. 22, 1761; m. Elizabeth Tailor.
246—4. Sally [631], b. March 16, 1763; m. Samuel Robinson.
247—5. Abner [636], b. March 2, 1765; m. Abigail Fuller.
248—6. John, b. June 1, 1767; d. young.
249—7. Jerusha [644], b. Oct. 13, 1769; m. James Holmes.
250—8. Samuel [654], b. Sept. 4, 1771; m. Polly Freeland.
251—9. Elizabeth [661], b. June 5, 1774; m. Jacob Dodge.
252-10. Marmaduke } Twins, b. April 18, 1777.
253-11. Nizaula } [669], m. Timothy Hutchinson.
254-12. Mary [708], b. July 5, 1779; m. 1st, Sullivan Bridgham; 2d, Thomas Brown.
255-13. Clarissa, b. Feb. 26, 1782.
256-14. Abigail [711], b. May 11, 1786; m. Daniel Adams.

257. Samuel Rawson[5] [62] (Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sarah Chapin, and settled at Mendon, Mass., in the part now known as South Milford. March 13, 1738, was chosen Constable, which office he held several years. Jan. 5, 1745 or '46, Sarah, his wife, died, and he soon after moved to New Marlboro', Mass., where he married again, and had the following children. Was one of the Selectmen of that town in 1765 and 1766.

258—1. Paul [715], b. Feb. 13, 1737.
259—2. Hannah, b. April 2, 1741.
260—3. Abigail, b. March 6, 1743.
261—4. Samuel, b. Dec. 31, 1744.
262—5. Phebe, b. about 1750; m. Ezra Knapp and had ten children; d. Jan. 25, 1794.
263—6. Thompson Samuel [718], b. about 1751.

264. NATHANIEL RAWSON[4] [63] (Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary Thwing, March 21, 1738. She d. Nov., 1739, in Mendon, Mass.; 2d, Rachael Daniels, May 20, 1740, at Mendon. By his 1st wife he had one son; by his 2d he had 12 children. Died Aug., 1803, in West Stockbridge, Mass., a. 88 years. Children:—

265—1. SILAS [722], b. Nov. 17, 1739.
266—2. RACHAEL [745], b. May 20, 1741, Conway, Mass.
267—3. ELIAS, b. March 1, 1743; d. young.
268—4. NATHANIEL, Jr. [746], b. Feb. 19, 1745; m. Miss Woodruff, Baker, N. Y.
269—5. SIMEON [753], b. Feb. 25, 1747; m. Miss Nelson.
270—6. MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1749; m. Timothy Thwing, Conway, Mass. Children:—
1. LUTHER (Thwing), b. Sept. 18, 1773; d. at the age of 4 years.
2. AMARIAH " b. Sept. 6, 1777.
3. RHODA " m. Dr. William Hamilton.

AMARIAH THWING (2), m. Clarissa Chamberlain. Children:—
1. HELENA, b. July 28, 1805.
2. LUTHER, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
3. MARY A., b. July 20, 1809.
4. RHODA H., b. Dec. 26, 1812.
5. ALEXANDER, b. May 8, 1814.
6. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
7. LUANA, b. Jan. 4, 1820.
8. ELBRIDGE G., b. Nov. 11, 1822.
9. EDWIN, b. June 3, 1825.

LUTHER (Thwing) (2), m. Lucinda Andrews. Settled in Moscow, Mich., where he kept a hotel for some years; d. there, in 1846. Children:—
1. HERMAN. Enlisted in late war; d. in Washington, D. C.
2. LUTHER.

MARY A. (Thwing) (3), m. 1st, Richard M. Sanderson. Had one child, RICHARD M., who m. Emma Harrington. They live in Chicago, Ill., and have one child, RICHARD M. Mary A., m. 2d, Randall Graves. They had two daughters, MARY E. and HELEN L. Mary E. (Graves) m. Frederick Root.

RHODA HAMILTON (Thwing) (4), m. Alvan Hall of Ashfield, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1873. Children:—
1. FRANKLIN (Hall), b. March 29, 1834; m. Estella Burnham.
2. HENRY " b. May 1, 1837; d. March 27, 1849.
3. ALVAN, Jr., " b. July 17, 1839; m. Ellen Guilford. They had two children, BELLE M., b. June 3, 1864; and LOULIE, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
4. ISABEL (Hall), b. April, 1841.
5. HATTIE L. " b. Dec. 24, 1843; m. William G. Whitney. Children:
WM. WALLACE (Whitney) } Twins; b. Dec. 6, 1869.
MYRA CLARK " }
ALVAN HALL " b. Sept. 15, 1871; died same day.
ZULIME H. " b. Oct. 8, 1872.

LUANA (Thwing) (7), m. 1st, Leonard Stebbins; 2d, Charles H. Munn. No children.

ELBRIDGE G. (Thwing) (8), m. Esther W. Vincent. Had one daughter, MATTIE L. (Thwing), who m. Daniel Seffens of Parkersbury, West Va., where he is a merchant, and she a music teacher.

EDWIN (Thwing) (9), m. Julia Hitchcock. He was instantly killed in a silk factory, at Northampton, Mass., in consequence of an accident to some machinery upon which he was at work. He left one son, EDWIN, who died in 1873, at the age of 20 years.

271—7. JONATHAN [757], b. March 17, 1751; m. Esther Baldwin.
272—8. MOSES [770], b. April 26, 1753; m. Miss Bussey.
273—9. ANNA [777], b. Aug. 21, 1755; m. Mr. Parmely.
274—10. MERCY [778], b. Aug. 3, 1757; m. J. Wheeler.
275—11. ELIAS, b. Sept. 4, 1760; d. young.
276—12. GRINDAL [798], b. Jan. 22, 1762; m. Miss Grover.
277—13. ABNER [802], b. Nov. 11, 1764.

278. BARNABAS RAWSON[4] [64] (Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary ———. He was b. in Mendon, where he lived until after the birth of four of his children, when he removed to Woodstock, Conn. His children were:—

279—1. LOIS, b. Aug. 24, 1744; d. Jan. 22, 1745.
280—2. DAVID [812], b. Dec. 18, 1745.
281—3. ASA, b. Nov. 10, 1748; d. April 10, 1767.
282—4. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 18, 1753; d. Jan. 12, 1773.
283—5. RUTH [819], b. Aug. 2, 1760; m. Andrew Brown.
284—6. ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1762; d. Oct. 22, 1766.
285—7. LOIS, b. Oct. 8, 1765; d. Oct. 15, 1766.
286—8. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1767; d. Sept. 7, 1775.

287. EDWARD RAWSON[4] [65] (Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Deborah Green of Upton, Oct. 19, 1747. He settled in Mendon. His wife d. Feb. 11, 1802. Children:—

288—1. LEVI [834], b. March 27, 1748.
289—2. OLIVE, b. Aug. 13, 1749; d. Oct. 9, 1774.
290—3. HANNAH [844], b. June 22, 1751.
291—4. EUNICE, b. July 25, 1753.
292—5. MARK, b. Jan. 31, 1757; d. Oct. 26, 1761.
293—6. LUKE, } Twins, b. July 6, 1759; d. Nov. 9, 1759.
294—7. OLIVER, } d. Oct. 26, 1759.
295—8. THOMPSON [845], b. Feb. 22, 1764.

296. GRINDAL RAWSON[4] [71] (Pelatiah[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Desire Thatcher, daughter of Col. Joseph Thatcher of Yarmouth. She d. in 1816. He grad. H. C., in 1741, received A. M. at Yale College, 1753, and was ordained pastor of the church in Ware, 1751; afterwards of the church in Yarmouth, Cape Cod, 1755. The following anecdote was published in the newspapers a few years since respecting him:—

POINTED SERMONS.—More than one hundred years ago, there graduated at Harvard University a man by the name of Rawson, who subsequently settled in the ministry at Yarmouth, on Cape Cod. He used to preach very pointed sermons. Having heard that some of his parishioners were in the habit of making him the subject of their mirth at a grog-shop, he, one Sabbath, preached a discourse from the text, "And I

was the song of the drunkard." His remarks were of a very *moving* character, so much so that many of his hearers rose and left the house in the midst of the sermon. A short time afterwards, the preacher delivered a discourse still more pointed than the first, from the text, "And they being convicted out of their own consciences, went out one by one." On this occasion, no one ventured to retire from the assembly, but the guilty ones resigned themselves, with as good a grace as possible, to the lash of their pastor.

He d. at the house of Ebenezer Rawson, in Sutton, 1795. His children were :—

297—1. RUTH, christened Aug. 14, 1757; d. in infancy.
298—2. JONATHAN, b. 1759; m. ——— Gage of Dover, N. H.; d. May 17, 1794. He was an aide-de-camp of Gov. John Sullivan. He had one son, JONATHAN AUGUSTUS.
299.—3. HANNAH [858], b. May 25, 1761; m. Paul Thurston.

300. ELLIOT RAWSON[4] [73] (Pelatiah[3], William[2], Edward[1]). His first wife was Sarah Russel, daughter of Rev. William Russel of Middletown, Conn., by whom he had one child. He married for his second wife Ann Cushing, daughter of Benjamin Cushing, Esq., Providence, R. I. He had the following children :—

301—1. SARAH, by first wife.
302—2. ANN.
303—3. ELIZABETH, } Middletown, Connecticut.
304—4. ELLIOT.
305—5. CUSHING.
306—6. MARY, } Middletown, Connecticut.
307—7. EDWARD WILSON.
308—8. THOMAS HOOKER.

309. EDMUND RAWSON[4] [81] (Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a farmer in Uxbridge, and m. Martha Allen of Medway. They had :—

310—1. SAMUEL [862], b. May 20, 1746; m. Mary Thwing.
311—2. EDMUND [871], b. July, 1752; m. Sarah Hull.
312—3. RACHAEL, b. Sept. 21, 1753; m. Samuel Howard.
313—4. JOSEPH [878], b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. Lovisa Loveland.
314—5. SETH [883], b. Oct. 2, 1757; m. Sarah Torrey.

315. ABNER RAWSON[4] [82] (Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Allen, sister to his brother Edmund's wife. He was a farmer, and settled in Uxbridge. Their children were :—

316—1. SILAS [891], b. July 26, 1746; m. Sarah Draper.
317—2. TIMOTHY [896], b. Oct. 20, 1747; m. Chloe Fish.
318—3. RHODA [905], b. Oct. 4, 1749; m. Aaron Taft.

319. NATHAN RAWSON[4] [83] (Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary White, by whom he had one son; 2d, Mary Chase of Sutton, by whom he had six children :—

320—1. NATHAN, b. Dec. 12, 1762, by 1st wife. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and d. at Ticonderoga.

321—2. Betsy [928], b. Jan. 8, 1765; m. Abel Aldrich.
322—3. Isaac [938], b. April 23, 1767; m. Mary Ward.
323—4. John [945], b. April 20, 1769; m. Lydia Chase.
324—5. Mary, b. March 22, 1771.
325—6. Edward [955], b. June 27, 1773; m. Lucy Jones.
326—7. James [963], b. Dec. 22, 1776; m. Polly Seagraves.

327. Wilson Rawson[4] [92] (Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. ———. Settled in Upton, Mass. Children:—

328—1. Joshua [968], b. April 1, 1755.
329—2. Wilson [979], b. 1757.
330—3. Artemas [985], b. 1759.
331—4. Abigail; m. ——— Whitney of Milford.

332. Thomas Rawson[4] [47] (William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Anna Walden, about 1737. She d. 1783. Married 2d, Hannah Nelson, March 29, 1785. Settled in Mendon, but d. July 10, 1802, in that part of Mendon now Milford. Children:

333—1. William, b. Nov. 11, 1738; m. Mary Aldrich, and had four children.
334—2. Priscilla [1043], b. May 22, 1740.
335—3. Stephen [1044], b. March 2, 1743.
336—4. Nathaniel [1050], b. July 9, 1745; m. Elizabeth ———.
337—5. Rachael [1061], b. March 6, 1747; m. Stephen Chapin.
338—6. Anna [1070], b. May 8, 1749; m. Col. Benj. Hoppin.
339—7. Persis, b. May 6, 1751; m. Joseph Carpenter.
340—8. Margaret, b. April 7, 1753; m. Benj. Walker.
341—9. Thomas J., b. May, 1755; d. young.
342-10. Catherine, b. May 20, 1757; d. Oct., 1761.
343-11. Pernel, b. July 12, 1760; d. Oct., 1761.
344-12. Francis, b. Jan. 8, 1763; d. April, 1840.

345. Grindal Rawson[4] [95] (Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Hannah Leavens of Killingly, Conn., by whom he had two children. She d. Dec. 21, 1750. He m. for his second wife Elizabeth Boyd of Newport, R. I., by whom he had six children. She d. May 31, 1761, a. 35. He m. Zeruiah Harris for his third wife, by whom he had one son. She d. May 10, 1765, a. 34. His fourth wife was Mrs. Nancy Freeman of Providence, sister to Col. Atwell of that place. She died the year of her marriage, 1771, leaving one daughter. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker, and was much distinguished for his mechanical genius as well as for his general intelligence. During the Revolutionary war, he was employed by the U. S. Government in the manufacture of utensils of war. He settled in Providence about 1741, was an exemplary member of the Rev. Dr. Hitchcock's church, and died December, 1803. His children were:—

346—1. Joseph, b. 1745; d. Jan. 14, 1750.
347—2. Hannah, b. ———; d. young.
348—3. Elizabeth, b. 1753; d. young.
349—4. Anna, b. 1754; d. Jan. 5, 1757.
350—5. Mary, b. 1755; d, Feb. 9, 1759.
351—6. Margaret [995], b. 1757; m. Isaiah Cahoone.

352—7. Benjamin, b. 1759; d. young.
353—8. Joseph [1001], b. Dec. 24, 1760; m. Elizabeth Rhodes.
354—9. Grindal, b. 1763.
355-10. Hannah [1012], b. Aug. 18, 1773.

356. Dea. Edward Rawson[4] [96] (Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Morse, April 7, 1748, grand-daughter of Benjamin Reynolds of Bristol, R. I., and settled in Mendon, where he was deacon of the church. "Nature did much for him, and he was a leading man in the affairs of the town. Being a staunch opposer of British rule, he was generally a member of the various committees, and was frequently a member of the Legislature previous to and during the Revolutionary war." He was also a member of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State in 1779. In the latter part of his life he removed to Leicester, where he d. Feb. 11, 1807, at an advanced age, having lost his eye-sight several years previous to his death. His children were :—

357—1. Hooker, b. April 21, 1749.
358—2. Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1750; m. Dea. Seth Chapin of Mendon, Oct. 27, 1767.
359—3. Mary, b. May 4, 1751; m. Dr. Levi Willard of Mendon, April 28, 1774.
360—4. Edward, b. June 19, 1754; m. Margaret Steel, daughter of Judge Steel; settled at Leicester, Mass.; a physician; had three children: Mary, b. 1779; Benjamin P., b. 1781; Margaret, b. 1784; d. 1785.
361—5. Anna, b. September 22, 1756.
362—6. Nancy, b. 1757; d. Jan. 1, 1848.
363—7. Arthur, b. Nov. 17, 1758; a physician; s. at Hardwick.
364—8. Mephibosheth, b. Aug. 7, 1763; d. Aug. 9, 1763.

365. Dea. Stephen Rawson[4] [97] (Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth ———, and settled in Providence, R. I. He was a deacon of the 2d Congregational Church in that town. The part of the city of Providence on the west side of the river is supplied with water from the Rawson Fountain Company. The right to take water from this fountain for 999 years, is derived from him by deed. He was twice a member of the Legislature of R. I. one session being in 1769. His funeral sermon was preached by his pastor, the Rev. Mr. Snow, from the text, "And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentation over him." The deacons of the several religious societies in Providence were his pall bearers. His gravestone bears this inscription :—

Stephen Rawson, Esq., died March 14, 1773, in the 50 year of his age. He was of a noted family of great reputation.

His wife d. March 15, 1786, a. 66. Their children were :—

366—1. Simeon. Entered the Revolutionary army and died in the service.

367—2. Elliot. Entered the Revolutionary army and died in the service.
368—3. Elizabeth [1016], b. 1747; m. James Burrill.
369—4. Lucilla, m. Seth Barton, brother of Gen. Wm. Barton; d. 1760, a. 21.

370. Paul Rawson[4] [98] (Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Phebe Gardner, daughter of Abel Gardner of Nantucket. He settled in that town. He was master of a vessel, and was lost at sea, with all of his crew, in 1772. His wife d. 1793, a. 63. His children were :—

371—1. Wilson [1020], b. May, 1754.
372—2. Phebe, b. ——; d. 1783.
373—3. Margaret, b. ——; d. 1799.
374—4. Stephen [1027], b. Sept. 29, 1761; m. Abigail Heath.
375—5. Abel [1035], b. 1764; m. Lydia Briggs.
376—6. Deborah [1041], b. 1766; m. Edmund Crocker.

377. Priscilla Rawson[4] [93] (Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. James Coffin of Nantucket, Mass. He was Register of Deeds. She died at Nantucket, April 30, 1791. Children :—

1. Joshua (Coffin), b. Oct. 10, 1737.
2. Abel " d. 1777; a prisoner of war.
3. James "
4. Susan "
5. Margaret "

378. James Coffin[5] [3], m. a Miss Coffin, and had the following children; (1.) Andrew (Coffin). (2.) Priscilla, (3.) Albert, (4.) Elizabeth, (5.) Abel.
379. Elizabeth Coffin[5] [4], m. Abraham Long of Nantucket, and had six children; all but two d. previous to 1848; they were; (1.) Josiah (Long), (2.) Lydia (Long).
380. Susan Coffin[5] [4], m. Capt. John Pinkham of Nantucket; had one daughter, named :—
381. Susan Pinkham[6]. She m. Capt. James Josiah Coffin of Nantucket; had several children; all d. previous to Feb., 1848, except Lucy (Coffin); she m. Capt. Frederick Swain of Nantucket.
382. Margaret Coffin[5] [5], m. Jethro Hussey, Esq.; he was a Judge of Probate at Nantucket many years; she d. in 1792. Children :—
(1.) Josiah (Hussey) (2.) Margaret, (3.) Eliza, (4.) Susan.
383. Josiah Hussey[6] [1], m. Sarah Macy, and had several children, one of whom, named Mary (Hussey), m. Capt. Charles Swain of Nantucket.
384. Margaret Hussey[6] [2], b. 1772; m. 1st, Wm. Weir of Beverly; 2d, Capt. Benjamin Glover of Nantucket.
385. Eliza Hussey[6] [3], m. Capt. William Beddell of Nantucket; she d. 1846, leaving but two children living—Alexander, a ship-master, from N. Y.; and George W., a dry goods merchant at Nantucket.

386. John Rawson[4] [101], (John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Smith Dec. 2, 1742, and settled at Rehoboth, Mass. He moved to Oxford, South Gore, about 1774, and purchased a farm of

1,300 acres of land. According to the Rehoboth town records, he had:—

387—1. Molly, b. July 10, 1744.
388—2. Joseph [1079], b. Sept. 5, 1746.
389—3. Marcy, b. Jan. 15, 1748.
390—4. John, b. Sept. 20, 1751.
391—5. Betty, b. May 23, 1754.
392—6. Daniel [1085], b. Aug. 20, 1757.
393—7. Grindal, b. Nov. 3, 1760.
394—8. Nathan [1093], b. June 18, 1763.
395—9. Hannah, b. May 31, 1766.

396. Joel Rawson[4] [106] (John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Hull, Aug. 28, 1762. Children:—

397—1. Rachel Perne [1097], b. April 3, 1764; m. Ebenezer Whitney.
398—2. Susanna, b. March 23, 1767; never married.
399—3. Grindal [1098], b. Oct. 27, 1769.
400—4. Stephen, b. Dec. 18, 1772; never married.
401—5. Asa [1100], b. May 4, 1775; m. Polly Trask.
402—6. Rhoda, b. Nov. 22, 1777; m. Alpheus White of Wardsboro', Vermont.
403—7. Otis [1112], b. Aug. 19, 1780.

404. Mary Dorr[4] [108] (Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Aug. 15, 1753, Rev. Moses Taft, grad. of H. C., class of 1751; ordained Pastor of the South Church, Braintree (now Randolph), 1752; he having studied with Rev. Joseph Dorr, his wife's father. Remained pastor over this church 39 years, preaching his last sermon on Thanksgiving Day, Nov., 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1791. She d. Jan. 9, 1796. Children:—

1. Moses (Taft), b. June 10, 1754; grad. of H. C., class of 1774; settled in East Sudbury; was a physician; d. July 22, 1799.
2. Eleazer (Taft), b. Oct. 11, 1755.
3. Joseph " b. Aug. 15, 1757.
4. Mary " b. Feb. 20, 1759.
5. Susanna " b. July 23, 1760.
6. Catherine " b. April 15, 1762.
7. Phinehas " b. Aug. 11, 1764; grad. at H. C., in 1789: preached some time at Ashby, Mass.; d. Feb. 25, 1798.
8. Betsey (Taft), b. 1766.

405. Eleazer Taft[5] [2] grad. at H. C., class of 1783; before going to college, was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. Studied with Rev. Dr. Emmons of Franklin, for the ministry. Preached for a time at Langdon, N. H.; gave up preaching, and was preceptor of a High school, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Relief Seaverns; he d. in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 4, 1834. Children:—

1. Charles (Taft), b. Feb. 7, 1785; d. Jan. 3, 1823, in N. C.
2. Henry " b. June 20, 1787; d. June 9, 1798, in N. H.
3. Moses " b. Nov. 5, 1789; d. July 14, 1817, in N. C.

4. Mary Ann (Taft), b. Dec. 14, 1791; d. Jan. 14, 1825, in Va.
5. Sophia " b. Jan. 16, 1793; d. Jan. 28, 1801, in N. H.
6. Priscilla " b. March 1, 1795; d. Jan. 9, 1801, in N. H.
7. Abigail " b. May 23, 1798.
8. Henry " b. Sept. 16, 1800; d. Aug. 13, 1832, in N. C.
9. Alonzo " b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. March 23, 1854, in N. Y.
10. Sophia " b. Feb. 23, 1805.
11. Priscilla S. (Taft), b. May 19, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1862.

406. Sophia Taft[6] [10], m. Abijah Seaverns, and now lives at Jamaica Plains, Mass. Children:—
1. Charles H. (Seaverns), b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. March 22, 1871.
2. George A. (Seaverns), b. May 1, 1833; m. Susan Updike, merchant, in Chicago, Ill.
3. Annie H. (Seaverns), b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. C. J. Conay, June 20, 1866.
4. Sophia A. (Seaverns), m. C. F. Curtis.
5. Frkd. A. " b. Dec., 1841; m. Edna Houghton.
6. Nellie " b. Jan. 22, 1845; m. Henry E. Updike.

407. Dr. Joseph Taft[5] [3], grad. at H. C., in the class of 1783; settled as a physician in Weston, Mass.; d. Jan. 1824. He m. and had the following children:—
1. Joseph (Taft), d. in Weston.
2. Harriet " m. John Sargent; d. in Calais, Me.
3. Col. Francis (Taft), b. March, 1793; m. Betsey P. Johnson; d. March 6, 1862.
4. Louisa (Taft), m. Green Hill of Sullivan, Me.
5. Ephraim Wales (Taft), b. March 21, 1795; m. Maria B. Cobb of Boston.

408. Harriet Taft[6] [2], m. John Sargent of Sullivan, Me. Their children were:—
(1.) Daniel, (2.) Francis T., (3.) Lucy, (4.) Ignatius, (5.) John D., (6.) Epes. (7.) Harriet, (8.) Henrietta, (9.) Charles. Five of them are at the Bahama Islands.

409. Col. Francis Taft[6] [3], m. Betsy Johnson; settled at West Goldsboro', Me. Their children:—
(1.) Frank, (2.) George F., (3.) Henry, (4.) Elizabeth.

410. Louisa Taft[6] [4], m. Green Hill. Their children were:—
(1.) Joseph G., (2.) Harriet, (3.) Caroline, (4.) Augustine W., (5 and 6.) Lewis and Rebecca (twins); lived in Sullivan, Me.

411. Ephraim Wales Taft[6] [5], m. Maria B. Cobb. Their children were:—
1. Maria C. (Taft), who m. Henry Wood of Goldsboro', Me.
2. Edward W. (Taft), lives at Carbondale, Kansas.
3. Richard Fletcher (Taft). Died in the Union army; was sergeant Co. G, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteers.

412. Mary Taft[5] [4], m. Adonijah French of Randolph, an officer in the Revolutionary army; he d. April 16, 1821; she d. March 29, 1842. Their children:—
1. Mary Frances, b. March 6, 1794; d. Dec. 16, 1855.
2. Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1798.
3. Joanna W., b. May 8, 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1872.
4. Hiram, b. March 14, 1803.

413. HENRY FRENCH[6] [2], m. 1st, Rebecca Bryant of Easton; 2d, Emily Sargent Bryant of North Bridgewater, Mass., where he resides; he has been the recipient of many public offices; was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1845 and 1846. Children;—

1. HENRY VOLNEY, b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Rebecca Stetson of Stetson, Maine; d. Sept. 9, 1859, leaving three children.
2. AUSTIN BRYANT, b. Aug. 18, 1823; m. Sarah J. Atkins of Randolph, where they live; he is a merchant in Boston. They have four children.
3. JAMES HERMON, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Clara L. Lamkin of North Bridgewater; reside at Neponset, Boston. Have one son.
4. JOHN LOWELL, b. July 28, 1846; m. Clara Bennett Southworth of South Dartmouth; reside at North Bridgewater. They have one daughter.

414. HIRAM FRENCH[6] [4], m. Fanny Littlefield of Easton; reside in West Bridgewater, Mass. Children:—

1. CHARLES TAFT (French).
2. ADONIJAH "
3. SUSAN MARIA "
4. HIRAM FRANKLIN "
5. GEORGE "
6. FANNY S. "
7. SETH L. "
8. WILLIAM "

415. SUSANNA TAFT[5] [5], m. Samuel Allen of Randolph, where they lived; she d. May 1, 1820. Children:—

1. SUSAN (Allen), b. July 26, 1796; d. 1842.
2. JULIA " b. Nov. 11, 1798; d. 1836.
3. STEDMAN " b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. 1843.
4. BETSEY " b. Aug. 1, 1806.

416. STEDMAN ALLEN[6] [8], m. and lived in Easton, Mass. His children:—

(1.) SAMUEL, (2.) ADONIRAM, (3.) ABBOT.

417. CATHERINE TAFT[5] [6], m. Samuel Stetson, and moved to Boston, where he and a brother started the first store for the exclusive sale of boots and shoes opened in that city; afterwards removed to Watertown, where they died, almost together, June 5 and 7, 1805. Children:—

1. CATHERINE (Stetson), m. Ezekiel Jones; lived and d. in Boston.
2. SAMUEL " m. Hannah S. Ranney.
3. IRENE " m. Mr. Ely; lives in Fradonia, N. Y.
4. HIRAM " while a young man, was lost at sea.
5. MARY DORR " m. Luther Clark of Stoughton.

418. SAMUEL STETSON[6] [2], m. Hannah S. Ranney; settled in Penobscot Co., at a place now called Stetson, Maine, where he d. Oct. 29, 1853. Children:—

1. IRENE (Stetson), m. Ralph Eveleth; d. 1849.
2. REBECCA " b. 1826; m. Henry Volney French; she is still living (1875), at North Bridgewater, Mass.
3. NANCY A. (Stetson), b. May 28, 1828: m. 1st, Dr. John F. H. Turner; 2d, Franklin Otis Howard of North Bridgewater, where they live.
4. SAMUEL (Stetson), a farmer; lives in Stetson, Me.

419. IRENE STETSON[6] [3], m. Mr. Ely; settled in Fradonia, N. Y. Children:—
1. AUGUSTA (Ely), m. John Hamilton.
2. EZRA " m., and lives at Fradonia, N. Y.

420. MARY DORR STETSON[6] [5], m. Luther Clark. Their children:—
1. MARY (Clark), m. Sumner Spaulding.
2. CATHERINE (Clark), m. Moses Linfield.
3. CINTHIA " m. James White.
4. ANGELINE " m. Dr. S. Tucker.
5. IRENE "
6. LUTHER " m. Ellen Richards.

421. BETSEY TAFT[5] [8], m. Benjamin Henshaw of Milton, a ship carpenter. Children:—
1. GEORGE (Henshaw).
2. HANNAH " m. John Winship.
3. BENJAMIN "

422. The Hon. JOSEPH DORR, b. in Mendon, May 24, 1730; d. Oct. 31, 1808, in Brookfield, Mass. He grad. at Harvard College, 1752, and was advanced to the degree of A. M. He studied Divinity, and was "approbated to preach the Gospel" by the Mendon Association, Aug. 11, 1756. He officiated occasionally for several years, but was never ordained. He early devoted himself to public affairs, and took an active part in the struggle for our national independence. He was an earnest, uncompromising and vigorous co-worker with the earliest patriots of the Revolution. He gave his best efforts to hasten it on and direct its course. It is said that he devoted three hundred days annually, for several years during the struggle, to the public service, without compensation. He was one of the Commissioners chosen by the people to wait on the Mandamus Councillors and demand the surrender of their commissions.

While residing in Mendon, he was a Magistrate, a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Legislature. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for twenty-five years (from 1776 to 1801), and Judge of Probate for Worcester County eighteen years (from 1782 to 1800).

He was a member of the Convention which met Sept. 1, 1779, to form a Constitution for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and was one of the committee of twenty-six appointed to draft that instrument. He was also some time a member of the Governor's Council. He was chosen a Senator for Worcester County on the first election after the adoption of the Constitution, in 1780, and was returned for the same office in 1781 and 1782. He resided some time in Ward (now Auburn), afterward in Leicester, removing to Brookfield in 1802.

"The offices which Judge Dorr was called to fill," says the Hon. Emory Washburn, in his History of Leicester, "and the general respect in which he was held, furnish the strongest evidence of his character and abilities as a citizen, and as a man of intelligence, energy and integrity."

Mr. Dorr married, 24th Dec., 1767, Catharine, daughter of the Rev. Nathan Buckram. Mr. Buckram was born in Malden, grad.

H. C., 1721, ordained Dec. 29, 1724, and died Feb. 6, 1795, having been the minister of Medway seventy years.

Their children were:—

1. JOSEPH, b. March 10, 1769; d. March 25, 1769.
2. CATHARINE, b Aug. 17, 1770; d. young.

423—3. JOSEPH HAWLEY [1119], b. July 20, 1772; m. Lucy Pennimau.

424—4. SAMUEL [1123], b. June 23, 1774; m. 1st, Lucy Tuttle, daughter of Joseph Fox, Esq. of Fitchburg; 2d, Susan, daughter of Joseph Lasinby Brown of Boston. Died Dec. 18, 1844.

5. SARAH, b. Aug. 10, 1776; m. Jonas Newell of North Braintree; d. 1823.
6. THOMAS SHEPARD, b. Nov. 11, 1778; m. ——— Parsons; d. Oct. 1816.
7. MARY, b. June 7, 1784; m. Oliver Fox, Esq., of Fitchburg.
8. EDWARD, b. Oct. 20, 1786. Went south in 1815; settled in Nova Iberia, Louisiana. He possessed an island at the mouth of Trinity River, Texas, called Dorr's Island, where he was extensively engaged in the breeding of horses and cattle. Died April, 1847.

425. CATHERINE DORR[4] [110] (Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, March 27, 1760. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., 1736, a grad. of Princeton College, was settled in the ministry in Georgetown, Me., at the mouth of the Kennebec river, in July, 1765, where he remained pastor of the Congregational Church 44 years. In 1809, he left the pulpit on account of feeble health. He died, "a Learned, Faithful, Pious Minister." His children were:—

426—1. PHEBE [1132], b. July 20, 1762; m. Josiah Hale.
427—2. EZEKIEL [1170], b. July 6, 1765; m. Mrs. Fish.
428—3. HAWLEY [1178], b. Dec. 6, 1766; m. Rachael Lennen.
429—4. CALVIN [1190], b. Jan. 9, 1769; m. Elizabeth Petty.
430—5. LUTHER D. C., b. Sept. 26, 1772; m. ——— Holden; practised law in Sedgwick, Maine, some years, and removed to Ohio.
431—6. EUSEBIUS, b. Aug. 24, 1774; m. Mary Linen.
432—7. SUSANNA [1202], b. Dec. 13, 1776; m. Charles Witherell.
433—8. MARY [1218], b. July, 1778; m. John Tozier.
434—9. ELIZABETH, b. May, 1780; d. July, 1789.

435. EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON[4] [127] (Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), grad. at Yale College, studied divinity, and subsequently preached occasionally. In 1768, he m. Sarah Holmes, daughter of Christopher Holmes, a deacon of his father's church. He lived in the house which was owned and occupied by his father, in East Haddam, Conn., where he died, July 21, 1823, in the 85th year of his age. The following were their children:—

436—1. CHARLES CHAUNCY, } Twins; d. in Bermuda, a. 19.
437—2. JOHN WILSON, } Twins; d. a. 9.
438—3. THOMAS HOOKER [1222], m. Melinda Bingham.
439—4. EDMUND GRINDAL [1225], b. Jan. 26, 1772.
440—5. DOROTHY BLANCHARD, d. a. 2.

441—6. Ozias Holmes [1231], a physician in N. Y.
442—7. Joseph Perne, d. a. 26.
443—8. Sarah Andrews [1237], m. Oliver Usher.
444—9. Dorothy Nichols, lived at Macon, Georgia, with her sister, after the death of her father and mother.
445-10. Catherine Chauncy [1241], b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. George Palmer.
446-11. Charles Wilson [1243], m. Mary Shackleford.

FIFTH GENERATION.

447. Thomas Rawson[5] [173] (William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eunice Read, daughter of Samuel Read, Esq., of Uxbridge. He was a farmer, settled in Uxbridge, and was an active whig in the time of the Revolutionary war. He died or was killed in the service of his country in New York or on York Island, when New York was evacuated, as nothing was heard of him afterwards. They had eight children :—

448—1. Abigail [1248], b. Dec. 13, 1756; m. George Perram.
449—2. Lydia, b. Aug. 19, 1758; m. Solomon Lowell.
450—3. Bailey [1250], b. Aug. 14, 1760; m. Susanna Brown.
451—4. Gardner [1258], b. Aug. 23, 1762; m. Susan Wilkinson.
452—5. Eunice [1273], b. March 5, 1765; m. Timothy Tylor.
453—6. Samuel Read [1274], b. March 27, 1767; m. Philanda Cleavland.
454—7. Olive [1282], b. May 23, 1769; m. Oliver Wilkinson.
455—8. Lyman, b. June 3, 1772; m. Deborah Keith; s. at Caroline, N. Y., where he died.

456. John Rawson[5] [175] (William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Bruce of Mendon, May 26, 1761, and settled in that place. Their children were :—

457—1. Margaret, b. Dec. 14, 1761.
458—2. Catherine, b. Aug. 27, 1763.
459—3. Turner, b. Sept. 3, 1767; m. Polly King of Sutton, Dec. 30, 1805; d. in Grafton, 1811.
460—4. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1770.
461—5. John Cook, b. March 1, 1774.
462—6. Betsy, b. Feb. 7, 1778.

463. Perne Rawson[5] [176] (William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Aldrich of Mendon, Feb. 4, 1762, and settled in that place. Their children were :—

464—1. William, b. Aug. 26, 1762; killed in the Revolutionary war when quite a young man.
465—2. Margery [1286], b. Dec. 26, 1764; m. Israel Hill.
466—3. Secretary [1290], b. Dec. 28, 1768; m. Lucy Maynard.
467—4. Mary, b. July 21, 1771; never married.
468—5. Andrew [1299], b. March 10, 1773.

469—6. THOMAS [1304], b. Dec. 4, 1776; m. Anna Follett.
470—7. LUCY, b. March 7, 1779; never married.
471—8. JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1781; never married.
472—9. MARGARET, b. Jan. 15, 1784.
472½-10. WILLIAM [1315], b. Dec. 18, 1786; m. Polly Harvey.

473. EDWARD RAWSON[5] [177] (William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Sadler, daughter of Joseph Sadler of Upton. He settled in Mendon, and was a farmer, and a very useful man as a farrier. He d. June 16, 1823. She d. Oct. 19, 1814. His children were:—

474—1. CYRENIUS [1326], b. Dec. 12, 1764.
475—2. SARAH, b. Aug. 4, 1766; was 2d wife of Elijah Taft; d. Sept. 24, 1848, at Mendon; no children.
476—3. JOSEPH [1332], b. Aug. 16, 1768.
477—4. LEONARD [1338], b. Aug. 23, 1771.
478—5. ORSON, b 1772; d. Oct., 1775.
479—6. LIBERTY [1346], b. April 13, 1775.
480—7. MARY [1348], b. Dec. 30, 1777.
481—8. SIMON [1349], b. June 24, 1780; d. July, 1847, at Mendon.

482. JONATHAN RAWSON[5] [179] (William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Bathsheba Tracy of Preston, Conn. He was a saddler, and, about 1771, removed from Mendon, Mass., to Wyoming, Penn., where, at the celebrated massacre, he was sent out with twenty others as a scout. They killed a few Indians who were also of a scouting party. He did not return until after the battle. In 1817, he removed to Rushford, N. Y., where he died, in 1827. His children were:—

483—1. ISAAC [1360], b. June 25, 1773; m. Rhoda Culver.
484—2. MARGARET.
485—3. HANNAH.
486—4. ZEYPHENA.
487—5. SOLOMON [1374], b. 1786; m. Mehitable Tracy.
488—6. WILLIAM [1378], m. 1st, Luranza Swift; 2d, Betsy Osborn.

489. JONATHAN RAWSON[5] [198] (Jonathan[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Widow Mary Houghton, daughter of Ebenezer Pope, Esq., of Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1786. She was b. Jan. 18, 1756, and d. March 2, 1831. He d. July 31, 1819. Children:—

490—1. EBENEZER, b. July 6, 1788; m. Leah Davis in 1827; settled at Townsend, Mass.
491—2. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 1, 1789; resided in Boston; d. Nov. 17, 1871.
492—3. MARY [1390], b. Sept. 12, 1791; m. Beza Soule.
493—4. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 12, 1793; d. March 24, 1867.
494—5. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 22, 1794; lived on the ancient Rawson farm, first occupied by William Rawson, in Quincy, Mass.; d. June 17, 1854.
495—6. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1796; d. Jan. 1, 1824.
496—7. HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1798.
497—8. CLARISSA, b. July 7, 1800.

498. Mary Rawson[5] [201] (Jonathan[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lemuel Billings, May 8, 1783. They lived in Quincy, Mass., on a portion of the old Rawson homestead. He d. Oct. 14, 1797. She d. March 19, 1795. Their children were:—

499—1. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1783; m. William Glover.
500—2. Eunice, b. Dec. 11, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1802.
501—3. Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1788; m. Thomas Adams; d. Feb. 6, 1789.
502—4. John, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Lydia Faxon.
503. Mary Billings[6] [1], m. William Glover, June 14, 1804. children:—
1. Eunice (Glover), b. Sept. 4, 1805.
2. James M. " b. Aug. 9, 1809.

504. John Billings[6] [4], m. Lydia Faxon, Oct. 10, 1813; settled in Quincy, Mass., on the old Rawson farm; d. May 18, 1828. Children:—
1. John Alfred (Billings), m. Sarah M. Childs.
2. Lemuel " m. Mary R. Soule.
3. Richard Henry " d. Nov. 4, 1865.
4. Caleb Faxon " m. Dora Barker; has four children.
5. Laura Faxon " m. Edward S. Howe.
6. George W. "
7. Mary Rawson "

505. Lemuel Billings[7] [2], m. Mary Rawson Soule, Nov. 28, 1855; settled in Quincy, Mass. Children:—
1. Ann Caroline (Billings), b. Sept. 11, 1856.
2. Arthur " b. Nov. 10, 1857.
3. Stephen " b. April 21, 1859.
4. Harry " b. Sept. 26, 1862.

506. Laura Faxon Billings[7] [5], m. Edward S. Howe. Children:
1. Flora E. (Howe), b. July 25, 1850.
2. M. Isabell " b. Aug. 29, 1852.
3. Edith M. " b. Sept. 5, 1857.
4. Lydia B. " b. Jan. 12, 1861.
5. Edward E. " b. Aug. 18, 1863.

507. George W. Billings[7] [6], m. Eunice Howe. Children:—
1. Sarah H. (Billings).
2. Georgia Ella (Billings).

508. Samuel Rawson[5] [207] (Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lydia Thurston, May 20, 1781, and moved from Shrewsbury, Mass., 1798, to Pittstown, N. Y. The following were his children:—

509—1. Louise, m. Henry Mandervail; s. Rochester, N. Y. Had nine children.
510—2. Polly, m. Zebina Barney; s. in Wisconsin.
511—3. James, s. at Irondequoit, N. Y.
512—4. Thurston, s. in Wisconsin.
513—5. John, s. at Carthage, N. Y.
514—6. Julia, s. at Rochester, N. Y.
515—7. Samuel, m. 1st, Margaret Mandervail; she d., leaving nine children; 2d, Hannah Pinck.
516—8. Lydia [1894], b. Dec. 3, 1788.
517—9. Alice, m. James Knapp; s. at Belfast, N. Y.

518. Edward Rawson⁵ [208] (Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Crabb. Lived in Pittstown, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 2, 1829. Children:—

519—1. John [1395], b. 1799; m. Eve Ham.
520—2. Harriet, b. 1801; m. Hiram Caldwell.
521—3. Marian, b. 1803; lived in N. Y. City.
522—4. Ann, b. 1805; lived in Troy, N. Y.
523—5. William, b. 1807; m. Polly Halstead; 2d, Miss Chase.
524—6. Renseller, b. July 6, 1813; m. Mary Irving; s. Troy, N. Y.

525. David Rawson⁵ [209] (Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Betsy Adams of Quincy, Mass. Settled in Shrewsbury. Is said to have taken part in the "Shays' Rebellion," in 1787, on account of which he fled to Ohio, and went from there to Bull Creek, Wood Co., Western Va., and died there, in 1837. His second wife was a lady from Pa., by whom he had eight children. At his death, he left them several hundred acres of land, three miles back from the Ohio River and 14 miles from Marietta, Ohio. Children:—

526—1. Lewis, b. 1778; never married; d. 1835, in Warren Co., Pa.
527—2. Elijah [1407], b. Aug. 28, 1781.
528—3. Edward [1417], b. June 8, 1782.
529—4. Mary, m.; had nine children, and d. in Mo.
530—5. James, m.; had three children.
531—6. John, m.; had children; s. in Va.
532—7. David, m.; had nine children; s. in Indiana.
533—8. Samuel, m.; had three children.
534—9. Stephen, m.; had eleven children; s. in Va.
535-10. Isaac, d. 1825.
536-11. Ellet, m.; had seven children.

537. Josiah Rawson⁵ [227] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Barrus or Barrows. Lived for a time in Warwick, Mass., then moved to Richmond, Mass. Children born in Warwick:—

538—1. Eliott [1430], b. March 26, 1778.
539—2. Josiah [1437], b. May 22, 1780.
540—3. Simeon [1447], b. Feb. 24, 1782.
541—4. Jonathan [1460], b. May 10, 1784.
542—5. Gideon, b. July 4, 1786; m. Hannah Dike; left no children. Lived and d. at Savannah, Ga.
543—6. Clara [1463], b. Jan. 13, 1788.

544. Simeon Rawson⁵ [228] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Anna Holden, in Barre, Mass., where they resided for a short time, then moved to Orange, Mass., where he remained some years; and from there to Shrewsbury, Vt., where he lived several years; in 1798 he removed to Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y. Was a tanner by trade, being very successful as a business man; much loved and respected by all who knew him for his generosity and uprightness. Died April, 1835. Children:—

545—1. Polly [1464], b. March 31, 1778.
546—2. Anna [1468], b. Nov. 13, 1779.

547—3. Clark [1470], b. March 9, 1781.
548—4. Sally [1483], b. Oct. 21, 1782.
549—5. Simeon [1487], b. Aug. 19, 1784.
550—6. Lydia, b. Aug 9, 1786; m. Dr. Dexter; s. in Earleville, Ill.
551—7. Josiah, b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. April 19, 1795.
552—8. Lucinda [1496], b. Aug. 7, 1792.
553—9. Safford [1499], b. Dec. 9, 1794.
554-10. Laura [1507], b. Jan. 16, 1797.
555-11. Amanda [1509], b. Feb. 4, 1800.
556-12. Josiah H. [1512], b. Nov. 1, 1802.

557. Jonathan B. Rawson[5] [232] (Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lovinia Robinson. Settled in Alstead, N. H. Children:—

558—1. Orren, b. 1795; never married.
559—2. Elmon, b. 1797; never married.
560—3. Jonathan [1518], b Aug. 22, 1798.
561—4. Alanson [1530], b. 1802.

562. Lemuel Rawson[5] [235] (Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]). His first occupation was that of a tanner; carried on this business in the town of Warwick, Mass., until about 1812, after which time he devoted his attention to agriculture, residing in each of the following named places: Orange, New Salem, Erving Grant, all in Mass., until 1836, when he removed to Bath, Summit Co., Ohio, where he remained up to Sept. 20, 1844, when his wife died, after which he lived with his children in Northern Ohio. Married Sarah Barrows or Barrus, at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 8, 1791. Children:—

563—1. Sally [1535], b. April 20, 1792.
564—2. Lemuel [1536], b. Dec. 14, 1793.
565—3. Secretary [1547, } Twins; b. Oct. 18, 1796.
566—4. Elizabeth, } Elizabeth d. about 2 years old.
567—5. Abel [1551], b. May 11, 1798.
568—6. Bass [1555], b. April 17, 1799.
569—7. Hannah, b. March 22, 1801; m. John Galbreath; she d. Sept. 24, 1867.
570—8. La Quinio [1557], b. Sept. 14, 1804.
571—9. Alonzo [1565], b. May 3, 1806.

572. Mary Rawson[5] [230] (Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. David W. Leland. They lived and died in Grafton, Mass. "She was endowed with considerable poetical taste, and sketched very neatly with the pencil." She d. Jan. 14, 1825. Their children were:—

573—1. Hannah (Leland), b. 1779; m. Benjamin Heywood; s. in Grafton, and had:—
574—1. Levi (Heywood), b. 1800; m. 1st, Catherine Phillips; 2d, Sarah Baker.
575—2. Benjamin (Heywood), b. 1807; m. Abby Dennis; settled in Grafton, Mass.
576—3. Hannah L. (Heywood), b. 1809; m. John M. Case; d. 1843.
577—4. Mary R. (Heywood), b. 1812; m. ——— Talcott; s. in Chicago, Ill.

578—5. Joseph L. (Heywood), b. 1815; m. Serepta Blodgett.
579—6. Sabra L. " b. 1817; m. Benj. F. Baker.
580—7. Sarah M. " b. 1820; m. Oliver Kimball.
581—2. Mary (Leland), b. 1782; m. John Page; s. in Salem; and had:—
582—1. John (Page), b. May 12, 1802; m. Elizabeth Farnsworth; d. 1837, at Salem.
583—2. Sally (Page), b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. 1804.
584—3. Mary L. " b. Sept., 1804; d. 1805.
585—4. Sarah P. " b. Feb. 25, 1805; m. Lovell Baker of Worcester, Mass.
586—5. Mary L. (Page), b. 1806.
587—6. Elizabeth W. (Page), b. 1807.
588—7. Ruth H. " b. 1809.
589—8. Lucretia " b. 1812; d. June 20, 1821.
590—3. Sally (Leland), b. 1783; m. Joseph Merriam; s. in Grafton.
591—4. Joseph (Leland), b. 1786; m. Charlotte Merriam, Grafton; a merchant in Charleston, S. C., of the firm of Leland Brothers & Co.; has two children—Mary A., b. April 18, 1832, and Ellen E. Mary A. m. Henry Richard Keith. Children:—Joseph Leland (Keith), b. May 19, 1857; and Mary Albertina (Keith), b. May 20, 1862.
592—5. Sabra (Leland), b. 1789; lived in Grafton.
593—6. Mehalea (Leland), b. 1791; m. John Wyman; s. in Suffield, Conn.
594—7. Betsy " b. 1793; d. in infancy.
595—8. David Warren (Leland), b. 1795; m. Maria Howe, Sutton; of the firm of Leland Brothers & Co.
596—9. Gardner Secretary (Leland), b. 1797; d. at Nice, Italy, 1822.
597-10. Phinehas Washington " b. Oct. 8, 1798; m. Permelia Wood, Mendon, graduate of the Maine Medical School of 1826; for several years Collector of Customs, District of Fall River, and Member of the State Legislature. Children:—
1. Joseph.
2. Lucretia W. W., b. Nov. 7, 1829.
598. 3. Mary Granger; b. Nov. 26, 1831.
4. Phineas W., d. young.
5. Phineas.

599. Anna B. Rawson[5] [231] (Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Thomas Leland, and settled in Guilford, Ohio, where she d. 1849. Children:—

1. Anna (Leland), b. 1779; m. Andrew Crocker; s. at Sardina, N. Y.
2. Margaret (Leland), b. 1780; m. James Crocker; s. at Sheboygan, Wis.
3. Silemee (Leland), b. 1782; m. John Scribner; d. 1825.
4. Lydia " b. 1784; d. 1842, at Guilford, Ohio.
5. Polly " b. 1786; m. Cyrus Tripp; d. 1823.
6. Thomas " b. 1788; m. Priscilla Seaman; s. at Schroon, N. Y.
7. Aaron (Leland), b. 1789; m. Martha Bostwick of Guilford.
8. Otis (Leland), b. 1791; m. Elsey Groves; d. 1842.
9. Hollis " b. 1793; d. 1797, at Sutton.
10. Ansel " b. 1796; m. Harriet Groves.
11. John T. " b. 1798; m. Hannah Simes, 1836.
12. Louise " b. 1800; s. at Guilford.
13. Albert " b. 1803; s. at Guilford.
14. Sophia " b. 1805; m. Ansel Groves of Guilford.

P. M. Leland.

600. Dr. Secretary Rawson[5] [238] (Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Russell, March 19, 1809. The most of his family settled in Jericho, Vt., where he d. Oct. 24, 1842. Had five children:—

601—1. Eleanor D. [1572], b. April 1, 1810.
602—2. Solon Bass [1573], b. Aug. 16, 1813.
603—3. Oran, b. April 2, 1816.
604—4. Lucy, b. May 4, 1818; m. Aaron Brownell of Garden Prairie, Ill.
605—5. Secretary, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1821; d. July 14, 1842.
606—6. Homer [1576], b. Jan. 25, 1825.

607. Prudence Rawson[5] [243] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Stephen March of Sutton, Aug. 24, 1783. They had the following children:—

608—1. Daniel (March), d. young.
609—2. Daniel " Grad. at B. U., 1806; d. 1807.
610—3. Hannah " m. George Robinson.
611—4. George " b. in Sutton; m. Laura A. Blakeslee.
612—5. Prudence " d. young.
613—6. Oliver " settled in Illinois; never married.

George March (4), m. Laura A. Blakeslee, Aug. 30, 1842; s. in Windsor, Ohio. Children:—

1. Eliza (March), b. June 9, 1843.
2. Laura " b. July 6, 1845.
3. Mary " b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 27, 1849.
4. George " b. May 30, 1848.
5. Sarah " b. Oct. 30, 1851.

614. Lydia Rawson[5] [244] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Daniel Bullen, June 20, 1783. He lived in Hebron, now Oxford, Maine. He was a farmer. Their children were:—

615—1. Daniel, b. 1784; d. 1788.
616—2. John Rawson, b. March 19, 1787; m. Sarah Wright; d. July, 1846.
617—3. Sally, b. April 2, 1789; m. Eliab Richmond.
618—4. Lydia, b. 1791; m. Robert Hilburn.
619—5. Daniel, b. April 18, 1793; m. Mary Lombard.
620—6. Julia, b. April 1, 1796; m. Amos Merriam.
621—7. Clarissa, b. June 27, 1799; m. Giles Shurtleff.
622—8. Mary, b. March 20, 1801; m. Luther Perkins.

John Rawson Bullen[6] [2], m. Sarah Wright, Jan. 1817, at Hebron, Maine. Children:—

1. Sarah (Bullen), b. Oct. 7, 1818, at Hallowell, Me.
2. Harriet N. (Bullen).
3. John Rawson " d. at New York.
4. Martha A. "
5. Nathan Wright (Bullen), d. young.

Sarah Bullen[7] (1), m. Edward Proctor, April 15, 1844, at Sutton, Mass., and had:—

1. Sophia M. (Proctor), b. Jan. 10, 1848, at Northbridge, Mass.
2. Alice V. " b. April 22, 1854, at Spencer, Mass.
3. Fred. W. " b. June 24, 1856, at Spencer, Mass.

4. H. Lizzie (Proctor), b. Dec. 10, 1858, at Spencer, Mass.

Sally Bullen[6] (3), m. Eliab Richmond; settled at Rumford, Me. Children:—

1. Eliza Rawson (Richmond), m. Samuel R. Smith; s. at Dixfield, Me. Had two children (Record of 1849).
2. Julia Ann (Richmond), m. Ephraim Bartlett; died at Dorchester.
3. Daniel (Richmond).
4. Franklin "
5. Diantha " m. ——— Robinson; settled at Dorchester, Mass.
6. Abigail Rawson (Richmond), d. at Bangor, Me.
7. Crawford "
8. Aurilla "

Lydia Bullen[6] (4), m. Robert Hilburn; s. at Oxford, Me. Children:—

1. Stephen D. (Hilburn).
2. Porter O. "
3. Alpheus J. "
4. Lydia Jane "

Daniel Bullen[6] (5), m. Mary Lombard, and had:—

1. Lydia Rawson (Bullen).
2. Abigail R. "
3. Joseph "
4. Julia "
5. Mary Jane "

Clarissa Bullen[6] (7), m. Giles Shurtleff; settled at Oxford, Maine. Children:—

1. Harlan Page (Shurtleff).
2. Eliza Milksa.

Mary Bullen[6] (8), m. Luther Perkins; settled at Oxford, Maine. Children:—

1. Rebecca (Perkins), d. young.
2. Mary Ann "
3. Newell L. "
4. Horace B. "
5. Angeline "
6. Columbia "
7. Jacob "

623. Col. Ebenezer Rawson[5] [245] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Tailor of Cornish, N. H. He settled in Cornish, where he lived several years, and from thence removed to Paris, Maine. As selectman of the town of Paris for many years, and in other capacities, he contributed his full share to the advancement of its interests and prosperity. He d. June 26, 1839. She d. 1841. Their children were:—

624—1. Eliza [1579], b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Asa Robinson.
625—2. Celinda, b. April 22, 1795; m. John Deming.
626—3. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1821.
627—4. Harriet, b. April 20, 1800; m. James F. Carter, Esq., of Bethel, Maine. They had one child, Harriet Octavia, who d. Nov. 28, 1844.
628—5. Ebenezer Gilman, b. Oct. 16, 1802; grad. at U. C. in 1827. He was a lawyer in Bangor, Me., and also Judge of Probate for Penobscot Co. some years.

629—6. Sullivan Sumner, b. Oct. 3, 1806; grad. at W. C. in 1828. He was a lawyer in Eastport, Me., and has been County Attorney, Collector of the Port of Passamaquoddy, Senator in the State Legislature, and Aide-de-camp to the Governor.

630. Sally Rawson[5] [246] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Samuel Robinson, Jan. 11, 1793, and settled in Hebron, now Oxford, Me. He was a farmer. Their children were :—

631—1. Prescott, a West Point Cadet in 1816.
632—2. George, m. Hannah March.
633—3. Samuel, m. Mary Williams.

George Robinson[6] (2), m. Hannah March, and s. in Oxford, Maine. Children :—

1. George O. (Robinson), b. March 13, 1821.
2. Milton " b. April 19, 1823.
3. E. Prudentia " b. May 16, 1826.
4. Julia " d. young.
5. Sally R. " d. young.

634. George O. Robinson, Esq.[7] (1), m. Marianne Greene of Topsham, Me., Aug. 23, 1854; he was a graduate of Bowdoin College, in class of 1849: settled at Bloomington, Ill.; a lawyer. Has one child, Florence N. Robinson, b. April 3, 1858.

635. Milton Robinson[7] (2), m. Sylvia J. Farrington of Oxford, Me., Nov. 14, 1846. He is a merchant. Children :—

1. Eugene M. (Robinson), b. July 21, 1849; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1871.
2. Agnes A. (Robinson), b. March 10, 1853; graduated at Bradford Female Seminary in 1873.
3. Jennie S. (Robinson), b. Oct. 19, 1858.

636. Abner Rawson, Esq.[5] [247] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Abigail Fuller of Hebron, Me.; 2d, Widow ——— Poor of East Andover. He was a farmer. Settled in Paris, Me., where he d. Feb., 1826. They had the following children :—

637—1. Evander Fuller, b. Feb. 6, 1794; grad. at B. U. in 1819; settled, a lawyer, in Richmond, Va., where he d. in 1825.
638—2. Orissa, b. Aug. 6, 1795; m. Thomas Clark of Paris, Me.; he was some years Clerk of the Court.
639—3. Sabra, b. April 28, 1797; d. at Oxford, Me., 1857.
640—4. Lyman [1580], b. May 6, 1799.
641—5. Louisa Abigail Fuller [1587], b Feb. 5, 1807.
642—6. Diantha Jane Angeline, b. Nov 11, 1808; m. Dr. Joseph Noyes Pidgen of Litchfield, Me., son of Rev. William Pidgen, formerly of Minot, Me. She d. in 1843, leaving two children :—

1. William Abner[7] (Pidgen), m. Martha P. Little of Augusta, and resides at Lewiston, Me.
2. Abba Jane (Pidgen), d. 1848.

643—7. George Burrill [1588], b. July 21, 1815.

644. Jerusha Rawson[5] [249] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Capt. James Holmes, and settled in Hebron, now

Oxford, Me, He was a very successful farmer and left a handsome property. They had the following children:—

645—1. James Stewart (Holmes) [1592], b. Nov. 13, 1792.
646—2. Salmon " [1596], b. 1795; m. Abigail Blake.
647—3. Cyrus " [1602], b. May 12, 1798; m. Fayette Blake.
648—4. Job " [1607], b. Oct. 17, 1799; m. Vesta Hamlin.
649—5. Eleazer Austin " [1609].
650—6. Ebenezer Rawson " b. Jan. 9, 1802; m. Louisa A. F. Rawson.
651—7. Jerusha " b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Lyman Rawson.
652—8. John Sullivan " [1613], b. Feb. 2, 1806.
653—9. Freeland " d. at Oxford, Me., in 1870.

654. Capt. Samuel Rawson[6] [250] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Polla Freeland, daughter of Dr. James Freeland of Sutton, Mass., May, 1802. She was born Sept. 17, 1778. Capt. Rawson's occupation was that of a saddler and upholsterer. First settled in Grafton, Mass. In Nov., 1804, moved to Paris, Me., where he d. Jan. 29, 1829. Was a man of strict probity; possessed energy and good judgment; was genial and social, inclined to argument and investigation. He was called into the U. S. service in 1814, in defence of Portland, Maine. At that time he was a lieutenant of artillery; for which service, in later years, his widow received a land warrant. At this date (1874) she survives, and resides at the old homestead (built, 1814), in Paris, Me., now in the 96th year of her age. Children:—

655—1. Mary Ann [1614], b. May 20, 1808, in Grafton, Mass.
656—2. Arabella [1616], b. Feb. 22, 1807, in Paris, Me.
657—3. Abigail Adams [1618], b. Feb. 5, 1811, in Paris, Me.
658—4. Columbia [1619], b. Feb. 27, 1814.
659—5. Frances [1620], b. Aug. 28, 1819.
660—6. James Freeland [1621], b. Oct. 2, 1821.

661. Elizabeth Rawson[5] [251] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jacob Dodge of East Sutton, Mass., and settled in that town. He was a farmer. She d. May 15, 1869, aged 94 years, 10 months, 26 days. He d. Aug. 18, 1855, aged 84 years. Children:—

662—1. Sarah (Dodge), b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. March 10, 1869.
663—2. Mary " b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. Silas Rawson of Northbridge.
664—3. Harvey (Dodge), b. March 23, 1807; m. Catherine Thayer, daughter of Elijah Thayer, Esq., of Mendon, March 29, 1842. They have one child, Richard H.
665—4. Clara R. (Dodge), b. May 1, 1809.
666—5. Ebenezer R. " b. March 3, 1811; m. Mercy M. Comstock of Blackstone, June 27, 1843. They live in Grafton; have two children—Augusta F. and Ellen A.
667—6. Reuben Rawson (Dodge), b. April 3, 1819; settled in East Sutton; m. Lydia H. Wood, and has:—

1. William H. (Dodge), b. Jan. 13, 1855, at Cambridge, Mass.
2. Ellen M. " b. Feb. 24, 1857, at Sutton, Mass.
3. Sarah E. " b. Feb. 17, 1860, at Sutton, Mass.
4. Fredrick A. " b. Oct. 6, 1861, at Sutton, Mass.
5. Lucius R. " b. Dec. 14, 1863, at Sutton, Mass.
6. Charlotte R. " b. May 8, 1870.

668—7. Gardner Hubbard (Dodge), b. June 17, 1821; m. in May, 1846, Charlotte, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Hubbard of Rome, N. Y.

669. Nizaula Rawson[5] [253] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Timothy H. Hutchinson, Esq., at Sutton, Mass., in 1796. He was b. July 31, 1774. He last settled in Albany, Me. He was a farmer. He d. March 14, 1867. She d. Feb. 25, 1869. His children were:—

670—1. Lewis, b. Oct. 3, 1797; m. ———, March, 1819.
671—2. Galen, b. Jan. 8, 1798; m.
672—3. Nizaula, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Herman Town; had two children—Arabella and Clarissa.
673—4. Marmaduke Rawson, b. Feb. 12, 1802.
674—5. James Sullivan, d. young.
675—6. Charlotte, d. young.
676—7. Liberty Haven, b. 1808.
677—8. Timothy Harden, b. March 5, 1810; m. Eliza A. Hazeltine. In early life he worked at the millwright business, soon developing an inventive skill which led him to produce many very useful and profitable improvements in his line of trade; resides at Gorham, N. H., where he is manufacturing the products of his invention; also, buying and selling timber lands.
678—9. Arvilla, b. 1812; m. Wm. Evans.
679—10. Clarissa, b. 1813; m. Wm. Pingree.
680—11. Edwin F. b. Nov. 16, 1815.
681—12. Freeman.
682—13. Mary, b. 1817; m. Dustin P. Ordway, 1839. Had one child, Sumner.
683—14. Diantha, b. 1819.
684—15. Ebenezer Sumner, b. Dec. 1, 1822.

685. Lewis Hutchinson[6] (1), m. ——— Merrill; settled at Milan, N. H. Children:—
1. Almond (Hutchinson), b. 1821.
2. Angeline " b. 1825.
3. Freeland " b. 1831.
4. Arvilla " b. 1835.

686. Almond Hutchinson[7] (1), m. ———, and had the following children:—
(1.) Charles, (2.) Rossett, (3.) Mahala.

687. Galen Hutchinson[6] (2), m. Olive Flint, and settled at Milan, N. H.; she d. Nov. 27, 1868. Children:—
1. Elizabeth (Hutchinson), b. 1821; d. aged 17 years.
2. Sullivan " b. 1826.
3. Galen " b. Dec., 1829; d. young.
4. Timothy W. " b. Dec., 1832.

688. Sullivan Hutchinson[7] (2), m. Elzina Eastman of Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1850; settled at Milan, N. H. Children:—
1. Aurin (Hutchinson), b. Feb. 13, 1851.
2. Olive " b. Feb. 24, 1853.
3. Arthur " b. Feb. 5, 1860.
4. Homer " b. April 13, 1863.

689. AURIN HUTCHINSON[6] (1), m. Mary A. Calley, July 4, 1871. Have one child:—
1. LEON V. (Hutchinson), b. May 8, 1872.

690. OLIVE HUTCHINSON[7] (2), m. George A. Wells, Jan. 3, 1872. Have one child:—
1. CARRIE (Wells), b. Sept. 11, 1873.

691. TIMOTHY W. HUTCHINSON[7] (4), m. Anna L. Canby, March 13, 1862; is a lawyer; grad. of Urbana, Ohio; settled at Alney, Ill. Children:—
1. BESSIE (Hutchinson), b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1866.
2. RICHARD C. " b. June 19, 1867.
3. PARKE S. " b. Oct. 10, 1869.

692. M. RAWSON HUTCHINSON[6] (4), m. Sophia Cummings, Feb. 28, 1827; settled at Albany, Me. Children:—
1. LYMAN (Hutchinson), b. Jan. 4, 1828.
2. CHARLES " b. May 2, 1831; an M. D., at Portland, Me
3. DANIEL (Hutchinson), b. April 19, 1834; d. 1870.
4. MIRANDA " b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. P. F. Wardwell.
5. ROWENA " b. Sept. 9, 1845.

693. LYMAN HUTCHINSON[7] (1), m. Martha M. Stone, May 6, 1855; has been a Teacher at Omaha, Neb., for several years. Children:—
1. FRED. R. (Hutchinson), b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 9, 1865.

694. ROWENA HUTCHINSON[7] (5), m. Ellery Wheeler, Nov. 28, 1869; has one child; resides at Shelburne, N. H.
1. LIZZIE SOPHIA (Wheeler), b. Sept. 5, 1871.

695. LIBERTY HAVEN HUTCHINSON[6] (7), m. Laura Kimball, in 1835; settled at Albany, Me. Children:—
1. HORACE (Hutchinson), b. 1837.
2. FREDRICK " b. 1842.
3. AUSTIN " b. 1846; m. Lucy J. Carter, 1872.

696. HORACE HUTCHINSON[7] (1), m. Harriet Proctor, 1863; settled in Waterford, Me. Children:—
1. ERVIN (Hutchinson), b. 1864.
2. LAURA " b. 1867; d. 1869.
3. ARTHUR " } Twins, b. 1869.
4. ARCHIE " }
5. Infant Son " b. 1873.

697. ARVILLA HUTCHINSON[6] (9), m. William Evans, 1836; settled at Milan, N. H. Children:—
1. EDWIN F. (Evans), b. Jan. 29, 1838.
2. CAROLINE " b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. young.
3. VIRGIL D. " b. Oct. 28, 1841; d. young.
4. RAWSON H. " b. Aug. 2, 1845.
5. SANFORD W. " b. June 24, 1847; d. young.
6. ORMAN C. " b. March 21, 1851; student at B. C.
7. CLARA C. " b. Aug. 18, 1854.

698. EDWIN F. EVANS[7] (1), m. Cora Lunn; settled in Milan, N. H. Have two children, WAYNE and SADIE.

699. RAWSON H. EVANS[7] (4), m. Nellie Seley; settled in Milan, N. H. Have two children, ELLA MAY and GEORGE EDWIN.

700. CLARA C. EVANS[7] (7), m. James C. Bray; settled in Fall River, Mass. Have one child, STELLA EVELYN (Bray).

701. CLARISSA HUTCHINSON[6] (10), m. William H. Pingree, June, 1833. Their children were:—

1. Edwin (Pingree), d. young.
2. Harriet " d. young.
3. Rosanna "
4. Mary " m. Thomas C. Smith, 1872.
5. Rowena "
6. Carrie "

702. Rosanna Pingree[7] (3), m. Charles E. Dunn, in 1858; settled in Norway, Me. Children:—
1. Chester (Dunn), d. young.
2. Ada R. "
3. Virgil E. "
4. Charles H. "
5. Fred. W. " d. young.

703. Edwin F. Hutchinson[6] (11), m. Elizabeth Ann Flint, June 20, 1843; settled in Milan, N. H. Children:—
1. Liberty Haven (Hutchinson), b. March 1, 1844.
2. Harlan " b. Nov. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
3. Freedom " b. Aug. 6, 1847.
4. Luella " b. June 18, 1849; d. Dec. 10, 1854.
5. Melvin " b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Emma Emmerson.
6. Arabella Libby " b. June 26, 1853; d. July 20, 1863.
7. Etta " b. March 26, 1855.
8. Lizzie Florence " b. June 20, 1859.
9. Ella May " b. April 9, 1864.

704. Liberty Haven Hutchinson[7] (1), m. W. Emery, Nov. 15, 1869; resides at Auburn, Me.; is an attorney-at-law, office in Lewiston, Me. Children:—
1. Annie Luella (Hutchinson), b. Aug. 12, 1870.
2. Albert Savage " b. Oct. 27, 1871.
3. Edwin Liberty " b. Nov. 1, 1872.

705. Diantha Hutchinson[6] (14), m. Prescot Loverin, in June, 1841; she d. July 16, 1868. Children were:—
1. Mary E. (Loverin), b. May 6, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1842.
2. Sabra R. " b. Feb. 8, 1845.
3. Lewis H. " b. April 18, 1848.
4. Frances H. " b. Jan. 17, 1850.
5. Dustin O. " b. Jan. 5, 1851; d. 1853.
6. Alma A. " b. March 15, 1859.

706. Ebenezer Sumner Hutchinson[6] (15), m. Betsey F. Pingree, June 15, 1845; settled in Albany, Me. Children:—
1. Mary U. (Hutchinson), b. Sept. 30, 1846.
2. Orinda D. " b. May 28, 1853.
3. Luella A. " b. June 22, 1857.
4. Ambrose B. " b. June 2, 1862.

707. Mary U. Hutchinson[7] (1), m. John E. Saunders, Nov. 29, 1866; settled at Mechanics Falls, Me. One child:—
Nellie M. (Saunders), b. Dec. 7, 1867.

708. Mary Rawson[6] [254] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Thomas Brown, a cabinet-maker by trade. Was adjutant in war of 1812, and again called out at the time Portland was threatened. She had previously m. Sullivan Bridgham, by whom she had one son, Sullivan R. (Bridgham). Her first husband settled in Charleston, Me., and d. there. Mr. Brown lived in Minot, Me. She d. Nov. 13, 1867, at Paris, aged 88 years. By Mr. Brown she had two children, and was soon after left with

these children to rely upon her own resources. How she struggled to maintain them while helpless and dependent—how she worked at the wheel and the loom, the instruments of gain in those days—how she toiled night and day with her hands, and how she planned and managed for their welfare, can only faintly be realized by the generation which has followed her.

Mrs. Brown was a woman of more than ordinary character. Her physical strength and activity, as well as her seeing and hearing, were almost perfect until very near the close of life. Her mind also partook of the strength and vigor of her physical organization. She was fond of reading and of having others read to her. She had a great desire to converse on Bible truths and subjects of a moral and religious nature; and some of her partial friends gave her the credit of presenting her ideas with great discrimination, precision and ingenuity. She had a good memory, and could relate with fluency all the incidents, legends and stories which she had heard or read.

Mrs. Brown did not belong to any religious sect. Her Christianity had no shade of sectarian character, and still she had an "unfaltering faith" that she should constitute one among the host which "no man can number." She had a decided religious turn of mind, and the principles of justice, righteousness, mercy and grace were the constant themes of her thought and conversation. Her admonitions to her children and grand-children were frequent, earnest and sincere to seek the path of truth, of justice and goodness. They cannot fail to cherish the many moral gems she has strewn in their pathway.

Children:—

709. 1. THOMAS HUNTINGTON BROWN, M. D. b. August 27, 1813; married 1st. Maria M. King of Paris, Me., Nov. 10, 1838; she d. Nov. 28, 1846, leaving three children; 2d, Juliette Hammond, Dec. 8, 1847. Dr. Brown, when a boy, attended the common schools of Oxford and Paris, Me., at the same time working upon different farms in that locality, when he could find employment. When 16 years of age, he taught school in the Winter, while in the Fall and Spring he attended the Academy or High School at Readfield or Buckfield. Pursuing this course until the age of 20, he went to Grafton, Mass., and began the study of medicine with Dr. Levi Rawson, at Farnumsville. Here he remained over three years. Having previously attended one course of medical lectures at Brunswick, Me., the next course was at Berkshire Medical School, at Pittsfield, Mass. In the Winter of 1836–7, he attended the course at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, where he grad. March, 1837, and at once commenced the practice of medicine at Paris, Me. He has been very successful, and has the full confidence of the community about him. He is an active member of the Maine Medical Association; is now, and has been for the past six years, Examining Surgeon, by appointment of the Commissioners on

Pensions. He was Editor of the *Oxford Democrat*, published three years at Paris; Judge of Probate for Oxford Co. one year, by appointment of the Governor, and four years by popular election. Children are:—

1. Henrietta M. (Brown), b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1842.
2. Sarah C. " b. July 6, 1844; d. April 7, 1845.
3. Charles H. " b. July 3, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1847.
4. Edward Thomas " b. June 7, 1849; grad. at West Point, June, 1873; entered the artillery, and is stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
5. Agnes Mary (Brown), b. Sept. 7, 1850.
6. Gertrude Juliette (Brown), b. Feb. 12, 1855.

710—2. Sarah Chase (Brown), b. 1814; d. Nov. 14, 1836, a. 22.

711. Abigail Rawson[5] [256] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Daniel Adams of Northbridge, Mass. She d. March 31, 1844. They had two children:—

712—1. Sarah C. (Adams), b. July 12, 1816.
713—2. Clarissa " d. young.
714. Sarah C. Adams[6] (1), m. Albert Burr, April 28, 1842, and s. in Northbridge, Mass. Children:—
1. Abbie A. (Burr), b. Dec. 3, 1843.
2. Franklin A. " b. Nov. 29, 1845.
3. Fredrick P. " b. Nov. 6, 1847.
4. Reuben R. " b. Dec. 29, 1849.
5. Henry K. " b. Nov. 19, 1857.

715. Paul Rawson[5] [258] (Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Johnson, at Mendon, Mass., March 6, 1760. Settled at New Marlboro', Mass. Children:—

716—1. Pelatiah [1622], b. about 1766.
717—2. Joel [1624], b. about 1770.

718. Thompson Samuel Rawson[5] [263] (Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Jones, June 19, 1772. Settled at New Marlboro', where he held town offices frequently from 1780 to 1795, particularly that of selectman. She d. Dec. 15, 1813, aged 72 years. He d. June 20, 1829. Children:—

719—1. Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. Calvin Wright, Nov. 3, 1796.
720—2. Mary [1626], b. Oct. 27, 1775.
721—3. Samuel [1628], b. Sept. 25, 1777.

722. Silas Rawson[5] [265] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Abigail Chapin, by whom he had eight children. His 2d wife was Rebecca Fellows. Settled first in Conway, Mass.; but, after the death of his 1st wife, changed his residence many times. Died at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1819, aged 80 years. Children:—

723—1. Mary [1635], b. Nov. 10, 1762.
724—2. Esther [1636], b. March, 1764.

725—3. Silas, b. Oct. 12, 1765; m. 1st, Berthana Green; 2d, Cyrene Thurston.
726—4. Elias, died in infancy.
727—5. Elias [1637], b. April 4, 1768.
728—6. Daniel [1648], b. Feb. 13, 1770.
729—7. Abigail [1661], b. March 4, 1772.
730—8. Jesse, b. July 9, 1774; died a prisoner, at Halifax, during the Revolutionary war.
731—9. Luther, b. Aug., 1765; soldier in war of 1812; m. and had two children; left all and went to the Isle of Cuba, and not heard of since.
732-10. Calvin [1662], b. March 10, 1767.
733-11. Moses [1675], b. Dec. 26, 1778.
734-12. Elihu [1681], b. Jan. 22, 1780.
735-13. Anna [1694], b. Aug. 1, 1782.
736-14. Theodore [1695], b. April 10, 1784.
737-15. Rebecca, died in infancy.
738-16. Olive [1704], b. July 1, 1788.
739-17. Adaline [1705], b. Aug. 5, 1790.
740-18. Jonas [1707], b. April 27, 1792.
741-19. Zeneas Adams [1714], b. June 22, 1793.
742-20. Lois, b. April 17, 1796; d. young.
743-21. Arial, b. Feb. 25, 1798
744-22. Laura [1724], b. Feb. 24, 1801.

745. Rachel Rawson[5] [266] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. a Mr. Whitney. Settled in Conway, Mass. Children:—

1. Anna (Whitney), m. Mr. Dickenson.
2. Jonathan "
3. Mary " m. Ezra Bond.
4. Lydia " m. Mr. Bangs.
5. Sildeney " d. young.
6. Mary " m. Abel De Wolf.
7. Zelinda " m. Mr. Andrews.
8. Ruth " m. Mr. Ellis.

746. Nathaniel Rawson[5] [268] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. the widow Huldah Woodruff, March 24, 1776. Settled first in West Stockbridge, Mass.; moved from there to New Lebanon, where he lived a number of years, but removed to Barker, Broom Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 24, 1823. Children:—

747—1. Rachel [1725], b. July 2, 1777.
748—2. Anna, b. June 24, 1779; lived at Pittsfield, Mass., with the Shakers.
749—3. Levi [1727], b. May 22, 1781.
750—4. Huldah [1733], b. July 4, 1785.
751—5. Jesse [1734], b. Nov. 7, 1787.
752—6. Rhoda [1739], b. March 14, 1789.

753. Simeon Rawson[5] [269] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Miss Nelson. Settled in Stockbridge, Mass. He was a farmer. Soon after the Revolutionary war, he emigrated to the State of Vermont. Children:—

754—1. Olive.
755—2. Phebe.
756—3. Elick.

757. Jonathan Rawson[5] [271] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Esther Baldwin. Settled first in West Stockbridge, Mass. In 1820, removed to Victory, Ontario Co., N. Y. He served five years in the Revolutionary war. Died Oct. 12, 1828. She d. Nov. 25, 1841. Children:—

758—1. Jonathan, b. Oct. 3, 1777; m. Dorothy Boughton; settled at Grafton, Ohio; no children.
759—2. Marcy [1740], b. March 22, 1780.
760—3. Samuel [1742], b. Oct. 14, 1781.
761—4. Joseph [1748], b. Oct. 10, 1784.
762—5. Erastus, b. Sept. 15, 1786; d. young.
763—6. Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1789; d. June 17, 1791.
764—7. Mary [1754], b. June 14, 1791.
765—8. Grindal [1755], b. Feb. 20, 1793.
766—9. Lydia, b. Nov. 1, 1794; m. Zenas B. Dryer; d. March 7, 1835.
767-10. Millicent [1764], b. July 25, 1796.
768-11. Rachel [1765], b. March 17, 1798.
769-12. Anna [1766], b. July 7, 1801.

770. Moses Rawson[5] [272] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]). Served as corporal in the Revolutionary war four years and six months. Married Sarah Bussey. Settled in Windsor, Mass. She d. April 30, 1833. He d. March 31, 1833. Children:—

771—1. Oliver [1767], b. Aug. 21, 1781.
772—2. Thomas, b. April 1, 1783; d. Aug. 8, 1789.
773—3. Luther [1780], b. March 14, 1786.
774—4. Electa [1783], b. March 17, 1788.
775—5. Polly or Mary [1794], b. June 27, 1790.
776—6. Sally or Sarah [1795], b. March 17, 1797.

777. Anna Rawson[5] [273] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Moses Parmely. Settled in West Stockbridge, Mass. Children:—

1. A daughter, d. in infancy.
2. James (Parmely).

778. Mercy Rawson[5] [274] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1778; d. Oct. 28, 1834. Children:—

1. Anna (Wheeler), b. Feb. 21, 1779; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
2. John " b. Jan. 28, 1781; d. June 20, 1854.
3. Mercy " b. Sept. 24, 1782; d. Oct. 1, 1782.
4. Gabriel Furman (Wheeler), b. Aug. 3, 1784.
5. Mary " b. June 17, 1787.
6. Elbridge Gerry " b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1804.
7. William H. " b. July 16, 1793; d. June 26, 1832.

779. Anna Wheeler[6] (1), m. John Putnam, Aug. 19, 1798, and s. in Grafton, Mass. Children:—

1. Nancy A. (Putnam), m. Levi Smith.
2. John " b. Sept. 5, 1800; m. Sarah W. Nelson.

3. JASPER W. (Putnam), b. June 3, 1802.
4. LEWIS " b. June 10, 1804.
5. ELBRIDGE G. " b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Eunice Knowlton.
6. ZADOCK E. " b. July 20, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1810.
7. JONATHAN RAWSON (Putnam), b. March 3, 1809.
8. BETSEY B. " b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1810.
9. ZADOCK E. " b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Nov. 6, 1839.
10. MARY E. " b. Sept. 26, 1814.
11. ABIGAIL M. " b. June 8, 1817; m. John M. Wood; d. Feb. 10, 1843.

780. JASPER W. PUTNAM[7] (3), m. Mary Kimball; settled in Grafton, Mass. Children:—
1. MARY A. (Putnam), b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1833.
2. FREDERIC W. " b. April 14, 1828.
3. HARRISON K. " b. March 22, 1830.
4. AUGUSTA A. " b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. April 20, 1871.
5. CHARLES H. " b. Feb, 11, 1838.
6. MARY E. " b. May 1, 1842.
7. EDWARD J. " b. March 10, 1844.

781. LEWIS PUTNAM[7] (4), m. 1st, Puah Mellen; she d. July 22, 1841; his 2d wife was Elmira Parker. Children:—
1. JANE M. (Putnam), b. Aug. 6, 1832.
2. MARY M. " b. Nov. 25, 1834.
3. ALBERT L. " b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1841.
4. FRANKLIN L. " b. Aug. 28, 1845.
5. HENRY A. " b. Oct. 8, 1849.

782. JONATHAN RAWSON PUTNAM[7] (7), m. Sarah A. Bowen; reside in Worcester, Mass. Had one child:—
ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. July 8, 1835.

783. ZADOCK ELLIOTT PUTNAM[7] (9), m. Harriet N. Monroe. Their child:—

784. HENRY ELLIOTT PUTNAM[8], married Eliza R. Mills; they have two children:—
WILLIS S. (Putnam), b. Feb. 21, 1868; and
ALBERT H. " b. Sept. 19, 1872.

785. MARY E. PUTNAM[7] (10), m. Albert A. Payne; lived for a time in Woodstock, Conn.; now (1875) reside at Portsmouth, N. H. Children:—
1. JOHN A. (Payne), b. March 30, 1838.
2. MARY A. " b. Feb. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1865.
3. ALBERT L. " b. Feb. 21, 1842.
4. ABBY W. " b. Nov. 21, 1843.
5. SARAH F. " b. Nov. 2, 1848.

785½. JOHN A. PAYNE[8] (1), m. Annie A. Gunnison, Nov. 26, 1867. Children:—
1. HENRY PUTNAM (Payne).
2. ALLIE "

786. ALBERT L. PAYNE[8] (3), m. Mary E. Edney, Sept. 12, 1866. Children:—
1. MARY L. (Payne).
2. CARRIE B. "

787. SARAH F. PAYNE[8] (5), m. John Edward Knowlton, June 22, 1870. Children:—
1. WILLIS TAYLOR (Knowlton), b. Sept. 12, 1871.

788. JOHN WHEELER[6], 2d child of Mercy Rawson; m. Hannah Sherman of Grafton. Children:—
1. JOHN (Wheeler), b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. Miriam P. Daniels of Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1871.

789. 2. MARCY ANN (Wheeler), b. April 9, 1817; m. E. R. Thompson; reside in Worcester, Mass. Their children:—
(1.) JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 15, 1844; (2.) EMMA F., b. July 3, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1854.

790. GABRIEL FURMAN (Wheeler[8]), 4th child of Mercy Rawson, m. 1st, Hannah Chaplin, Oct. 18, 1815; 2d, Nancy T. Burnap, Dec. 27, 1818 He d. March 5, 1855. Their children:—
1. AMELIA A. (Wheeler), b. March 3, 1822.
2. EDMOND F. " b. Nov. 11, 1824, who married Elizabeth Barker of Grafton.
3. ELIHANAN B. (Wheeler), b. April 4, 1826, and d. Sept. 9, 1850.

791. MARY WHEELER[8], 5th child of Mercy Rawson; m. Joseph Elliot, Jr., of Leicester, Mass., at Grafton, May 25, 1808. Children:—

792. 1. JOSEPH DWIGHT (Elliot), b. July 27, 1809; m. 1st, R. Jane Bidwell of Ware, Mass., March 16, 1840; 2d, Sarah M. Heywood of Grafton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849. No children.
2. JONATHAN WHEELER (Elliot), b. 1811; d. 1819.

793. 3. ELIZABETH ANN " b. Dec. 24, 1813; m. Horace C. Watson of Leicester. Their children:—
1. MARY ELIZABETH (Watson), b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Aug. 14, 1857; m. Silas A. Merriam.
2. SARAH AMANDA (Watson), b. Feb. 3, 1838.
3. JANE ELLIOT, " b. March 9, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

794. 4. ANNA DWIGHT " b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. Andrew Ross, Detroit, Mich. They have two children:—
MARY ELIZABETH (Ross), b. Feb. 19, 1870.
HORACE ANDREW " b. Aug. 27, 1871.
5. SAMUEL (Watson), b. March 28, 1850; d. Oct. 29, 1850.
6. JOSEPH ELLIOT (Watson), b. Aug. 28, 1852.
7. HORACE EDWARD " b. Feb. 28, 1855.
8. CATHERINE ELIZABETH (Watson), b. Feb. 6, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1860.

795. 4. Dr. WILLIAM H. ELLIOT, b. April 23, 1816; m. Almira Lowell, daughter of Samuel Lowell of Plattsburgh, N. Y. He practiced dentistry in that city from 1838 to 1846, and in Montreal from 1846 to 1856, during which time he was elected member of the American Society of Dental Surgeons, honorary member of the Baltimore College, and was for years a contributor to the *American Journal of Dental Science*. Since 1856 he has resided in N. Y. city, and devoted his time to the study of invention. He has had more than ninety patents issued to him (American and foreign) for his own inventions—principally for improvements in fire-arms. Over 70,000 pocket pistols, of various kinds, and 15,000 carbines have been manufactured under the protection of his patents since 1856. Children:—
1. MARGARET LOWELL (Elliot).
2. SAMUEL LOWELL " m. Margaret Schuyler.

796. 5. CATHERINE BULKLEY ELLIOT, b. July 30, 1819; m. Samuel Bacon of Southbridge, Mass. Children:—
1. SAMUEL ELLIOT (Bacon), b. 1843.
2. JOSEPH M. " b. 1845.

797. 6. JOHN WHEELER ELLIOT, b. Sept. 7, 1822; m. Sophia Graves of Wilbraham, Mass.; settled in Toronto, Canada; a dentist. Children:—
1. JOSEPH (Elliot).
2. JOHN "

798. GRINDAL RAWSON[5] [276] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Martha Grover, and settled at Windsor, Mass. Children:—

799—1. ZEBINA [1796], b. Jan. 8, 1784.
800—2. RHODA [1805], b. Sept. 30, 1785.
801—3. GRINDAL [1813], b. July 25, 1787.

802. ABNER RAWSON[5] [277] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mrs. Lucretia Jeffords; settled 1st at Onondaga, N. Y.; 2d at Walwick, and next at Van Buren, Wayne Co., Mich.; a farmer. He d. July 29, 1846. Children:—

803—1. OLIVE [1823], b. March, 1785.
804—2. AMERIAH [1824], b. Feb. 21, 1787.
805—3. ABNER [1832], b. Jan. 1789.
806—4. NORMAN [1841], b. 1793.
807—5. ELI, b. 1795; d. at West Stockbridge, Mass.
808—6. PARMELIA [1851], b. 1796.
809—7. CLARISSA [1852], b. 1803.
810—8. JULIA ANN [1853], b. 1805.
811—9. FANNY, b. 1807, m. Adolphus Dalrymple.

812. DAVID RAWSON[5] [280] (Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sibyl Beals, and settled in Woodstock, Conn., where he died, Jan. 26, 1820. Their children were:—

813—1. ASA, d. in infancy.
814—2. ASA.
815—3. LOIS.
816—4. JOSIAH.
817—5. LUTHER [1854], b. Nov. 19, 1777.
818—6. CALVIN [1863], b. Aug. 6, 1780.

819. RUTH RAWSON[5] [283] (Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Andrew Brown, Oct. 3, 1775. They had the following children:—

820—1. POLLY (Brown), b. Sept. 28, 1778.
821—2. AZOR " b. Sept. 28, 1780; m. Abigail Clapp, March 11, 1801.
822—3. LORIN (Brown), b. Sept. 5, 1787.
823—4. SUKEY " b. July 29, 1791; d. July 9, 1792.
824—5. SUKEY " b. Nov. 2, 1794.
825—6. JOHN ANDREW (Brown), b. May 16, 1800; m. 1st, Miss L. Sly; 2d, Ruth Cudworth.
826. POLLY BROWN[6] (1), m. Aaron Phillips, Jan. 15, 1798; she d. Aug. 19, 1863. Their children were:—
1. HART (Phillips), b. March 9, 1799; d. March 31, 1800.
2. HART "
3. ANDREW "
4. CHARLES "

5. Adeline (Phillips).
6. Amanda "
7. Ortensia "
8. Mary Ann "
9. Ruth "

827. Lorin Brown[8] (3), m. Rhoda Willard, Oct. 22, 1812. Their children were:—
1. Mary Pennaman (Brown), b. July 30, 1813.
2. Wm. Harrison " b. March 10, 1815.
3. Lorin " b. Oct. 23, 1817.
4. Henry Willard " b. May 6, 1819.
5. Cordelia " b. Jan. 11, 1822.
6. Sylvia Albee " b. March 9, 1824; d. July 23, 1848.
7. Hart Phillips " b. Jan. 21, 1830.
8. Ruth R. " b. Nov. 18, 1832; d. March 12, 1837.

828. Mary Pennaman Brown[7] (1), m. Albert Lyon, April 22, 1838. Their children were:—
1. Daniel A. (Lyon), b. Aug. 18, 1839.
2. Sarah A. " b. Jan. 11, 1840.
3. Henry A. " b. Aug. 27, 1844.
4. Mary A. " b. July 9, 1849.

829. Wm. Harrison Brown[7] (2), m. Hannah L. Lyon, March 19, 1838. Their children were:—
1. Ruth H. (Brown), b. Oct. 18, 1841.
2. Julia L. " b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. May 12, 1845.
3. Wm. H. " b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. March 8, 1850.
4. Lyllia A. " b. Aug. 14, 1849.
5. W. H. " b. Jan. 19, 1851.
6. Jessie " b. Aug. 21, 1856.

830. Henry Willard Brown[7] (4.), m. Cloa Arodine Squire, Sept. 7, 1842. Their children were:—
1. Henry Azor (Brown), b. March 7, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1847.
2. Roseler " b. Nov. 22, 1847.
3. Channing " b. June 22, 1855.

831. Cordelia Brown[7] (5), m. Samuel Bradford, April 3, 1842. One child:—
Waldo L. (Bradford, b. Feb. 11, 1843.

832. Sylvia Albee Brown[7] (6), m. Luther S. Fox, April 5, 1845. Their children:—
1. Eugene (Fox), b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
2. Arthur L. " b. May 21, 1848; d. June 6, 1864.

833. Sukey Brown[8] (5), m. David Rogers, Nov. 12, 1814. Their children were:—
1. Amelia (Rogers), b. Nov. 13, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1836.
2. Maria "
3. Azor " b. March 28, 1819; d. March 28, 1846.
4. Lorin " b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 15, 1847.
5. Polly " b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
6. Ray " b. Dec. 2, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1849.
7. Lusetta " b. April 18, 1829.
8. Andrew " b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1858.
9. Susan " b. March 30, 1836; d. March 30, 1859.

834. Levi Rawson[5] [288] (Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Thankful Warren, Oct. 26, 1775; 2d, Nancy Fairbanks, formerly Nancy Wheelock. By his first wife he had

six children, and by his second three. He d. in Mendon, where he settled, April 17, 1819. His 1st wife, Thankful, d. April 9, 1806. His 2d wife, Nancy, was b. Nov. 14, 1767, and d. Oct. 9, 1843, a. 77. His children were :—

835—1. Warren [1870], b. Dec. 15, 1777.
836—2. Olive, b. March 7, 1780; d. Oct. 24, 1806.
837—3. Hannah, b. May 5, 1782; d. June 10, 1810.
838—4. Levi, b. Jan. 4, 1785; d. Oct. 12, 1800.
839—5. Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1787.
840—6. Daniel [1877], b. Sept. 6, 1790.
841—7. Levi [1887], b. July 2, 1808.
842—8. Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1811; m. Ezra Leland; lives in Massillon, Ohio. He d. at Lyons, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1862.
843—9. Silas [1891], b. Feb. 27, 1814.

844. Hannah Rawson[6] [290] (Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John Belcher of Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1777. Settled in Wrentham. For a second wife he married a Hazeltine (135). Children :—

1. John (Belcher).
2. Rawson "
3. Hervey "

845. Thompson Rawson[5] [295] (Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Baker Fisher, Oct. 6, 1785, and settled in Brookfield, Mass., where he lived until 1814. After the death of his wife, which occurred Feb. 23, 1840, at Camden, Maine, he lived with his son, Fisher, in New Orleans. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and d. March 24, 1848. His children were :—

846—1. Hiram [1894], b. July 18, 1786.
847—2. Betsy, b. March 22, 1788; m. Charles Bruce, April 3, 1806; d. Sept. 12, 1818, at Waldoboro', Me.
848—3. Avery, b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. Harriet Barnard, June 11, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1827. They had two children—Adaline and Avery. Adaline m. Isaac French.
849—4. Lucy Fisher, b. Dec. 26, 1791; d. March 10, 1815.
850—5. Nancy, b. Jan. 6, 1794; d. Oct. 24, 1814.
851—6. Horace, b. Sept. 30, 1795; m. Mary Low Barnard, Nov. 21, 1820; d. April 3, 1835; had 1 son, a merchant, in Waldoboro', Me.
852—7. Eunice, b. Dec. 18, 1797; d. Dec. 25, 1816.
853—8. Fisher, b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Mary R. Berry, 1834; d. July 23, 1848, at New Orleans.
854—9. Warren [1905], b. June 21, 1802.
855-10. Harriet, b. Jan. 9, 1805; m. Daniel Ide Felt, Dec. 25, 1844.
856-11. Thompson Baxter, b. May 21, 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1827, at Waldoboro', Me.
857-12. Hannah, b. March 16, 1810; m. Edward Curtis, New Orleans, June 3, 1832; d. Jan. 2, 1845.

858. Hannah Rawson[6] [299] (Grindal[4], Pelatiah[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Paul Thurston of Medway, Sept. 13, 1781. They s. in Ward, Mass., where she d. March 31, 1816. Their children were :—

859—1. Jonathan Grindal (Thurston), baptized July 8, 1782; d. in infancy.
860—2. Elihu Cleverly, " d. Nov., 1809.
861—3. Dianthe Thatcher " b. Dec. 23, 1790; m. Benjamin Putnam of Sutton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1812. He lived in East Eddington, Me.

862. Samuel Rawson[5] [310] (Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Thwing of Uxbridge, and s. in Montague, Mass. He d. Feb. 27, 1831. She d. Oct., 1852. They had eight children:—

863—1. Rebecca [1912], b. Sept. 30, 1785.
864—2. Livia [1924], b. March 19, 1787.
865—3. Turner [1927], b. 1789.
866—4. Olivia [1934], b. Nov. 8, 1791.
867—5. Rufe [1944], b. Dec. 11, 1793.
868—6. Sophia [2003], b. Dec. 1795.
869—7. Elias [1949], b. March 15, 1798.
870—8. Samuel, Jr., d. Jan. 27, 1845.

871. Capt. Edmund Rawson[5] [311] (Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was so overcome by heat and fatigue as not to be able to withstand severe labor afterwards. He also took part in the "Shays' Rebellion." Married Sarah Hull. Settled in Montague, Mass. He kept a tavern and owned a large tract of land, about what is known now as Turner's Falls. He moved to Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. May 1, 1823. Children:—

872—1. Bela; m. Mary Bissil.
873—2. Martha [1962], m. Samuel ———.
874—3. Sarah [1967].
875—4. Edmund [1969], b. Sept. 15, 1785.
876—5. Ara [1976], b. March 1, 1787.
877—6. Lucretia [1984], b. March, 1793.

878. Joseph Rawson[5] [313] (Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), served as a soldier at the time of the Revolution. He m. Miss Lovisa Loveland, in April, 1794, and settled in Erving, Mass. He was a blacksmith by trade. She d. in 1814, at Erving. He lived for a time at Montague, afterwards removed to Medway, where he m. a 2d wife, Rhoda Merrifield. Children:—

879—1. Apollos [1985], b. April 4, 1795.
880—2. Rodolphus, b. Aug. 17, 1796; drowned, Aug. 4, 1803.
881—3. Assenath, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Wm. F. Terry.
882—4. Isaac Grant [1990], b. May 5, 1800.

883. Seth Rawson[5] [314] (Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Torrey of Mendon, Mass. Settled in Uxbridge. Children:—

884—1. Polly [1996], b. May 4, 1781; m. Arnold Aldrich.
885—2. Martha [1997], b. 1785; m. Alpheus Brown.

886—3. Allen [2003], b. Nov. 11, 1788; m. Sophia Rawson.
887—4. Permelia [2009], b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. Benjamin Sadler.
888—5. Amory, b. June 25, 1793; d. young.
889—6. Warren [2010], b. May 7, 1795; m. Augusta Sadler.
890—7. Calvin, b. May 13, 1798; m. Abbie A. Benson. He died at Cherry Valley, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868.

891. Silas Rawson[5] [316] (Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a farmer, and settled in Uxbridge. He married Sarah Draper of that town. He was in town office many years during his life. He d. March 6, 1825. She d. Nov. 20, 1832. His children were:—

892—1. Charles [2014], b. Oct. 29, 1768.
893—2. Mercy, b. Nov. 10, 1770; m. Josiah G. White. They had two children. She d. June 2, 1857.
894—3. Milley, b. Dec. 23, 1772; d. March 4, 1858.
895—4. Simon [2020], b. April 9, 1775.

896. Timothy Rawson[5] [317] (Abner[4] Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), settled first in Uxbridge, and afterwards removed to Newport, N. Y. He was a farmer. His first wife was a Miss Chloe Fish, whom he m. Dec. 3, 1767; and his second an English lady, with whom he removed to Canada in 1817. "He could manage a cause in a court of justice with ability, and he could preach a good sermon." He lived to near the age of 80. He d. Sept., 1832, at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y. His children were:—

897—1. Dolly [2025], b. March 10, 1768.
898—2. Chauncy [2026], b. Oct. 23, 1770.
899—3. Perley [2033], b. May 9, 1773.
900—4. Lucy [2034], b. Dec. 23, 1775.
901—5. Sally [2035], b. Jan. 6, 1778.
902—6. Luther [2036], b. Dec. 13, 1780.
903—7. Calvin [2040], b. June 4, 1785.
904—8. Perlina [2052], b. March 20, 1787.

905. Rhoda Rawson[5] [318] (Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Aaron Taft, a farmer, of Uxbridge, about the year 1768. They lived in Uxbridge until March, 1799, when they removed to Townshend, Vermont, where he d. March 26, 1808, and she d. June 9, 1827. "She was a woman of superior ability," a "devoted Christian," and a member of the Congregational Church in Uxbridge and Townshend for more than 40 years. They had the following children:—

906—1. Milley, b. July 29, 1769.
907—2. Selina, b. Feb. 20, 1771.
908—3. Cynthia, b. Aug. 17, 1773.
909—4. Rawson, b. Oct. 15, 1775; d. Oct. 26, 1776.
910—5. Nancy, b. Aug. 20, 1777; m. Rev. David R. Dixon of Utica, N. Y., 1810. Left one child, who lives in Homer, N. Y., and is proprietor of a newspaper.
911—6. Zeruiah, b. Nov. 21, 1779.
912—7. Mary, b. July 12, 1783; m. Nathaniel Stiles, a farmer, of Rockingham, Vt.; where he resides.

913—8. PETER RAWSON, b. April 14, 1785.
914—9. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 27, 1843.
915-10. JUDSON, b. Nov. 6, 1791; d. March 20, 1794.
916-11. SAMUEL JUDSON, b. Oct. 4, 1794; m. Lucy Hayward, 1825. Has one child, SOPHIA. He resides in Boston.

917. MILLEY TAFT[6] (1), m. Ezekiel Clark, in 1792, at Utica, N. Y. Their children were:—
1. WILLIAM B. (Clark), b. April 15, 1793.
2. LEWIS C. " b. Sept. 6, 1795; d. Jan. 16, 1831.
3. MARIA " b. July 12, 1798; m. Jacob Bryant of Penfield, N. Y.
4. FRANKLIN (Clark), b. Dec. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 1, 1846.
5. CHARLES T. " b. April 8, 1804; settled in Climax, Mich.

918. SELINA TAFT[6] (2), m. Jesse Murdock, 1793. Their children were:—
1. JUDSON (Murdock), b. Aug. 1794; s. in Boston.
2. HARRIET " b. 1803; m. Phineas Wood of Uxbridge.
3. SELINA F. " b. 1807; m. Nathaniel Powers of Townshend, Vt.

919. CYNTHIA TAFT[6] (3), m. Nathaniel Butler, Oct. 4, 1798, at Utica, N. Y.; and had the following children;—
1. CYNTHIA M. (Butler), b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1875.
2. GEORGE T. " b. Nov. 24, 1804.
3. RAWSON A. " b. June 8, 1806.
4. MARY ANN " b. March 19, 1809.

920. GEORGE T. BUTLER[7] (2), m. Esther Stone, Feb. 16, 1832. He d. at Mexico, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841. Their children were:—
1. HARVEY (Butler), b. Nov. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1834.
2. RAWSON " b. Dec. 1, 1834; s. in California.
3. LEWIS ALPHONSE (Butler), b. Nov. 5, 1838; settled in Pulaski, N. Y.

921. RAWSON A. BUTLER[7] (3), m. Pamelia Mathews, Nov. 1839. Settled at Mexico, N. Y. He died Sept. 9, 1865. Children:—
1. HENRY TAFT (Butler), b. Dec. 20, 1840; who m. Mary J. Bailey, May 10, 1864; d. Oct. 24, 1869, leaving one child.
2. MARY E. (Butler), b. July 5, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1859.
3. CYNTHIA M. " b. May 24, 1844; m. Chas. Johnson.
4. GEORGE M. " b. Dec. 10, 1846.
5. EDWARD R. " b. May 1, 1849.
6. FRANK C. " b. July 28, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1868.

922. MARY ANN BUTLER[7] (4), m. Elijah Buck, Aug. 24, 1831, at Mexico, N. Y. Children:—
1. HENRY DWIGHT (Buck), b. March 7, 1834.
2. CYNTHIA MARIA " b. March 4, 1836; m. Rev. Jas. W. Stark, Sept. 5, 1861.
3. FRANCES MARY (Buck), b. July 29, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1839.
4. EDWARD RAWSON " b. Jan. 9, 1842.
5. GEORGE NATHANIEL (Buck), b. Aug. 15, 1846.
6. CHARLES " b. Jan. 26, 1848; d. April 26, 1848.
7. MARY HARRIET " b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. Frank O. W. Fletcher, May 15, 1872; s. at Centralia, Ill.
8. CHARLES BUTLER (Buck), b. Dec. 23, 1851.

923. HENRY DWIGHT BUCK[8] (1), m. Virginia L. Babbett, July 13, 1871, at Olney, Ill.; resides at Centralia, Ill. Had one child:—

1. Frank C. (Buck), b. Jan. 30, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1873.

924. George Nathaniel Buck[8] (5), m. Lurella Gregory, Nov. 2, 1870; settled at Mattoon, Ill. Has one child:—
1. Edna Jones (Buck), b. May 15, 1872.

925. Zeruiah Taft[6] (6), m. Major Willard Lovell of Grafton, Mass.; settled at Climax, Mich. Children:—
1. Lucia (Lovell), b. May 19, 1808; m. ——— Gilkey; s. in Mich.
2. George (Lovell), b. Dec. 9, 1818.
3. Enos " b. July 22, 1821.
4. Lafayette " b. May 27, 1823.

926. Peter Rawson Taft[6] (8), m. Sylvia Howard, in 1810; settled first in Townshend, Vt., where he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and member of the Legislature for many years. In 1841, he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. at the age of 82, leaving one son:—

927. Judge Alphonso Taft, b. Nov. 5, 1810; a graduate of Yale College, in 1833; settled at Cincinnati, Ohio; a lawyer, where, for 35 years, he has constantly been attentive to his profession. From 1866 to 1872, he occupied the Bench, but resigned at that time to join his two sons in the practice of law, under the style of A. Taft & Sons. Judge Taft has taken a deep interest in educational matters, both in connection with the common school and collegiate discipline. For more than twenty years he has been a trustee of the high schools of his city, as well as of the university there, and for some years Trustee and Member of the Corporation of Yale College, which institution, in 1867, honored him with the degree of LL. D. Married 1st, Fanny Phelps, in Sept. 1841. She d. in 1852, leaving two sons; 2d, Louisa Maria Torrey of Millbury, Mass., in 1853, by whom he has three sons and one daughter. Children by first wife:—
1. Charles Philps (Taft), b. Dec. 21, 1843.
2. Peter Rawson " b. May 10, 1846.
Both graduates of Yale College (Charles in 1864, Peter in 1867), after which they passed three years in Europe, at the universities of Heidelberg, Berlin and Paris, completing their education, and are now practicing law at Cincinnati, Ohio.

928. Betsy Rawson[5] [321] (Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Abel Aldrich. She d. about 1840. Their children were:—

929—1. Abel, m. ——— Comstock; s. in Mendon; d. in 1846.
930—2. Maranda, m. James Howard, and settled at Woonsocket Falls.
931—3. Ira, lived in Uxbridge.
932—4. Welcome, m. Maria Rawson, daughter of Caleb Rawson of Northbridge.
933—5. George W., d. young.
934—6. Julia, m. ——— Morse.
935—7. Thomas J., m. Lydia C. Varney, a farmer in Uxbridge, and had the following children:—
1. Susan Elizabeth (Aldrich), d. young.
2. Amanda Milvina " d. young.

3. George W. (Aldrich), m. and settled in Richmond, R. I.
4. James G. " b. June 3. 1841.
5. Harriet M. " b. July 31, 1844.
6. Cyrus A. " b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1854.
7. John M. " b. July 17, 1849.
8. Sarah L. " b. Aug. 31, 1854.

936. George W. Aldrich[7] (3), m. M. Josephine Card, and they have had two children:—1st, L.———, d. March 20, 1871; 2d, Joseph H., b. July 12, 1871.

937. John M. Aldrich[7] (7), m. Sarah Rogers, and settled in Worcester, Mass. Children:—
(1.) Charles Jefferson, d. young; (2.) James Henry, d. young; (3.) Cora Orrilla, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

938. Isaac Rawson[6] [322] (Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Ward of Sutton, and s. in Sullivan, N. H. He was a farmer. They had:—

939—1. Ara V. [2053], b. May 5, 1795.
940—2. Ira M., b. April 16, 1797; m. Irena White of Gilsum, N. H.
941—3. Chauncy W. [2059], b. Aug. 13, 1801.
942—4. James [2064], b. May 5, 1804; m. Mary Nims; s. at Gilsum, N. H.
943—5. Charles R., b. June 1, 1809; m. Lucina Poland; s. at Sullivan, N. H.
944—6. George W., b. July 6, 1812; m. Ruth Williams; s. at Northfield, Vt.

945. John Rawson[6] [323] (Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lydia Chase of Sutton, and s. in Croyden, N. H. Their children were:—

946—1. Daniel Ward, b. July 21, 1792; m. Leonora Simpson of New Brunswick, N. J., and settled there; d. leaving three children.
947—2. Cynthia, b. 1794; d. young.
948—3. Cynthia, b. Oct. 22, 1795.
949—4. Jara W.
950—5. Keith W., d. young.
951—6. Mehitable, m. Isaac Goward; s. in Croydon.
952—7. Polly, m. N. P. Downs.
953—8. Chloe, d. unmarried.
954—9. Amos, m. Lydia D. Heath; s. at Croydon.

955. Edward Rawson[6] [325] (Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Jones of Chesterfield, N. H. He d. at Woonsocket, R. I., June, 1833. She d. Jan. 14, 1853, at Exeter, R. I. They had:—

956—1. Abner [2069], b. May 15, 1796; m. Martha Johnson.
957—2. Derring Jones [2076], b. Aug. 8, 1798.
958—3. Nathan, b. Jan. 20, 1801; d. April, 1824.
959—4. George W. [2084], b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. Mary Cartwright.
960—5. Mary [2091], b. Sept. 21, 1805; m. Schuyler Fisher.
961—6. Hannah J. [2094], b. March 20, 1808; m. Benona B. Rogers.
962—7. Sally W. [2098], b. May 15, 1810; m. Phineas M. Gleason.

963. James Rawson[5] [326] (Nathan[4], Edward[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Polly Seagreaves of Uxbridge, Oct. 4, 1804, where he settled, and died Aug. 18, 1855. They have had the following children :—

964—1. Merrit, b. June 18, 1805; d. 1827.
965—2. Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. 1874.
966—3. Mary Ann [3263], b. June 17, 1809; m. John Newell Rawson.
967—4. James Augustus [2100], b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Louisa Scott.

968. Joshua Rawson[5] [328] (Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), s. in Upton. He m. Rebecca Griffith, and d. June 24, 1804. She d. Sept., 1834. Their children were :—

969—1. Polly [2107], b. Sept. 11, 1778.
970—2. Rebecca, b. June 14, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1839.
971—3. Chloe, b. Nov. 7, 1782; d. March 30, 1804.
972—4. Wilson [2108], b. Oct. 9, 1784.
973—5. Joshua, b. Oct. 27, 1786; m. Hopestill Aldrich; they had one son, Joshua L.
974—6. Abigail [2118], b. March 24, 1789.
975—7. Stephen, b. April 14, 1791; m. Joanna B. Aldrich. He grad. at B. U. in 1817, and lived in Upton.
976—8. Daniel [2130], b. July 12, 1793.
977—9. John.
978-10. Levi [2137], b. March 17, 1800.

979. Wilson Rawson[5] [329] (Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]) m. Experience Hill. Lived in Upton. He was an officer in the war of '76. Children :—

980—1. Caleb; d. young.
981—2. Rana.
982—3. Caleb [2139], b. June 9, 1780; m. Mary Aldrich.
983—4. Hannah.
984—5. Rhoda, m. James Viall.

985. Artemas Rawson[5] [330] (Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Dorcas Batchelder. Settled in Upton, Mass. He d. March 27, 1815. She d. May 9, 1833. Children :—

986—1. Levi [2150], b. Jan. 25, 1781.
987—2. Marsena, b. July 13, 1782; m. Arodus Bryant; d. Feb. 1864.
988—3. Emmor [2161], b. Jan. 19, 1784.
989—4. Artemas [2169], b. Aug. 13, 1785.
990—5. Filinda [2182], b. May 13, 1787.
991—6. Dorcas, b. 1790; d. 1790.
992—7. Mark B. [2183], b. March 3, 1793.
993—8. Dorcas B., b. March 2, 1795; m. William Brooks; d. July 9, 1833.
994—9. Nathaniel Ward, b. April 11, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1818.

995. Margaret Rawson[5] [351] (Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Capt. Isaiah Cahoone. He followed the seas; was a bold and enterprising man, and took an active part in the American Revolutionary struggle. He was once taken prisoner and confined in the "Old Jersey Prison Ship." With one or two

others he effected his escape, and reached home after various hardships and sufferings. He d. in Providence, June 1, 1798, a. 44. She d. April 11, 1801, a. 44. Their children were:—

996—1. Asa Rawson (Cahoone), d. at sea, a. 30.
997—2. Mary " m. Ephraim Horsewell; d. 1825.
998—3. Elizabeth Rawson (Cahoone), m. Thomas Brownell; d. 1825.
999—4. Matilda " m. John Jepson; d. 1818.
1000—5. Maria " d. Dec. 1841, a. 51.

1001. Joseph Rawson[5] [353] (Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rhoades, 1785. He joined the Revolutionary army at the age of 16, and served during the war, part of the time as a lieutenant. She was born in 1766. He d. in Providence, July 19, 1835. She d. May 9, 1843. They were both members of the 2d Congregational Church in Providence for many years. Their children were:—

1002—1. Samuel [2189], b. Aug. 19, 1786.
1003—2. Joseph*, b. Jan. 27, 1788; a cabinet-maker, in Providence; d. Aug. 21, 1870, in Providence, R. I.
1004—3. William Rhodes [2204], b. 1790; m. Eliza Peckham.
1005—4. Abby; d. young.
1006—5. Abby Rhodes, b. Sept. 8, 1794; d. Aug. 13, 1872, in Providence, R. I.
1007—6. Grindal, b. Oct. 14, 1796; d. young.
1008—7. Edward D., b. 1800; d. Aug. 29, 1822.
1009—8. Hannah Reuden.
1010—9. Grindal [2213], b. Aug. 12, 1803.
1011-10. George Burrill [2217], b. Aug. 5, 1805.

1012. Hannah Rawson[5] [355] (Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Silas Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1795. After his death, which occurred in Buenos Ayres in 1798, she m. twice: 1st, Captain John Glazier of East Greenwich, R. I.; 2d, Col. John S. Eddy, Sept. 10, 1844. Col. Eddy was an officer of the Customs in Providence, but formerly a shipbuilder of high reputation. She has been a member of the 2d Baptist Church in

---

* In Memoriam.—Joseph Rawson, whose death, on the 21st instant, at the good old age of 82, was duly announced in the *Journal*, was probably the oldest master cabinet-maker of Providence, and was assuredly one of her longest-tried, most skillful and most faithful mechanics. For so long a period as 65 years he has worked industriously and unremittingly at the bench—a portion of the time as partner in the formerly well-known and highly esteemed firm of S. & J. Rawson; and after the death of Samuel went in company with a younger brother. It used to be said of the Rawsons that they did their work too well, that they laid out too much labor and spent too much time upon it, to admit of their ever getting rich. Many of the oldest and best citizens of Providence will bear us out in the assertion that no cabinet or furniture work ever gave them greater satisfaction, or better stood the test of wear, weather and time, or was more nicely and beautifully executed, than that of S. & J. Rawson. Numerous enduring and indisputable evidences are still to be found, in the mansions of old residents of our City and State, of the remarkable excellence and substantial quality of their productions. The pride they took in perfecting, to the last degree, whatever piece of work they had in hand, was something alike admirable and worthy of remembrance; and the reliance which could always be placed on anything that came from the Rawsons hundreds of Rhode Island families can testify to. Joseph, the veteran workman, just deceased, was in every respect a most estimable man, and one who evidently held to the maxim of the wise monarch of old, that "a good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor than silver and gold."—[*From the Providence Daily Journal.*]

that place from early life. By her first husband she had two children and by her second husband one:—

1013—1. THOMAS, b. Oct. 17, 1796; a physician in S. America.
1014—2. JAMES, b. Dec. 25, 1798; d. 1807.
1015—3. EDWARD RAWSON, b. Oct. 20, 1800; has been member of the Town Council in Cranston, R. I.; he m. Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Chester Clark of Providence. They have one son, THOMAS BURROUGHS.

1016. ELIZABETH RAWSON[5] [368] (Stephen[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. James Burrill, June 12, 1768, who went from Lynn, Mass., to Providence, R. I., where he settled. She d. March 11, 1811. Their children were:—

1017—1. GEORGE RAWSON, b. Feb. 8, 1770; m. Amelia Smith; d. Feb. 19, 1780, leaving two children:—
  1. GEORGE MANSFIELD (Burrill), d. young.
  2. AMELIA S. " m. Dr. Francis L. Wheaton, U. S. A.

1018—2. JAMES, b. April 25, 1772; m. Sally Arnold, Oct. 8, 1797; was a lawyer, and settled in Providence, R. I. He came to notice early in life, and was elected to the office of Attorney General for many successive years, by the united consent of all conflicting parties. He was elected to the office of Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, which office he highly honored, and was afterwards elected to the Senate of the United States, in which station the nation had an opportunity of witnessing the splendor of his genius and the purity of his heart. As a lawyer, orator and a statesman, he was eminently conspicuous. Children:—
  1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1798; m. George Curtis.
  2. SUSAN ARNOLD, b. July 28, 1801; m. Wm. R. Green; d. Feb. 6, 1831.

1019. 3. ELEANOR, b. Aug. 16, 1803; married 1st, Welcome A. Burgess, son of Hon. Tristam Burgess; 2d, Walter S. Burgess, Esq., son of Abraham Burgess of Rochester, District Attorney for the State of R. I., and formerly member of the General Assembly.
  4. SARAH P., b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. June 20, 1807.
  5. JAMES ARNOLD, b. Oct. 22, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1831.
  6. SARAH PERKINS, b. Feb. 8, 1812; m. W. S. Fearing, in Nov. 1829.

Extracts from an eulogy pronounced by Hon. Tristam Burgess, occasioned by the death of Hon. James Burrill:—

The following eloquent and pathetic production was written and delivered at the request of the gentlemen of the Bar of this town [Providence], in consequence of the demise of the late and lamented Hon. James Burrill, who at the time of his decease was a Senator of the United States:—

"The Hon. James Burrill was, as you all know, a native of the town of Providence. He was born on the 25th day of April, A. D. 1772. His mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Rawson Burrill, was a lady of fair and cultivated

mind. He was entered in the Freshman Class of the then Providence College, now Brown University, Sept. A. D. 1784, at the age of twelve years. Dr. James Manning, one of the first scholars and teachers and orators of the age, then presided over that institution. He was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, at the Commencement in September, A. D. 1788, and immediately commenced the study of law, at the age of sixteen, in the office of the Hon. Theodore Foster, then an extensive practitioner at the bar in all the courts of this State. * * * * He was admitted an Attorney and Counsellor at Law in all the courts of the State, at the September term of the Supreme Judicial Court, A. D., 1791, at the age of nineteen years, and commenced and continued the practice of the law with great success and unremitting industry, unless when interrupted by enfeebled and declining health. In October, 1797, he was appointed Attorney General in place of Hon. R. Green, who, having been elected U. S. senator at that session, resigned that office. At the age of twenty-five years he received this trust, and held it through all the political phases of the State till May, A. D. 1813, almost sixteen years, when, his health being greatly impaired by the toil of professional labor, he resigned that office and the practice of the law together. In June following, he was returned a member of the General Assembly for the town of Providence. In May, 1814, he was chosen Speaker of the House of Representatives. He was elected Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of this State at the May session, 1816. He held the office till the following February, when he was elected to the Senate of the United States. He attended four sessions of Congress. On the 25th of December, A. D. 1820, in the 49th year of his life, after a few days illness, of a pulmonary complaint, he expired, in the full possession of his understanding, nothing doubting the goodness of God and the blessedness of immortality.

"His profession was that of an advocate. His professional course was indeed prosperous, and therefore highly honorable to himself, for it was the honor of no purchased patronage. Like the great Roman Advocate, he achieved his own success, by his own merit, and was truly the great master-builder of that necessary and almost invisible influence which he held in the tribunals of this State. He stood there on an eminence of his own raising, alone and fearless in the great labors of advocacy.

"When Mr. Burrill was elected to the high trust of Chief Justice, with all its weight of responsibilities and complicated employments, the difficulties vanished before him. He was indeed so much master of all a great judge should do, that he seemed to have filled no other office through life. His last public office was that of senator in Congress. This appointment gave him no new abilities. It placed him on a theatre where men might discover those which he had a long time possessed. In the short time of three years, he arrived to the first rank of esteem and honor in the Senate of his country. He reached that point, not by the pliant acts of a courtier, nor by the blustering, shuffling chicanery of intriguing politicians. No! it was by his candor, his patriotism, his wisdom in council, his powers in debate, the diligence and fidelity wherewithal he kept the trust reposed in him by his country. The high-minded men with whom he controverted great questions of national interest, beheld with delight the noble bearing of their adversary, and cheered him with their confidence, and cherished him with their esteem and friendship. What else could have placed him on the eminence where he stood? He won his way thither, hand-in-hand in controversy with men of strong arms and stronger feelings, and on great questions, too, stirring more blood than has been moved by any debate in the years of peace. * * * * Among the questions, the Seminole war and the restriction of slavery in our country stand most conspicuous. * * * * The great question of the restriction of slavery was the last and brightest of his fields; and here, indeed, 'he won golden

opinions from all sorts of men.' * * * * But he lived to see the bright vision of his future country clouded. Slavery, with all its claims, was carried across the Mississippi. * * * * Let not the friends of freedom, however, be disheartened and give ground. Burrill lived and died in the glorious contest. There has not been a more illustrious one since the days of our Revolution."

1020. Wilson Rawson[5] [371] (Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), s. in Nantucket, where he was deacon of the First Congregational Church from 1802 until his death, in 1836. He m. twice; 1st, Ursula Gardner, daughter of Caleb Gardner of Nantucket, who d. 1795; 2d, Phebe Folger, daughter of Solomon Folger of the same place, who d. 1846, leaving no issue. By his first marriage he had six children, viz.:—

1021—1. Paul, d. in New York, a merchant, in 1804; a. 24.
1022—2. George, d. 1803.
1023—3. Valentine, drowned at sea, 1806.
1024—4. Phebe [2225], b. 1785.
1025—5. Asa [2227], b. March 12, 1791.
1026—6. Ruell [2236], b. 1794.

1027. Stephen Rawson[5] [374] (Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), commanded a ship in the whaling business for many years, from the United States and from Havre, France. The last five years of his life, he commanded a vessel in the merchant service. He m. Abigail Heath, 1787, daughter of Joseph Heath of Boston. She d. December, 1832. He was lost at sea, with his whole ship's company, within a few hours' sail of his home, April 2, 1807. Their children were:—

1028—1. Avis, b. 1788; m. Capt. Timothy Bunker of Nantucket, in 1807. She d. 1812, leaving one daughter, Avis R., who was b. 1808, and m. twice; 1st, to William Cathcart, afterwards master of a vessel from the Sandwich Islands, and who was killed by the natives of one of the islands in the North Pacific; 2d, to James Trevatt, a shipwright of high reputation.
1029—2. Priscilla, b. 1790; m. William Stubbs of Nantucket; d. 1822.
1030—3. Charles, b. 1794; he m. twice. His first wife was Mary Nickerson, daughter of Thomas Nickerson of Warwick; m. in 1817. She d. Jan. 1833. His second was Mary Valentine, daughter of Samuel L. Valentine, formerly of Boston. He was taken prisoner by the British four times during the war of 1812, and was a successful shipmaster in the whaling business from 1820 to 1839, seven years from New Bedford, four years from Havre, France, and eight years from Hudson, N. Y.
1031—4. Joseph, b. 1790; followed the whaling business from London, England; he was drowned in the English Channel in 1827, "with nearly the whole ship's company."
1032—5. William, b. 1798; m. Susan Chase of Nantucket. He was in command of the whaleship John Adams of Nantucket.
1033—6. Margaret [2240], b. 1802.
1034—7. Lydia, b. 1804; m. Dr. Nathaniel Ruggles; d. 1829, leaving one child, Charles.

1035. Abel Rawson[5] [375] (Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a successful shipmaster for many years, from New York. In early life, he commanded a ship in the whaling service, and had the misfortune to lose his ship by "having a whale jump or breach on board of her." He subsequently settled at Prince's Bay, Staten Island, N. Y., where he was several years keeper of the "light," and where he d. May 24, 1840; he m. Lydia Briggs of Nantucket, Oct. 28, 1784, who, after the death of Mr. Rawson, resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died, in April, 1862. They had the following children:—

1036—1. Susan [2241]; m. Charles Coffin.
1037—2. Valina [2242], m. Rev. Seth F. Swift.
1038—3. Edward B. [2243], b. 1795; m. Sarah Joy; d. 1840.
1039—4. Deborah, m. Charles F. Briggs. They had one child.
1040—5. Charlotte, m. ——— Puffer, a merchant, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1041. Deborah Rawson[5] [376] (Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Edmund Crocker of West Barnstable. He was a farmer. She d. 1841. They had one son:—

1042—1. Stephen B. b. 1807, m. Lydia Crocker, 1831. They had the following children:—
1. Edmond (Crocker), b. 1832.
2. James " b. 1836.
3. Maria " b. 1840.
4. Paul Rawson (Crocker), b. 1845.

1043. Priscilla Rawson[5] [334] (Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ephraim Walker of Providence, R. I.; a carpenter by trade. Children:—

1. William (Walker).
2. Susanna " m. Capt. Wells of Providence, R. I.
3. Sarah " m. Thos. Coles " "
4. Betsey " m. Barnard Eddy " "
5. Stephen " s. in N. Y. State.
6. Nancy " m. Charles Barton.
7. Nathaniel " m. Mary Horton.

1044. Stephen Rawson[5] [335] (Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Silance Ward. Settled at Townshend, Vt. Children were:—

1045—1. Mindwell [2249], m. Elijah Wilkinson.
1046—2. Betsey [2258], m. Benj. Livingston.
1047—3. Patty [2265], b. Aug. 18, 1774; m. Elkanah Reed.
1048—4. Deborah, m. Luther Murdock.
1049—5. Nancy, m. Jacob Allen.

1050. Dea. Nathaniel Rawson[5] [336] (Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was b. in Mendon, where he m. Elizabeth Nelson, March 24, 1768. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Congregational church in Mendon, from which place he removed

to Milford, April, 1, 1793. "He was a pious man, and adorned his profession." His children were :—

1051—1. Sophonisba [2272], b. Dec. 14, 1768.
1052—2. Ruth [2277], b. Oct. 25, 1770.
1053—3. Catherine [2283], b. Jan. 7, 1773.
1054—4. Elizabeth [2294], b. Feb. 9, 1775.
1055—5. Hannah, b. April 22, 1777; d. July 7, 1846.
1056—6. Silence, b. March 16, 1779; d. March 7, 1797.
1057—7. Nathaniel [2295], b. Feb. 26, 1780.
1058—8. Jared [2302], b. Jan. 2, 1782.
1059—9. Anna [2310], b. March 21, 1785.
1060—10. Roxa, b. June 30, 1788; m. Dea. Peter Rockwood of Milford. The name of Mrs. Roxa Rawson Rockwood deserves more than a passing mention. Her life, though quiet and unobtrusive, was controlled by one motive; that of doing good to every one around her. In early life she was a teacher, and very many of the generation who called her such, have held responsible stations in society, and still testify that their youth owed much to her moulding hand. It was at this period that the idea of forming Sabbath Schools was being tried in this country. She determined to make a beginning among the scholars of her school. So she invited them to come to her father's house every Sunday evening to receive instruction from the Bible. And they gathered around her, such a loving company of children, until general interest was attracted, and the increasing throng made it necessary to remove the Sabbath school to the church. Her interest in its welfare continued unabated. To her dying day the Sabbath school was her foster-child. After caring for her invalid mother and sister until those duties were ended, she took up the occupation of a nurse, and by the sick and dying bed her presence was ever welcome. In 1845 she married Dea. Peter Rockwood of Milford, and spent the evening of her days quietly and happily, surrounded by warm friends, blessing and blest of all. Near the close of 1866, she ended her honored and useful life. A stone to commemorate her life was erected by the Sabbath school she loved so well, inscribed "Founder of the Sabbath School at Milford."

1061. Rachel Rawson[5] [337] (Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Stephen Chapin, Jan. 22, 1768, and lived in that part of Mendon which was since incorporated in Milford. She d. Nov. 3, 1797. He d. March 31, 1816. Their children were :—

1062—1. Calvin, b. Sept. 28, 1769; m. and settled in Pelham, Mass., a farmer.
1063—2. Rachael, b. Aug. 14, 1771; m. Elijah Albee of Milford, a farmer.
1064—3. Cynthia, b. Nov. 4, 1773; m. Nahum Wedge of Milford, a farmer, and s. in Pelham.
1065—4. Luther, b. March 22, 1777; m. Polly Wedge of Milford; s. in Pelham, Mass.
1066—5. Stephen, b. Nov. 4, 1778, grad. H. C. 1804. He was ordained a Congregational minister in Hillsborough, N. H.; m. there, and was afterwards installed at Mount Vernon, N. H., where he became a Baptist. He was a Professor of Theology, &c. in Waterville Coll., Me., from

1822 to 1828, when he was elected President of Columbia College, Washington, D. C., where he d. 1846. D. D. Brown Univ. 1822.

1067—6. SETH, b. Jan. 7, 1783; m. Polly Wood of Mendon.

1068—7. OTIS, b. Aug. 30, 1785; m. Abigail Howard of Milford; s. in Monson; a manufacturer of woolen goods. His son:—

1069. WARREN CHAPIN, b. March 26, 1805; m. and had eight children, five of whom died young:—

H. W. CHAPIN, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. and has two children; lives in Monson, Mass. C. O. CHAPIN, b. April 11, 1835; m.; d. 1873, left no issue. L. F. CHAPIN, b. March 23, 1855.

1070. ANNA RAWSON[5] [338] (Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Col. Benjamin Hoppin of Providence, R. I.; who was an officer in the Continental army. At the close of the war he engaged in the mercantile business at Providence, where he gained the highest respect. Children:—

1071—1. DAVIS W. (Hoppin), b. 1771.

1072—2. CANDACE " b. 1773.

1073—3. BENJAMIN " b. 1777.

1074—4. GEORGE WASHINGTON (Hoppin), b. 1779.

1075—5. THOMAS COLE, " b. Oct. 3, 1785; m. Harriet Dunn Jones, dau. of Wm. Jones, then Gov. of R. I.; in 1811 s. in Providence; their children were:—

1. WILLIAM JONES (Hoppin), (Now, 1875), r. N. Y. City.
2. ANNA JONES " m. Ex. Gov. Elisha Dyer of R. I.
3. THOMAS (Hoppin), m. ———; d. Jan. 21, 1873.
4. SARAH DUNN (Hoppin), m. A. Chapin.
5. FRANCIS E. " was Judge of Providence Municipal court; m. Eliza H. Anthony, and d. June 20, 1868.
6. HAMILTON (Hoppin); m. Louisa Howland.
7. ELIZA J. " m. Dr. S. L. Abbott of Boston, Mass.
8. WASHINGTON (Hoppin), M. D.; m. Louisa C. Vinton, and d. April, 1867.
9. AUGUSTUS (Hoppin).
10. HARRIET J. "
11. CORTLAND " M. D., m. Mary Clark.

1076—6. LEVI HOPPIN, b. 1789; d. 1804, while a member of Brown University.

1077—7. HENRY (Hoppin), b. 1789.

1078—8. LORANIA " b. ——; m. Gen. Edward Carrington of Providence, and had one child, EDWARD, who graduated at Middlebury College, 1833.

1079. JOSEPH RAWSON[5] [388] (John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Rhoda Gough (or Goff). He was a blacksmith by trade; also carried on farming; d. at Oxford (South Gore), Nov. 29, 1810. She d. about 1815. Children:—

1080—1. JOSEPH [2311], b. July 6, 1770.

1081—2. POLLEY; m. Aldrich Green, and d. Nov. 14, 1861.

1082—3. CHARLOTTE [2320]; m. Luther Bass.

1083—4. CYNTHIA, d. at the age of 13 years.

1084—5. DEXTER [2321]; b. May 9, 1779.

1085. Daniel Rawson[5] [392] (John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. ———, and settled in Oxford. He d. in Webster, 1843. Had :—

1086—1. John.
1087—2. Samuel, a bachelor, killed by the cars.
1088—3. Susan; m. Ozias Carttis of Oxford.
1089—4. Hannah; m. Ezra Wallace, and left one son, Samuel Rawson Wallace.
1090—5. Lucy; m. Godfrey Morris of Webster. She has a daughter, Mrs. John Davis, who resides at Dayville, Conn.
1091—6. Chloe, b. 1800; m. Uriah Sears in 1822. She died at Killingly, Conn., in 1870, leaving a daughter.
1092. Hannah Rawson (Sears). She m. Orrin Jason Lewis, in 1841; they r. at Dayville, Conn.; he is a hardware dealer.

1093. Nathan Rawson[5] [394] (John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Rebecca Kingsbury of Oxford, where he first settled; afterwards went to Thompson, Conn., where he d. Feb'y 26, 1834. She d. Oct. 1, 1854. Children :—

1094—1. Lewis [2331], b. Feb'y 15, 1786.
1095—2. Pearly [2336], b. ——— 1796.
1096—3. Wyman [2341], b. June 19, 1800.

1097. Rachel Perne Rawson[5] [397] (Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Ebenezer Whitney of Montague, Mass. Children :—

1. Emory (Whitney).
2. Isaac "
3. Otis "
4. Apollus "
5. Ebenezer "
6. Asa "
7. Sophia "

1098. Grindal Rawson[5] [399] (Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Mowry. She d. in the Fall of 1874. Children :—

1099—1. Elsie Mowry [2350], b. Aug. 23, 1812.

1100. Asa Rawson[5] [401] (Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Polly Trask of Sutton, and s. in Uxbridge, Mass. Children :—

1101—1. Delia Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. G. York.
1102—2. James M., b. July 6, 1809; m. E. Harriman.
1103—3. Hannah P. [2352], b. Sept. 23, 1811.
1104—4. Almira T., b. Feb'y 27, 1814; m. D. Harriman.
1105—5. Luther H. [2354], b. Dec. 7, 1815.
1106—6. Laura C., b. April 1, 1819; m. ——— White.
1107—7. Jasper [2360], b. May 17, 1821.
1108—8. Otis, b. Dec. 15, 1822; m. ——— Smith.
1109—9. Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. ——— Kelly.
1110-10. George W., b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. ——— Sprague.
1111-11. Mary T., b. Feb'y 8, 1830; m. ——— Sprague.

1112. Otis Rawson[5] [403] (Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Blake. Children :—

1113—1. Horace G., b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. 1st, Susan C. French of Oakham, July 26, 1848; 2d, Elizabeth C. Gilbert, June 23, 1858, at West Brookfield, Mass., where he now resides. Has held many public offices and enjoys the entire confidence of that community.
1114—2. C. Emeline.
1115—3. Sylvia C.
1116—4. Joseph [2367], b. March 20, 1817.
1117—5. Lucretia C.; m. Isaac N. Bronty.
1118—6. Otis N. [2369], b. June 17, 1821.

1119. Joseph Hawley Dorr[5] [423] (Joseph[4], Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Penniman of New Braintree, and settled in Boston, a merchant, when that town contained about 23,000 inhabitants. He has held many offices under the town and city governments; alderman two years, and chosen a third, but declined serving, member of the Legislature three years, and he has been one of the State valuation committee. They had seven children, of whom the following survived infancy :—

1120—1. Joseph H., grad. B. C. 1827, spent two years at the University of Gottingen, Germany, and some time at Paris, at a French school. He is a physician; s in Philadelphia.
1121—2. Thomas Edward, was a scholar of high standing in the Boston High School. He has been a dry goods merchant in Boston.
1122—3. Lucy Penniman; m. David Whiton, and d. soon after marriage.

1123. The Hon. Samuel Dorr [424], b. in Mendon, Mass., June 23, 1774, d. in Boston, Dec'r, 18, 1844; m. 1st, Lucy Tuttle, dau. of Joseph Fox, Esq., of Fitchburg, Mass.; she was b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 6, 1776, d. in Boston, January 4, 1814. He m. 2d, Susan, daughter of Joseph Lasinby Brown of Boston, Dec'r 5, 1815; she was b. August 16, 1779, d. Feb. 25, 1841.

Mr. Dorr settled in Boston early in life, where he maintained the rank of an eminent merchant and prominent citizen, for more than forty years.

He was one of the original petitioners for the charter of the New England Bank in 1811; was chosen a director at its organization in 1813, and so continued, by re-elections, until he resigned in 1840. He was president of the bank from Oct. 1823 to Oct. 1831. It is said that, through his excellent judgment, not the slightest loss was ever sustained by the acceptance of bad paper, while he was an officer of the bank.

Before Boston was incorporated as a city, he was a Selectman of the town in 1818 and 1819; a member of the city government in 1827: a Representative in the Legislature in 1820, and a Senator in 1837 and in 1838.

He discharged his duties, both private and public, with great fidelity, and commanded universal esteem and respect; a man of

dignified manners, of clear and discriminating judgment, and of the highest integrity.

In the legitimate and honorable transactions of business as a merchant, he accumulated a large estate, which he left, with the exception of a few legacies, to his children. Mr. Dorr and the deceased members of his family are buried in the family lot at Mount Auburn.

His children, all born in Boston, were as follows:

1124—1. SAMUEL FOX, b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Elizabeth Chipman, daughter of Charles Hazen, Esq., of Boston, May 26, 1835; she was born in Boston, Nov. 22, 1816; d. April 23, 1865, in Paris, France. Her remains were brought home and now repose in Mount Auburn. Mr. Dorr was a merchant, and resided in New York. Their children were:—

(1.) SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1836; grad. Harvard College, 1857; studied law, admitted to the bar in Boston; now resides in New York. (2.) HAZEN, b. Nov. 30, 1837; entered Harvard College in class of 1858, and d. an undergraduate, June 7, 1856.

1125—2. GEORGE BUCKNAM, b. Jan. 23, 1806; Harvard College, of the class of 1824; m. Dec. 21, 1837, Joanna Howe, daughter of Samuel S. Howland, Esq., of New York; she was b. March 16, 1820; d. in Leamington, England, July 5, 1842; she was buried in the family lot at Mount Auburn. Mr. Dorr passed his minority in Boston, the place of his birth, and, with the exception of several years in Europe, has resided chiefly in the City of New York. Since 1853, with his sisters hereafter mentioned, and his brother, Francis F., he has passed the Summer months at the family country-seat in Lenox, which occupies a site of unsurpassed beauty among the Berkshire hills. Mr. Dorr now resides in Boston.

1126—3. ALBERT HENRY, b. Dec. 8, 1807; a resident of New York; though much engaged in business, his tastes have led him to scholarly pursuits, and to an acquaintance with six or seven of the more important languages.

1127—4. MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. Henry Edwards, Sept. 4, 1828; resides in Boston, and during the Summer months, at Lenox, Mass. Mr. Edwards was b. Oct. 22, 1798, and is a great grandson of the celebrated Jonathan Edwards; a merchant in Boston; a member of the city government, and of the legislature of Mass.; a trustee of Amherst College from 1845, and so continues. He has been, and continues to be, much engaged in behalf of public and benevolent institutions. Their children were as follows:—

(1.) HENRY DORR, b. in Paris, France, March 9, 1830; d. April 5, 1830. (2.) HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. May 9, 1832; d. March 2, 1850, an undergraduate of Harvard College, of the class of 1853. He died, while on a voyage for his health, near the coast of South America. (3.) LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1836. (4.) EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

1128—5. FRANCIS FISKE, b. March 16, 1811; d. in London, Eng., Dec. 8, 1870; a merchant in New York, retiring early from business, he spent much of his time in Europe, but after 1853, usually returning for the Summer, to join his sisters and brother at their country-seat at Lenox.

1129—6. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. June 8, 1812; d. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1869; Harvard College, 1832, graduating with the highest honors of his class; studied divinity some time, afterwards law: practiced his profession in New York; besides several pamphlets, he made and published an admirable translation of a work by the late Emperor, Napoleon III., entitled "Napoleonic Ideas."

1130—7. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. March 11, 1819; resides in Boston and at Lenox.

1131—8. CHARLES HAZEN, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Mary Gray, daughter of Thomas W. Ward of Boston, June 4, 1850; resides in Boston, and at Canton, Mass. Their children are:—

(1.) WILLIAM WARD, b. Jan. 31, 1851; some time a student of Harvard College, class of 1873. (2.) GEORGE BUCKNAM, b. Dec. 29, 1853; Harvard College, class of 1874.

1132. PHEBE EMERSON[5] [426] (Catherine[4], Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Josiah Hale of Norridgewock, Me. He was the first Treasurer and Postmaster in that place after its organization as a town. She d. June 19, 1829. Children:—

1133—1. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 7, 1782; m. Mercy Baker.
1134—2. EZEKIEL, b. May 24, 1784; m. 1st, Susan Kidder, 2d, Sarah Tozier.
1135—3. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 1, 1786; m. Ann Dinsmore.
1136—4. CHARLES, b. Feb. 19, 1788; m. Nancy Holman.
1137—5. CALVIN, b. Dec. 3, 1789; m. Maria Gould.
1138—6. LUTHER, b. Dec. 15, 1791; m. Phebe Kidder.
1139—7. THURSTON, b. Jan. 1793; m. Lydia Gould.
1140—8. LUCINDA, b. ———; d. at 18 months.
1141—9. DIANTHA, b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Samuel G. Tuck.
1142-10. SUMNER, b. 1800; d. 1805.
1143-11. SIMON, b. 1802; d. 1826.
1144-12. EUSEBIUS, b. Dec. 18, 1805; m. Philena Dinsmore, and s. in Foxcroft, Me.
1145-13. SUMNER, b. March 9, 1808; served an apprenticeship at the scythe making business; afterwards, by his industry and perseverance, prepared himself, entered and grad. W. C., studied theology at Newton, has been settled as pastor of a Baptist church at Beverly Farms, and now resides in Fitchburg, Mass. He m. a daughter of Deacon Farwell, Chelmsford.

1146. JOSIAH HALE[6] (1), m. Mercy Baker, in 1801. Children:—
1. KEZIA (Hale), m. Capt. Wyman of Hollowell, Me.
2. MERCY " m. James Pierce, Foxcroft, Me.
3. CHARLOTTE (Hale), m. Samuel Woodman.

1147. Dea. EZEKIEL HALE[6] (2), m. 1st. Susan Kidder, Aug 8, 1810; she d. May 18, 1814; m. 2d, Sarah Tozier, April 28, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1859; she d. March 11, 1868. Clothier and wool-carder by trade. Children:—
1. SHERMAN (Hale), b. July 30, 1811; m. Sarah Holman of Millbury, Mass.; s. at Waterville, Me.
2. EMILY (Hale), b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. 1829.
3. WELLINGTON (Hale), b. May 4, 1814; m. Eliza Ann Hussey, Dec. 23, 1846; s. at South Norridgewock, Me.
4. EZEKIEL, jr. (Hale), b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. Aug. 5, 1819.
5. WORCESTER, N. " b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Lucy Ann Grover, Jan. 1, 1846; she d. Aug. 6, 1858; he died Nov. 10, 1864, both at Millbury, Mass.

1148. 6. JUSTIN E. (Hale), b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. Caroline W. Witherspoon, July 1847; s. at Waterville, Me. He d. May 8, 1861; she d. May 4, 1864. They had two children:—
1. MARY A. (Hale), b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1864.
2. WELLINGTON J. (Hale), b. Jan. 27, 1855.

1149. EBENEZER HALE[6] (3), m. Ann Dinsmore in 1807. Children:—
1. PAULINA (Hale).
2. THERON " m. and r. in Kingsbury.
3. CHARLES " m. and r. in Belgrade, Me.
4. CALVIN "
5. ELIZABETH " m. ——— Sturtevant; s. in China, Me.
6. WILLIAM "
7. HANNAH "
8. ALBERT "
9. RIPLEY "
10. SYLVANUS "

1150. CHARLES HALE[6] (4), m. Nancy Holman of Millbury, Mass. Children:—
1. JOHN HOLMAN (Hale), b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1872.
2. CHARLES E. " b. March 25, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
3. LUTHER H. " b. Sept. 20, 1821.
4. GEORGE HENRY " b. March 7, 1832; d. July 4, 1844.

1151. LUTHER HOLMAN HALE[7] (3), m. Charlotte Seabury of New Bedford, Mass. Their children were:—
1. FLORENCE EDITH (Hale), b. July 30, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
2. CHARLES SEABURY " b. Jan. 7, 1856.
3. FRANK LUTHER " b. July 15, 1858.

1152. Capt. CALVIN HALE[6] (5), m. Maria Gould, July 12, 1812; s. in Norridgewock, Me. She d. Feb. 17, 1858. He d. May 4, 1872. Children:—
1. MARSHALL P. (Hale), b. Dec. 3, 1812.
2. CAROLINE M. " b. June 23, 1814; d. June 15, 1829.
3. LOUISA F. " b. May 16, 1817.
4. CALVIN G. " b. Nov. 1, 1820.
5. MARY C. " b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Dr. A. R. Boynton, Nov. 28, 1849; d. May 2, 1870.
6. ELBRIDGE G. (Hale), b. March 27, 1825; m. Emily Smith; s. at N. Bridgewater, Mass.

1153. MARSHALL P. HALE[7] (1), m. E. Roby at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 17, 1843. Children:—
1. HELEN M. (Hale), b. March 1, 1844, at Lowell, Mass.
2. HERBERT E. " b. March 16, 1846, at Norridgewock, Me.
3. JANE R. " b. Aug. 31, 1849, at Boston, Mass.
4. ALICE F. " b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1867.

1154. HELEN M. HALE[8] (1), m. Joseph H. Pierce, Jan. 17, 1871; s. at West Waterville, Me., and have a son, JAY M. PIERCE, b. Nov. 17, 1872.

1155. HERBERT E. HALE[8] (2), m. Helen M. Butler, Feb. 1, 1873, have one child:—
LUCY M. (Hale), b. Nov. 15, 1873.

1156. LOUISA F. HALE[7] (3), m. Jonas Hilton, Nov. 14, 1843; settled at Norridgewock, Me. Children:—
1. WILLIAM (Hilton), b. Aug. 16, 1843.
2. MARIA " b. Sept. 26, 1846.
3. EDWARD " b. Sept. 15, 1848.

4. Mary L. (Hilton), b. July 29, 1851; m. Clarence L. Carr, May 8, 1873.
5. Caroline A. (Hilton), b. April 30, 1861.

1157. Calvin G. Hale[7] (4), m. Cordelia A. Macomber, July 12, 1846, at Winthrop, Me. Children:—
1. Edward C. (Hale), b. Oct. 13, 1848, at W. Chelmsford, Mass.
2. Alfred W. " b. Oct. 14, 1850, at W. Chelmsford, Mass.
3. Mary C. " b. May 31, 1861, at Norridgewock, Maine.
4. Hamlin Eaton " b. Oct. 7, 1866, at Norridgewock, Maine.

1158. Luther Hale[6] (6), m. Phebe Kidder; s. at Norridgewock, Me. Children:—
1. George.
2. Francis.
3. Eliza.
4. Harriet.
5. Lucy.
6. Susan.
7. Sarah.
8. Francis.
9. Emily.
10. Ann.

1159. Thurston Hale[6] (7), m. Lydia Gould in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 1818; s. at Norridgewock, Me., where he d. April 14, 1839. She d. Dec. 1855, at Belvidere, Ill. Children:—
1. Saladin (Hale), b. July 2, 1819.
2. Nancy Maria (Hale), b. Dec. 24, 1820.
3. Lydia Gould " b. June 29, 1822.
4. Esther " b. March 25, 1804; m. Horace H. Waitman.
5. Lucinda " b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1874, at Pascoag, R. I.
6. Diantha Tuck (Hale), b. Aug. 7, 1826.
7. Henry Clay " b. March 7, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1863, at Ballston Springs, N. Y.
8. Daniel Webster (Hale), b. May 3, 1830, at Stark, Me.; d. May 17, 1874, at Middletown, Conn.
9. Adeline Tozier (Hale), b. Sept. 3, 1833.
10. Thurston " b. March, 1839; d. 1845.

1160. Saladin Hale[7] (1), m. Amy F. Wakefield of Thompson, Conn., Dec. 5, 1843; he d. at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1856, leaving one daughter:—

1161. 1. Eldora Celestine Hale[8], b. Dec. 14, 1845, at Millbury, Mass. She m. Levi O. Cunningham at Oxford, Mass., June 4, 1865; s. at Marlboro', Mass.; she d. Jan. 15, 1875. Children:—
1. Herman Hale (Cunningham), b. April 14, 1866.
2. Ella May " b. Jan. 7, 1871.
3. Walter Lee " b. Jan. 24, 1874.

1162. Nancy M. Hale[7] (2), m. Albert T. Pierce, July 20, 1847, at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. Edwin Thurston (Pierce), b. June 23, 1848, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Fannie E. Brown of Conn., May 21, 1874.
2. Albert Hale (Pierce), b. Sept. 5, 1851, at Blackstone, Mass.
3. Silas D. " b. Dec. 13, 1855, at Blackstone; d. 1856.

4. Cora M. Hale (Pierce), b. Feb. 10, 1858, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1858.
5. Fred. G. " b. Aug. 15, 1859, at Smithfield, R. I.
6. Austin " b. Aug. 10, 1861, Smithfield, R. I.

1163. Lydia Gould Hale[7] (3), m. Avery Davis, Aug. 8, 1844, at Millbury, Mass. He is a merchant; resides at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. Teresa Isadore (Davis), b. May 14, 1845, at Holden, Mass.; m. Edward L. Brigham, jr., of Worcester, Mass., June 2, 1874.
2. Avery Saladin (Davis), b. March 5, 1851, at Holden, Mass.; m. Jennie S. Fitch, of Worcester, Mass., Dec 23, 1874.
3. Edith Hale (Davis), b. Dec. 6, 1863, at Worcester, Mass.

1164. Diantha Tuck Hale[7] (6), m. Jackson S. Fay, Sept. 26, 1850, at Millbury, Mass. Children:—
1. Avery Hale (Fay), b. Oct. 31, 1853, at Holden, Mass.
2. Jay J. " b. Feb. 27, 1856, at St. Catherine, Canada W.
3. Gertrude B. " b. July 10, 1859, at Blenheine, Canada West.
4. Rebecca B. " b. Jan. 15, 1861, at Blenheine, Canada West; d. Jan. 19, 1861.
5. Beatrice R. (Fay), b. March 16, 1863, at Blenheine, Canada West.
6. Ulysses Grant " b. Feb. 20, 1865, Rochester, N. Y.

1165. Henry Clay Hale[7] (7), m. Jane M. Burr, in 1853, at Millbury, Mass. Children:—
1. Walter (Hale), b. May 3, 1855, at Millbury, Mass.
2. Henry " b. Nov. 26, 1857, at Clayville, N. Y.

1166. Daniel Webster Hale[7] (8), m. Lucy Ann Livingston of Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 8, 1863, at Springfield, Mass., and have one child:—
1. Thurston Livingston (Hale), b. Oct. 23, 1868, at Springfield, Mass.

1167. Adeline Tozier Hale[7] (9), m. Cyrus L. Hutchins, April 27, 1858, at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. Estelle (Hutchins), b. March 19, 1859, Lexington, Me.
2. Harry Hale " b. July 7, 1869, at Vineland, N. J.

1168. Diantha Hale[6] (9), m. Samuel G. Tuck. Children:—
1. Augusta (Tuck).
2. Lafayette "
3. Samuel G. "

1169. Rev. Eusebieus Hale[6] (12), m. Philena Dinsmore; s. 1st, at Waterville, Me., afterwards at Foxcroft. Children:—
1. Lucy Ann (Hale), b. June 5, 1832.
2. Philenia " b. July 15, 1834.
3. William " b. Aug. 16, 1836.
4. Phebe E. " b. Nov. 23, 1838.

1170. Ezekiel Emerson[5] [427] (Catherine[4], Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), s. in Norridgewock, Me. He m. Mrs. Fish; he was b. in Mendon, Mass. The following were their children:—

1171—1. Ezekiel, m.; s. in Bangor: had several children.
1172—2. Mary, m. Augustus Taylor and had children.
1173—3. Isabella, m. Melvin Lincoln; lives in Madison, Me.

1174—4. Betsy, m. ——— Merrill of Dexter, Me.
1175—5. Lucina, m. ——— Thurston, and lives in Solon, Me.
1176—6. Luther, m. D. H. Dennett, has nine children.
1177—7. Jotham, m.; lives in Dover, and has children.

1178. Hawley Emerson[5] [428] (Catherine[4], Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was b. in Georgetown, Me., where he m. Rachael Lennen and settled; d. Jan. 6, 1844. They had:—

1179—1. Catherine, b. June 13, 1796; m. Wm. Morse.
1180—2. Mary, b. Feb'y 10, 1798; m. Joseph Tarr.
1181—3. Rachael, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. Robt. Blake.
1182—4. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1802; m. 1st. Labin Lincoln; 2d, Oliver Talpey.
1183—5. Margery, b. April 3, 1805.
1184—6. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1807.
7. Diantha, b. March 11, 1810, } Twins. d. Nov. 12, 1840.
8. Theodosia, b. March 11, 1810. }
9. Rebecca C., b. June 24, 1812.
10. Luther Dorr, b. April 9, 1815.

1185. Margery Emerson[6] (5), m. Philander L. Bryant; settled in Wayne, Me. Children were:—
1. Emerson (Bryant), a physician; lives in California.
2. Emily F. " b. 1830; d. May 30, 1869.
3. Sumner H. " b. Aug. 31, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1862, from hard service and exposure while a member of Co. C, 1st Maine cavalry.
4. George H. (Bryant), m. Albina S. Kimball.
5. Charles D. " b. April 5, 1842; enlisted in 2d Kentucky cavalry, and was killed Oct. 5, 1862, in battle near Bardstown, Ky.

1186. Elizabeth Emerson[6] (6), m. Charles Loring; she d. March 3, 1843; left three children:—
1. Sarah Hale (Loring), m. Dr. Lothrop.
2. Rebecca Nash " d. young.
3. Ellen Maria "

1187. Theodosia Emerson[6] (8), m. Joseph Nash of Montpelier, Vt. She d. Oct. 16, 1841. He d. in South America. Children:—
1. Edwin Dorr (Nash), b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. May 1, 1869; a lawyer.
2. Charles Elventon (Nash), b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sarah Louisa Livermore of Hallowell, Me., Nov. 9, 1865. He was an officer in the war of 1861, wounded in battle; now (1874) a printer and publisher of the *Kennebec Journal*, at Augusta, Maine, where he has recently been elected alderman. Has two children:—
1. Mary Louisa (Nash), b. Nov. 9, 1866.
2. Edwin Livermore (Nash), b. June 29, 1869.

1188. Rebecca Coulliard Emerson[6] (9), M. Elventon Nash of Montpelier, Vt. Children:—
1. Alonzo (Nash), b. July 29, 1839; d. July 10, 1855.
2. Caroline F. (Nash), b. Sept. 1838.

1189. Luther Dorr Emerson[6] (10), m. Miss Crane of Fayette, Me. They have two children:—
1. Alice Maria (Emerson), b. 1854.
2. Walter Crane " b. Jan. 18, 1863.

1190. CALVIN EMERSON[5] [429] (Catherine[4], Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was b. in Georgetown, Me., and m. Elizabeth Petty of that place. He s. in Fairfield, Me., a farmer, but removed to Dit mont, where he died Nov. 1828. Their children were:—

1191—1. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Benjamin Harriman.
1192—2. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1796; m. Mary Holbrook.
1193—3. EZEKIEL, b. March 15, 1798; m. and has a family.
1194—4. GILLETTE, b. March, 1800.
1195—5. COLLINS, b. April, 1802.
1196—6. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 29, 1804.
1197—7. MARANDA, b. April 5, 1810; m. John Fogg; had two sons and one daughter.
1198—8. CALVIN, JR.
1199—9. JOSIAH H.
1200—10 NANCY.
1201. JOHN EMERSON[6] (2), m. Mary Holbrook of Grafton, April 13, 1831; s. in Norridgewock, Me.; now lives in Holden, Mass. Children:—
1. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. March 3, 1835.
2. STEPHEN HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 10, 1836.

1202. SUSANNA EMERSON[5] [432] (Catherine[4], Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles Witherell, March 5, 1795, and settled in Norridgewock, Me. They had the following children:—

1203—1. SARAH, b. Feb. 7, 1796; m. David H. Tuck.
1204—2. LEAH, b. May 3, 1798; m. Rufus J. Woodman.
1205—3. BETSY, b. April 29, 1800; m. Amos Richards.
1206—4. SUSAN, b. May 13, 1803; m. G. N. Edes.
1207—5. PHEBE H., b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. J. M. Bartlett, Sept. 24, 1846, and resides in Harmony, Me.
1208—6. SUMNER.
1209—7. SAMUEL B., b. April, 1813; m. A. Keane.
1210—8. GEORGE W., b. March, 1816; m. Sarah Savage.
1211—9. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 21, 1820.
1212. SARAH WITHERELL[6] (1), m. David H. Tuck, Feb. 7, 1820, and had:—
1. ELIZA ANN (Tuck), m. Nathaniel Whittier; settled at Cornville, Me.
2. SILAS N. (Tuck), m. Eliza A. Pierce; s. at Harmony, Me.
3. LORENZO "
1213. LEAH WITHERELL[6] (2), m. Rufus J. Woodman, Dec., 1820; s. at Waterboro', Me., and had:—
1. MARCIA (Woodman).
2. CAROLINE "
3. ABBOTT "
4. MARY "
5. MARTHA "
6. HARRIET "
7. CAROLINE "
1214. BETSY WITHERELL[6] (3), m. Amos Richards, March, 1824; s. at Milo, Me., and had:—
1. JULY ANN (Richards).
2. SUSAN ELIZABETH (Richards).
3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "
4. CAROLINE "
5. SOPHRONIA "
6. MARY A. "

7. Alvira (Richards),
8. Angelina "

1215. Susan Witherell[6] (4), m. G. N. Edes, May, 1826; settled at Norridgewock, Me., and had:—
1. Elizabeth (Edes), d. aged 18 years.
2. Augusta "
3. Edmund "
4. Caroline "
5. Charles "
6. Henry "
7. George "
8. Samuel Dorr "

1216. Samuel B. Witherell[6] (7), m. A. Keane; s. at Norridgewock, Me., and had:—
1. Charles (Witherell).
2. James "
3. Augustus "
4. William "
5. Henry "

1217. George W. Witherell[6] (8), m. Sarah Savage, Sept. 1843; s. at Fairfield, Me., and had:—
1. Eliza Jane (Witherell).
2. Susan Dorr "
3. Charles "

1218. Mary Emerson[5] [433] (Catherine[4], Mary[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. John Tozier, and settled in Fairfield, Me. She d. in Norridgewock, May 17, 1838. They had:—

1219—1. Adaline, m. Dr. Gontharle, a German. She has children in Ohio.
1220—2. Almiran, m. Lydia Dunlap; he is a farmer, residing in Stark, Me.
1221—3. Benjamin F., b. Feb. 3, 1807; a printer; m. Sybil L. Russell; lives in Dexter, Me. Had one son, Frank Dorr; d. Dec. 3, 1874.

1222. Thomas Hooker Rawson[5] [438] (Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Melinda Bingham of New London, Conn. He was a physician; practiced at New Haven, Conn., a few years, whence, with his family, he removed to the State of N. Y. Was appointed Superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs for one year. In March, 1808, he removed to Canandaigua, Ontario Co., where he practiced his profession until his death, July 27, 1814. Children:—

1223—1. Emma [2374], b. Jan. 21, 1795.
1224—2. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 18, 1818. She was a great favorite in the accomplished society of that place, and possessed remarkable beauty and intellectual gifts.

1225. Dr. Edmund Grindal Rawson[5] [439] (Edmund Grindal[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Maria Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y., May 11, 1794. Settled in Broadalbin, N. Y. He was a member of the N. Y. State Legislature for a number of

years. He was a man much respected by all who knew him. He d. Nov. 28, 1847. Children:—

1226—1. Edmund Grindal, b. March 21, 1795; d. July 23, 1796.
1227—2. Catalina [2375], b. April 7, 1798.
1228—3. Sarah [2376], b. June 17, 1800.
1229—4. Alexander Murry [2382], b. Feb. 1, 1802.
1230—5. Edmund Grindal, Jr. [2388], b. Nov. 30, 1803.

1231. Dr. Ozias Holmes Rawson[5] [441] (Edmund Grindal[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Eunice White. Settled at Whitesville, N. Y. State, where he pursued his profession until his death, which occurred at the age of 30 years. Children:—

1232—1. Eunice [2390], b. Sept. 29, 1799.
1233—2. Edmund Grindal.
1234—3. Ozias.
1235—4. Media [2391], b. Aug. 18, 1806.
1236—5. Elihu.

1237. Sarah Andrews Rawson[5] [443] (Edmund Grindal[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Oliver Usher of Hartford, Conn., where he was a manufacturer of woolen goods. They afterwards moved to Macon, Georgia, where he died, in 1824. Children:—

1. Catherine (Usher), b. 1806.
2. Robert Oliver (Usher), b. 1810.
3. Emeline Dorothy "
4. Charles Cleaveland (Usher).

1238. Catherine Usher[6] (1), m. Bailey Goddard of Macon, Ga., a merchant, in June, 1828; they both died in 1834. Children:—

1. William (Goddard).
2. Emeline "

1239. Robert Oliver Usher[6] (2), m. Frances Colbert, in 1839. He was a merchant from 18 years of age to the time of his marriage, at which time he began farming. At this date (1848) he had two children.

1240. Emeline Dorothy Usher[6] (3), m. Benjamin H. Reed, March, 1828. She d. in March, 1829, leaving a babe, Oliver Hammond (Reed).

1241. Catherine Chauncy Rawson[5] [445] (Edmund Grindal[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George Palmer, in 1813. They settled at East Haddam, Conn. She d. in 1826. Children:—

1. Joseph Rawson (Palmer), b. Jan. 11, 1814.
2. Henry Holmes " b. May 24, 1815. He carried on the shoe business at New Brunswick, N. J., from 1836 to 1861, when he retired. Is president of a Fire Insurance Co., and director in both a National and Savings Bank.

1242. Joseph Rawson Palmer[6] (1), m. Emily Godfrey, daughter of Capt. Benj. Godfrey, Dec. 2, 1854, at Brownsville, Texas, where they first settled. In 1833, he published a paper called the *Middlesex Gazette*. In 1834, he established a type and stereotype foundry at Boston, Mass.; in 1841, a daily evening paper at New Orleans, La.;

and, in 1846, a paper at Matamoras, Mexico, called *The American Flag*. He held many important public offices while a resident of Brownsville, Texas. He was an old line Whig and a Union man. In 1864, he came North, to Brooklyn, N. Y. Since 1866, he has been a citizen of New Brunswick, New Jersey, where he now resides. Children:—

1. Joseph Godfrey (Palmer), b. March 1, 1856.
2. Julia " b. Nov. 23, 1857.
3. Edmund Rawson " b. Oct. 8, 1859.
4. George " b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. April 5, 1863.
5. Emily " b. July 1, 1863; d. Nov. 15, 1864.
6. Harriet Cooper " b. Feb. 28, 1865.
7. Henry Holmes " b. Oct. 11, 1867.
8. Oliver N. " b. Aug. 26, 1869.
9. Theron Baldwin " b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. March 29, 1873.

1243. Charles Wilson Rawson[5] [446] (Edmund Grindal[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Shackleford; settled at Lawrenceville, Gwinnet Co., Georgia; a merchant; d. in 1834. Children:—

1243—1. Mary Ann.
1244—2. Charles.
1245—3. Edmond Shackleford.
1246—4. Floyd.
1247—5. Grindal.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1248. Abigail Rawson[6] [448] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George Perram; settled in Northbridge, Mass. Children:—

1. Fanny (Perram), m. Josiah Clark.
2. Gurty " d. at Northbridge.
3. Nabby " d. at Northbridge.
4. Averpy " m. Joel Lockey.

1249. Lydia Rawson[6] [449] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Solomon Lowell; settled in Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. Lydia (Lowell).
2. Solomon "
3. Sophia "
4. Lucinda "
5. Lyman "

1250. Bailey Rawson[6] [450] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was born in Uxbridge, Mass. Enlisted as fife major in the Revolutionary army when but 14 years old; went in company with his father. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, at Saratoga, in 1777. In Aug. 1789, he m. Susanna Brown of Keene, N. H. First settled in Townshend, Vt.; afterwards located in the westerly part of Jamaica (then a wilderness), where since the place called "Rawsonville," in honor of him, has sprung up. He d. Dec. 18, 1848. She d. Aug. 22, 1858. Children:—

1251—1. Willard, d. young.
1252—2. Eunice, b. Nov. 22, 1790.
1253—3. Julietta, b. March 27, 1792; m. William Bailey.
1254—4. Bailey [2394], b. April 17, 1794.
1255—5. Lowell [2411], b. May 22, 1796.
1256—6. Polly, b. Feb. 25, 1798; m. Jesse Livermore.
1257—7. Lyman [2430], b. Dec. 31, 1806.

1258. GARDNER RAWSON[6] [451] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Susan Wilkinson; settled in Townshend, Windham Co., Vt., where he died, 1838. Children:

1259—1. OLIVE W. [2437], b. Nov. 19, 1789.
1260—2. LUTHER K., b. 1791.
1261—3. SARAH [2438], b. 1793.
1262—4. MIRANDA, b. 1795; m. John Shattuck.
1263—5. SUSAN [2440], b. Aug. 23, 1798.
1264—6. SPENCER, b. 1800; d. 1824.
1265—7. THOMAS READ [2446], b. July 10, 1803.
1266—8. LOUISA, b. 1805; m. Wm. Bradlee; d. 1846.
1267—9. ABIGAIL, b. 1807; m. Wm. Farnsworth.
1268-10. JASON R. [2453], b. June 21, 1809.
1269-11. JOHN L. [2459], b. July 7, 1811.
1270-12. MARY ANN, b. 1813; m. Peter Hazelton.
1271-13. DAVID W. [2462], b. Dec. 27, 1815.
1272-14. SOPHIA [2467], b. 1817.

1273. EUNICE RAWSON[6] [452] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Timothy Tyler; settled first in Townshend, Vt.; but, 1809, removed to Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 18, 1866. She d. May 1, 1817. Children:—

1. HIRAM W. (Tyler), b. March 23, 1802.
2. CYNTHIA T. " b. March 5, 1804.
3. EUNICE R. " d. young.

1274. SAMUEL READ RAWSON[6] [453] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Philanda Cleavland of Uxbridge. Settled first at Wardsboro', Vt.; there his children were born. He removed from there to Vernon, N. Y.; remained a short time, then removed to Greenfield, Ohio, where he died in 1850, 83 years of age. Children:—

1275—1. LOWELL [2468], b. Sept. 17, 1795.
1276—2. ELECTA [2478], b. May, 1797.
1277—3. SAMUEL, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1800; d. 1826.
1278—4. NEWELL, b. July 5, 1803; d. Nov. 1821.
1279—5. ADOLPHUS [2479], b. Sept. 30, 1806.
1280—6. ODOLPHUS [2485], b. May, 1810.
1281—7. JAMES MANNING [2491], b. July 17, 1812.

1282. OLIVE RAWSON[6] [454] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Oliver Wilkinson; settled in Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. OLIVE (Wilkinson), b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Josiah Taft.
2. OLIVER " b. Sept. 8, 1795.
3. CLARK " b. July 2, 1797.
4. LURINDA " b. April 2, 1800; m. Wm. N. Harris.
5. POLLY " b. Nov. 19, 1802; m. Daniel H. Bailey.
6. REED " b. Dec. 8, 1804; grad. at Amherst College. He is a Congregational minister.
7. ELIZA (Wilkinson), b. March 6, 1807; m. William Houghton.

8. Alvira (Wilkinson), b. Feb. 5, 1809; m. Bradford Wilber.
9. Sophia " b. May 5, 1812; m. Alonzo Hildrich.
10. Harriet N. " b. May 6, 1815; m. Ephraim Wilber.

1283. Olive Wilkinson[7] (1), m. Josiah Taft, April 30, 1836; settled at Townshend, Vt. Children :—
1. Laura A. (Taft), b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. Hix Field.
2. Josiah W. " b. Sept. 7, 1818.
3. Lucius C. " b. Sept. 6, 1820.
4. Susan F. " b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. William Wilber.
5. Sophia O. " b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. Daniel Harris.
6. Mary E. " b. Aug. 4, 1828.
7. Royal E. " b. Sept. 23, 1830.
8. Sarah J. " b. June 17, 1842; m. Frank Thompson.

1284. Oliver Wilkinson[7] (2), m. 1st, Eliza Whitney, Nov. 18, 1827; 2d, the Widow Mary Adline Boutelle; three children by 1st wife. Children :—
1. Philena, b. May 18, 1829; d. in infancy.
2. Clark R., b. March 13, 1830; d. in infancy.
3. Vesta Maria, b. March 6, 1837; m. 1st, James Lovell; 2d, Ranney Howard, Esq.
4. Mark W.
5. Kirk R.

1285. Clark Wilkinson[7] (3), m. Salone Wiswell. They had four children :—
1. Oscar, d.
2. Amanda.
3. Oliver R.
4. Oscar A.

1286. Margery Rawson[6] [465] (Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Israel Hill. Settled in Dover, Vt. Children :—

1287. 1. Mary (Hill), b. Dec. 9, 1792. She m. John G. Hoyt of Princeton, Mass. Settled at Newfane, Vt. Their children :—
1. Ann M. (Hoyt), b. May 12, 1821.
2. Charles " b. Aug. 24, 1824.
3. Everett " b. Sept. 5, 1827.
4. Mary J. " b. Aug. 21, 1829.
5. John C. " b. April 7, 1831.
6. Henry H. " b. Dec. 1, 1832.
7. Elizabeth " b. Feb. 10, 1837.

1288. Ann M. Hoyt[7] (1), m. Warriner C. Atwood. Settled in Brattleboro', Vt. Children :—
1. Charles E. (Atwood), b. Aug. 24, 1859.
2. Jennie E. " b. June 20, 1861.

1289. Henry H. Hoyt[7] (6), m. Alice C. Ingram. Settled in Newfane, Vt. Children :—
1. Katie M. (Hoyt), b. April 4, 1868.
2. Seth H. " b. Sept. 4, 1869.
3. Ella M. " } Twins, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
4. Emma A. " }

1290. Secretary Rawson[6] [466] (Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Maynard of Paxton, at Mendon, Oct. 6, 1794, where they settled. He afterwards moved to

1318—3. Martha, } Twins, b. Aug. } d. Aug. 17, 1817.
1319—4. Mary A. [2540] } 10, 1817; }
1320—5. Rufus Perne [2543], b. Dec. 17, 1821.
1321—6. Abigail C. [2552], b. Aug. 15, 1825.
1322—7. Thomas H. [2553], b. Aug. 28, 1828.
1323—8. Sarah D. [2560], b. Sept. 27, 1831.
1324—9. Charles A. [2561], b. Feb. 22, 1834.
1325-10. Martha J. [2564], b. July 18, 1838.

1326. Cyrenius Rawson[6] [474] (Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sina Ballou of Cumberland, R. I. He d. Jan. 27, 1806. She died in 1841, at Mendon, Mass. Children :—

1327—1. Chloe [2565], b. June 20, 1792.
1328—2. Mary Ann [2578], b. March 1, 1796.
1329—3. Joanna B., d. June, 1873, at Chicopee, Mass.
1330—4. Sally, d. young.
1331—5. Joseph, d. young.

1332. Joseph Rawson[6] [476] (Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rebecca Bullock. He was a grad. of B. U., in 1794; settled at Bristol, afterwards at Barrington, R. I., where he was Justice of the Peace, Member of the General Assembly and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. Dec. 14, 1843. His children were :—

1333—1. Ethan Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1798; served in the U. S. navy a number of years.
1334—2. Julia Moreau, b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. J. B. Allen of Providence, R. I.
1335—3. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1804; m. George S. Brown; settled in Providence, R. I.
1336—4. William Bullock, b. Aug. 17, 1807; d. May 10, 1810.
1337—5. Joseph W., b. June 2, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1843.

1338. Leonard Rawson[6] [477] (Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lydia Hitchcock. He d. Dec. 27, 1820, at Pittsford, Vt. Children :—

1339—1. Mille, d. 1818.
1340—2. Amey.
1341—3. Leonard, grad. at Middlebury College, Vt., 1833, and was a tutor in said college in 1837. He was afterwards a Congregational minister.
1342—4. Sarah.
1343—5. Edward; s. in Illinois as a farmer.
1344—6. Lydia.
1345—7. Rosina; d. 1838.

1346. Liberty Rawson[6] [479] (Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]). He was a grad. of B. U.; taught a select

school at Mendon some years; m. Susan Smith of Pawtuxet, R. I. He d. June 15, 1819, leaving one child :—

1347—1. Elizabeth B. She m. James O. Mills, and s. 1st, in Thompson, Conn., where their children were born; afterwards moved to Sterling, Ill. Names of the children :—
1. Christopher (Mills).
2. John "
3. Edward "
4. Susan " d.

1348. Mary Rawson[6] [480] (Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jared Thayer. She d. June 25, 1803. They had one child :—

1. Mary (Thayer).

1349. Simon Rawson[6] [481] (Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Abigail Wood; s. in Mendon, Mass. He d. July, 1847. Children :—

1350—1. Manning [2582]. b. Sept. 20, 1804.
1351—2. Gordon, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Sarah Cummings.
1352—3. George [2586]. b. Oct. 13, 1808.
1353—4. Mary, b. March 14, 1811; d. aged 18 years, of consumption.
1354—5. Abigail [2589], b. June 9, 1813.
1355—6. Henry [2590], b. April 2, 1816.
1356—7. Liberty [2594], b. May 12, 1819.
1357—8. Jemima Ann [2598]. b. May 22, 1822.
1358—9. Charles E. [2600], b. March 12, 1825.
1359-10. Simeon, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. young.

1360. Isaac Rawson[6] [483] (Jonathan[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rhoda Culver in 1796; s. in Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1869, aged 96 years. Children :—

1361—1. Francis.
1362—2. Hila.
1363—3. Orilla.
1364—4. Albert, d. young.
1365—5. Zeyphena.
1366—6. Julia Ann.
1367—7. Ann Matilda.
1368—8. John M., b. Jan. 23, 1813.
1369—9. Isaac [2606], b. Nov. 17, 1814.
1370-10. David [2610], b. June 25, 1816.
1371-11. Solomon [2618], b. June 11, 1820.
1372-12. Rhoda.
1373-13. Clark, d. young.

1374. Solomon Rawson[6] [487] (Jonathan[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mehitable Tracy of Angelica, N. Y.; s. in Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Children :—

1375—1. Natilla.
1376—2. Mariette.
1377—3. Myra.

1378. William Rawson[6] [488] (Jonathan[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Luransa Swift; 2d, Betsey Asborn; he d. in Lyndon, N. Y., in Aug. 1822. Children:—

1379—1. William.
1380—2. John.
1381—3. Orissa.
1382—4. Harriet.
1383—5. Charles.
1384—6. Isaac.

1385. Susannah Rawson[6] [190] (Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), she was b. Feb. 9, 1781; m. Edmund Pope, March 26, 1806; s. in Milton, Mass. Children:—

1386—1. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 5, 1808.
1387—2. Abigail, b. May 21, 1810.
1388—3. Edmund, b. Sept. 3, 1813.
1389—4. Samuel, b. March 30, 1817.

1390. Mary Rawson[6] [492] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Beza Soule, Sept. 17, 1815; s. first in Northbridge, Mass. She d. April 23, 1869, at Quincy, Mass. He d. 1826, at Willington, Conn. Children:—

1. John Milton (Soule), b. 1817; m. Harriet Conant; d. March, 1852.
2. Mary Rawson (Soule), [505], b. Dec. 9, 1818.
3. Eliza M. " b. Oct. 6, 1821.
4. George " b. 1824.
5. Clarissa Rawson " b. June 18, 1826.

1391. Eliza M. Soule[7] (3), m. L. P. Gilman, March 12, 1850. Had:—

1. Fannie M. (Gilman), b. April 12, 1855, at New Haven, Conn.; m. J. A. Darling of Worcester, Mass., April 12, 1873.
2. Edwin C. (Gilman), b. July 17, 1861, at Worcester, Mass.

1392. George Soule[7](4), m. Caroline R. Litchfield of Hampton, Conn. He was a graduate of Amherst College in 1847; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Hampton in 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1867. Children:—

1. Sherrod.
2. George.
3. Mary Caroline.

1393. Clarissa Rawson Soule[7] (5), m. Simon T. Jacobs, Sept. 16, 1851, at Quincy, Mass.; s. at Worcester, Mass., where he d. Sept. 20, 1855, leaving:—

1. Clara M. (Jacobs), b. Jan. 23, 1854.

1394. Lydia Rawson[6] [516] (Samuel[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles W. Harbach of Sutton, where they first settled, about 1825, went to Broadalbin, N. Y., and then to Pontiac, Mich. Children:—

1. George Rawson (Harbach), b. Jan. 31, 1817; m.; s. at Chicago, Ill.

2. Charles F. (Harbach), b. May 28, 1818; m.
3. Lucretia Maria " b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. E. W. Budington.
4. Samuel W. " b. Aug. 30, 1822.
5. J. Henry " b. March 12, 1824; m. E. Knapp.
6. David Leonard " b. Jan. 16, 1827.

1395. John Rawson[6] [519] (Edward[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eve Ham; settled in Denmark, N. Y. Children:—

1396—1. Calvin, b. Nov. 8, 1820.
1397—2. John, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
1398—3. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
1399—4. Matilda, b. Feb. 23, 1827.
1400—5. Lorenzo [2621], b. March 10, 1829.
1401—6. Jerome B. [2623], b. July 18, 1831.
1402—7. Mariah, b. Sept. 2, 1833.
1403—8. George, b. Feb. 6, 1836.
1404—9. William H., b. June 6, 1838.
1405–10. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1840.
1406–11. Harriet, b. April 15, 1843.

1407. Elijah Rawson[6] [527] (David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]). Is reported to have been born in Westboro', Mass.; m. Susanna Allen and s. in Craftsbury, Vt., about the year 1802, and where he d. April 25, 1837. Children:—

1408—1. Clara M. [2626], b. Sept. 20, 1805.
1409—2. Eliza H. [2627], b. Jan. 3, 1807.
14.0—3. Emma P. [2628], b. Sept. 3, 1808.
1411—4. William A. [2629], b. Nov. 2, 1810.
1412—5. Horace L. [2631], b. Dec. 25, 1815.
1413—6. Edward Elijah [2638], b. Jan. 26, 1818.
1414—7. Susan Mariah, b. April 14, 1820; m. Horatio N. Barber.
1415—8. Augustus Young [2648], b. June 9, 1823.
1416—9. Charles Hamilton [2654], b. July 16, 1828.

1417. Edward Rawson[6] [528] (David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]). The records show that he was b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.; m. Sally Newton, April 2, 1805; s. in Westboro', Mass. Was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He d. Jan. 11, 1869. She d. May 26, 1870. Children:—

1418—1. Elizabeth A. [2660], b. July 11, 1806.
1419—2. Charles E. [2661], b. Jan. 25, 1808.
1420—3. Danforth H., b. Sept. 25, 1809; d. April, 1870.
1421—4. Lewis A. [2671], b. July 26, 1811.
1422—5. Sarah A., b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Ruel Dean; s. in Boston.
1423—6. Charlotte P., b. March 29, 1814; d. May 17, 1816.
1424—7. Elisha O., b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. Emeline Carter of Brookfield, Mass., at Grafton, Nov. 1834, and had one son, George A., born at Grafton, Sept. 8, 1835; has reported since the book went to press. He m. Betsey M. ——— of Sutton at Grafton, Oct. 3, 1854, and resides in Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. George H., b. April 22, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
2. Frankie F., b. March 30, 1858.

3. Ell M., b. Aug 4, 1860.
4. Arthur G., b. Dec. 8, 1862.
5. Willie H., b. Aug. 1, 1865.
6. Freddie M., b. Dec. 19, 1868.
7. Laura A., b. Feb. 18, 1870.

1425—8. Susan B. [2676], b. Nov. 26, 1817.
1426—9. Mary A., b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Isaac C. Gardner.
1427-10. Emily M. [2677], b. Sept. 17, 1821.
1428-11. George M. [2678], b. June 12, 1823.
1429-12. Frances M., b. May 27, 1825.

1430. Elliott Rawson[6] [538] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sarah Williams of Warwick, Mass., where he settled. She d. Feb. 17, 1814; they had six children, three of them d. in infancy; 2d, Hannah Williams, May 15, 1815, a sister of his first wife; about the same time he emigrated to Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, where he d. May, 1825. Children:—

1431—1. Elizabeth [2684], b. Oct. 25, 1804.
1432—2. Hannah [2685], b. Dec. 10, 1808.
1433—3. Ebenezer [2686], b. Nov. 21, 1810.
1434—4. Sarah [2689], b. Aug. 13, 1816.
1435—5. Czarina [2690], b. June 18, 1821.
1436—6. Elliott, b. July 29, 1825; m. Esther A. Carter.

1437. Josiah Rawson[6] [539] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Buffum of Richmond, N. H., 1804, where they first settled. He next went to Richmond, Vt.; was several times a member of the Legislature of that State. In 1828 he removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., where he was well known and highly respected; d. May 8, 1861; she d. Feb. 6, 1848. Children:—

1438—1. Diansa [2691], b. Oct. 2, 1805.
1439—2. Horatio, b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. Ann Gage; he d. May 16, 1871, at E. Gaines, N. Y.
1440—3. Eunice [2692], b. Sept. 17, 1809.
1441—4. Mahala [2694], b. April 2, 1812.
1442—5. Roswell, b. 1815; d. 1829.
1443—6. Josiah [2696], b. July 10, 1818.
1444—7. Aurilla, b. Aug. 30, 1823; was a very successful school teacher.
1445—8. David [2700], b. July, 1826.
1446—9. Tryphena [2708], b. June 10, 1828.

1447. Simeon Rawson, M. D.[6] [540] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m Submit Hastings about 1805. Dr. Rawson practiced his profession for a time at Bethlehem, N. H., afterwards at Lyndon, Vt., then at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1839; she d. Nov. 16, 1856. Children:—

1448—1. Emery [2709], b. Oct. 20, 1806.
1449—2. Clarissa [2715], b. June 12, 1808.
1450—3. Lorenzo [2717], b. May 22, 1810.
1451—4. Franklin [2728], b. May 7, 1812.

1452—5. Abel H. [2730], b. May 19, 1814.
1453—6. Dolly G. [2735], b. July 2, 1816.
1454—7. Edwin, b. Nov. 30, 1818; d. in infancy.
1455—8. Eliza, b. June 12, 1821; d. Jan. 26, 1839.
1456—9. Joseph H., b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. in 1854.
1457-10. Lucius E. [2736], b. Jan. 27, 1826.
1458-11. Huldah H. [2738], b. March 28, 1828.
1459-12. Lydia P. [2739], b. April 18, 1831.

1460. Jonathan Rawson[6] [541] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lavina Buffum; s. in Richmond, N. H., a merchant; was a prominent man, having held the offices of Town Clerk, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Representative to the State Legislature several years; d. Dec. 24, 1843; she d. Aug, 12, 1864. Children:—

1460—1. Alonzo [2740], b. Feb. 28, 1809.
1461—2. Orrin [2744], b. Oct. 25, 1812.
1462—3. Angelia [2752], b. Aug. 23, 1815.

1463. Clara Rawson[6] [543] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elisha Osgood, and s. in Swanzey, N. H.; had four children:—

1. Ezekiel (Osgood).
2. ——— "
3. Clara " m. ——— Brigham; lived and d. at Springfield, Vt.
4. Elliott (Osgood).

1464. Polly Rawson[6] [545] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]) m. Luman Nelson, a farmer; s. in Chester, Warren Co., N. Y. Children:—

1. Lucinda (Nelson), d. at the age of 19 years.
2. Sophrona " d. at the age of 15 years.
3. Luther "
4. Hannibal " d. at Chester, in 1849.
5. S. Merwin " s. at Chester, N. Y.
6. Lucy Ann " m. Geo. Griffin; s. at Chester, N. Y.
7. Mary " m. Hiram Drake; s. at Chester, N. Y.

1465. Luther Nelson[7] (3), b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Maria B. Leavens, Aug. 15, 1833, at Chestertown, N. Y. They r. a short time in Chester, then moved to Kingsbury, Washington Co., where they lived a few years, again they removed to Hartford of that county, having purchased his grandfather's farm, where he d.; was a successful farmer and a beloved neighbor. He d. Aug. 17, 1868; she d. Feb. 27, 1869. Children.—

1. Charles (Nelson), b. 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1861.
2. Josephine A. " b. 1836.
3. Harriet " b. 1838.
4. Hellen M. " b. 1840; d. May 19, 1865.
5. Oscar B. " b. 1843.

1466. SAMUEL MERWIN NELSON[7] (5), b. March 9, 1818: m. Mary Ann Morey, March 27, 1862, at Chestertown, N. Y., and s. at Chester. Children:—
1. MARY A. (Nelson), b. Dec. 28, 1862.
2. SEYMOUR " b. Aug. 4, 1865.
3. HATTIE " b. Jan. 26, 1866.
4. OSCAR " b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 25, 1870.

1467. LUCY ANN NELSON[7] (6), b. July 8, 1821; m. George Griffin, Oct. 21, 1843, at Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., where they settled. Children:—
1. CHARLES J. (Griffin), b. Sept. 2, 1845.
2. SOPHRONIA " b. Aug. 29, 1848.
3. GEORGE H. " b. June 29, 1850.
4. MARY A. " b. Oct. 11, 1853.
5. LOTTIE C. " b. Dec. 10, 1855.
6. EMMA L. " b. April 5, 1857.
7. CLARA F. " b. April 28, 1860.
8. ELLA O. " b. Feb. 15, 1863.

1468. ANNA RAWSON[6] [546] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John Baker, a farmer; s. in Schroon, N. Y.; she d. in 1847. Children:—

1. ELIZA (Baker).

1469. 2. ANNA H. " b. May 25, 1804; m. Jesse Taylor, Dec. 16, 1824, at Schroon, N. Y., and s. there. Had the following children:—
1. ELEANOR C. (Taylor), b. June 1, 1827.
2. JOHN B. " b. May 7, 1832.
3. CHARLES F. " b. Oct. 29, 1834.
4. ANDREW J. " b. Jan. 20, 1837.

1470. CLARK RAWSON[6] [547] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lavernia Pond, dau. of Hon. Benj. Pond, Aug. 31, 1806. Mr. Rawson was b. at Orange, Mass.; when about seven years of age, his parents moved to Shrewsbury, Vt., and in 1798 his father again moved to Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y.; here he r. until his death, which occurred June 10, 1871. He taught the first school opened in that town, and in after years took great interest in all the affairs connected with the Town, County and State, filling all the town offices with honor to himself and profit to his fellow-citizens. His record was that of an energetic, efficient, upright, judicious, honorable man. She d. Sept. 20, 1847; a devoted wife and mother. Children:—

1471—1. BETSEY ASHLEY, b. April 6, 1808.
1472—2. ASHLEY POND [2755], b. June 18, 1809.
1473—3. ALMEDIA BASS [2758], b. Sept. 28, 1810.
1474—4. JANE ANN [2762], b. Oct. 26, 1811.
1475—5. HARRIET HOLDEN [2763], b. May 27, 1813.
1476—6. MARIA LOUISA [2764], b. Oct. 6, 1814.
1477—7. BENJAMIN POND, b. June 17, 1816; a lawyer at Strawberry Point, Iowa; has held many places of honor and trust, and has been a regular contributor to the *Dubuque Daily Herald*.
1478—8. CLARKE HOLDEN [2765], b. June 7, 1818.
1479—9. LUCIUS SENECA [2767], b. Dec. 26, 1819.

1480–10. JOHN B. [2769], b. Dec. 27, 1822.
1481–11. LAVERNA POND [2777], b. Oct. 13, 1825.
1482–12. EDWARD POND [2778], b. Aug. 17, 1828.

1483. SALLY RAWSON[6] [548] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Michael Codman; s. in Salisbury, Vt., until about 1824, when they moved to Schroon, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 6, 1838. Children:—

1. HARRIET (Codman), b. May, 1808; d. July, 1808.
2. THANKFUL M. " b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1827.
3. SARAH ANN " b. Nov. 14, 1811.
4. DELIA " b. April 26, 1814.
5. WILLIAM RAWSON (Codman), b. March 11, 1816.
6. ——— " b. Feb. 1821; died in infancy.
7. Dr. SIMEON RAWSON (Codman), b. July 17, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
8. SHERIDAN W. (Codman), b. Oct. 13, 1827.

1484. DELIA CODMAN[7] (4), m. John W. Cady, M. D., March 19, 1848; s. at Pottersville, Warren Co., N. Y., where he is held in high esteem as a citizen and a skillful physician. Children:—
1. JOHN C. (Cady), b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. Jan. 25, 1851.
2. JOHN F. " b. May 6, 1853.

1485. WILLIAM RAWSON CODMAN[7] (5), m. Jane Kellogg of Elizabethtown, N. Y., July, 1855; s. in St. Charles, Minn. Children:—
1. JENNIE (Codman), b. April 2, 1856.
2. DELIA " b. Jan. 17, 1859.
3. WILLIAM " b. June, 1868.

1486. SHERIDAN W. CODMAN[7] (8), m. 1st, Lucy C. Mitchell, Nov. 29, 1854; 2d, Mary J. Brasted of Bridport, Vt.; r. at Pottersville, N. Y. Is a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in Dr. Simeon Rawson Codman's medicines. Children:—
1. ———, b. March 4, 1856; d. in infancy.
2. ———, b. Feb. 1857; d. in infancy.
3. ———, b. March, 1858; d. in infancy.
4. BYRON M. (Codman), b. April 27, 1859.
5. SHERIDAN W. " b. Feb. 19, 1861.
6. SIMEON R. " b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1863.
7. LUCY CAROLINE " b. Feb. 3, 1864.
8. SIMEON EDWIN " b. Feb. 12, 1872.

1487. SIMEON RAWSON[6] [549] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Polly Northrop of Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 14, 1814, at Schroon, N. Y., where he s. a farmer. He purchased a tract of land, containing about two hundred acres, upon the head waters of Schroon Lake, where he lived, and d. in 1869; she d. July 7, 1870. Children:—

1488—1. LEVI N., b. Dec. 14, 1816; lives on the old homestead.
1489—2. S. HOLDEN [2781], b. May 7, 1818.
1490—3. DUANE B. [2785], b. May 17, 1820.
1491—4. SAFFORD W. [2790], b. July, 7, 1825.
1492—5. STEPHEN, b. May 7, 1828; lives at Arkansaw, Wis.
1493—6. LYMAN, } Twins. [2792], b. { d. Dec. 10, 1866.
1494—7. LEVI J. } Oct. 27, 1831. {
1495—8. AMANDA, lives on the old homestead.

1496. Lucinda Rawson[6] [552] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ashley Pond, Esq., at Schroon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1814; s. at Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1861, leaving five children:—

1. Safford Rawson (Pond), b. March 3, 1816; lives in N. Y. City.
2. Cordelia " b. Oct. 3, 1819; d. April 5, 1842.
3. Alembert " b. Aug. 3, 1821.
4. Byron " b. Feb. 3, 1823.
5. Washington Irving " b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. Catherine Shadwick, and is a Methodist preacher.

1497. Alembert Pond, Esq.[7] (3), m. Elizabeth C. Lester of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1851, where he settled and now resides; a prominent lawyer. They have two children living:—

1. Charles Lester (Pond).
2. Sarah Willard "

1498. Judge Byron Pond[7] (4), m. Mary Hinckley, March 13, 1856, and s. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he has held the office of County Judge and Surrogate of Essex Co., for two full terms of four years each, and is now acting upon the third term. His children are:—

1. Ashley (Pond), b. Feb. 19, 1857.
2. Cordelia " b. Aug. 8, 1858.
3. Mary Livingston (Pond), b. June 19, 1860.
4. Byron Grant " b. Feb. 18, 1862.
5. Lucinda Christine " b. May 21, 1863.
6. Benjamin Safford " b. Feb. 10, 1865.
7. Levi Sheldon " b. June 19, 1866.
8. Elizabeth Lester " b. March 19, 1868.
9. Harriet Marion " b. April 11, 1870; d. Nov. 17, 1870.

1499. Safford Rawson[6] [553] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Caroline Boyd, May 28, 1828; s. first at Schroon, but now (1874) lives in Leroy, Genesee, Co., N. Y. Children:—

1500—1. Edward B., b. March 15, 1829; a merchant at Key West, Fla.
1501—2. Robert B., b. Sept. 15, 1832; an M. D. in Mich.
1502—3. Charlotte K., b. July 25, 1834; m. Rev. Chas. H. Harrison, Aug. 22, 1872.
1503—4. Lucinda P., b. Feb. 4, 1837.
1504—5. Caroline O.[2797], b. Feb. 12, 1839.
1505—6. Joel Fisk, b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. young.
1506—7. Theodoric Cordenis, b. July 14, 1844.

1507. Laura Rawson[6] [554] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William Spencer, a farmer; s. at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; a man of good standing, having filled the offices of Justice of the Peace, Overseer of the Poor, &c.; he d. March 28, 1843; she d. Sept. 9, 1847, leaving one child:—

1508. Lucina M. (Spencer[7]), she m. Samuel Chambers, April 22, 1856; s. at Brasher Falls, N. Y. Their children:—

1. Laura Calista (Chambers), b. Jan. 28, 1857; d.

2. Harriet Amelia (Chambers), b. June 18, 1858.
3. Carrie Adella " b. Jan. 17, 1861.
4. Ada Cordelia " b. Dec. 23, 1862.
5. Willie Samuel " b. Aug. 3, 1864; d.
6. Ernest Edson " b. Dec. 3, 1866.
7. Effie Isadora " b. July 3, 1868; d.

1509. Amanda Rawson[6] [555] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jeremiah Lockwood, a farmer; settled in Schroon, N. Y. Children:—

1. Harriet (Lockwood), b. 1821; m. Charles Fowler.
2. Henry F. " b. 1824; m. Hellen R. Kipp.
3. Parmelia J. " b. 1825; m. Gustavus A. Jenks.
4. Clark Rawson (Lockwood), b. 1827; m. Eunice E. Wheeler.
5. Mahitable " b. 1829; d. young.
6. Marriett " b. 1831; m. Jackson Hall.
7. Leander " b. 1833; d.

1510. Henry F. Lockwood[7] (2), m. Hellen R. Kipp; s. in Schroon, N. Y. Children:—
1. Henry C. (Lockwood),
2. Frank "
3. Lee "

1511. Clark Rawson Lockwood[7] (4), m. Eunice E. Wheeler, July 6, 1853, at Schroon, N. Y.; s. in Jamestown, Chautauque Co., N. Y., a lawyer. Children:—
1. Olive Amanda (Lockwood), b. April 12, 1854.
2. Clark Wheeler " b. Dec. 24, 1871.

1512. Josiah Holden Rawson[6] [556] (Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Fowler, Aug. 21, 1834; s. in Schroon, N. Y., where she d. March 20, 1844. He now resides at Earleville, Ill. Children:—

1513—1. Anna Holden [2798], b. July 17, 1835.
1514—2. Sarah Jane [2799], b. Dec. 8, 1836.
1515—3. George Washington [2800], b. Nov. 7, 1838.
1516—4. Mary Frances [2802], b. Oct. 20, 1840.
1517—5. Josiah Holbrook, b. June 17, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1844.

1518. Jonathan Rawson[6] [560] (Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3] William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliza Flint; s. at Alstead, N. H. Children:—

1519—1. Arnold, b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. April 5, 1840.
1520—2. George B., b. Nov. 18, 1826.
1521—3. Harvey E. [2803], b. Nov. 18, 1828.
1522—4. Alonzo [2806], b. April 2, 1831.
1523—5. Henry C. [2809], b. March 26, 1833.
1524—6. Franklin A. [2811], b. May 25, 1835.
1525—7. Ellen E. [2814], b. July 8, 1837.
1526—8. Edmund A. [2815], b. March 20, 1840.
1527—9. Jonathan A. [2818], b. April 15, 1843.
1528-10. Martha L. [2820], b. Nov. 5, 1845.
1529-11. Julia E., b. Jan. 14, 1850.

1530. Alanson Rawson[6] [561] (Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]). After receiving a good common school education, he completed a full course of study at Union Academy in Plainfield, N. H.; taught school some years, and having completed his study for the ministry in 1833, began his ministration in Roxbury, N. H., where he preached nine years. He then went to Southborough, Mass.; after ten years, feeling that he best could serve his master in a new field, went to New Boston, Mass. Some two years later, while on board a train of cars, bound from Boston to Manchester, N. H., he met with a severe accident, which nearly cost him his life, causing an injury to the spine, from which he has never fully recovered; it so affected his eyes as to disqualify him from writing sermons. About 1854 he opened a school in Thompson, Conn., which became very popular and proved a success; held, by appointment, the office of Judge of Probate there eight years, and has charge of the schools in that town; m. Martha U. Russell of Weston, Mass., in 1827, at Alstead, N. H. Children:—

1531—1. Harriet E., b. 1827; m. Henry S. Parker; has a daughter, Mary Hortense Parker; b. Sept. 1855.
1532—2. Juliaett, b. 1830.
1533—3. Mary A. E., b. 1833.
1534—4. Alanson R., b. March 7, 1837.

1535. Sally Rawson[6] [563] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Capt. Jesse Thompson; 2d, Bildad Hubbard; settled in Putnam Co., Ohio. She died Oct. 15, 1853. Children:—

1. Zarina (Thompson).
2. Orrin "
3. Rasselas "
4. Freeman "
5. Jesse Knowles (Thompson).

1536. Lemuel Rawson[6] [564] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rebecca King; settled in South Orange, Mass. Died Oct. 6, 1866. Children:—

1537—1. Sarah [2821], b. Feb. 22, 1818.
1538—2. Clara, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Charles Scott, March 27, 1844.
1539—3. Martha [2824], b. Aug. 20, 1821.
1540—4. Candace, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. Lewis Osborn, Feb. 24, 1847.
1541—5. Milly [2824], b. Dec. 16, 1825.
1542—6. Abel, b. June 14, 1827; d. April 7, 1828.
1543—7. Abel [2825], b. Jan. 24, 1829.
1544—8. Marble Cornelius [2831], b. Dec. 15, 1830.
1545—9. Lemuel Henry [2837], b. Dec. 24, 1833.
1546-10. Joseph King, b. Aug. 29, 1835.

1547. Dr. Secretary Rawson[6] [565] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), has passed forty-five years of his life

in the practice of medicine, and forty-two of those years were spent at Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio, where for many years he had a very extensive practice. Success seemed to follow him throughout his professional life. He m. 1st, Clara Crossett, May 20, 1820, by whom he had one daughter; 2d, Lucy B. Hancock, June 19, 1824, at Chardon, Ohio. Now (1874) resides at Des Moines, Iowa. Children:—

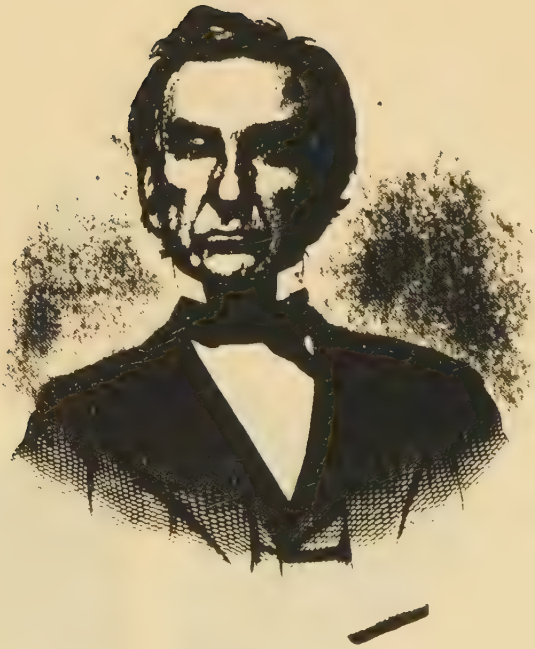
1548—1. Clara H., b. May 20, 1821; m. Lorenzo Firmin, June 27, 1838.
1549—2. Lucy A. B. [2806], b. July 6, 1832.
1550—3. Sarah Ann E. [2842], b. Oct. 6, 1839.

1551. Abel Rawson[6] [567] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), lived upon his father's farm until 16 years of age. Finding himself unable to endure the fatigue of out-door work on account of feeble health and a crippled limb (the result of disease when less than four years of age), he selected the legal profession as the one best adapted to meet his desires. His father being scarcely able to give him a common school education, Abel was obliged, mainly by teaching school a portion of the time, to earn all the money with which to pay for his education as he went along. He began his preparatory course at the Academy in New Salem, where his father then lived. At the close of the year, the board of trustees, through the influence of Mr. Samuel C. Allen and Mr. Alpheus Harding (both men of high position), voted to refund to Mr. Rawson the tuition paid by him, as a testimonial of his deserts. He next entered Dartmouth College, still teaching school in Winters to replenish his funds, until Feb. 1818, when the U. S. Supreme Court decision upon the Dartmouth College case scattered its faculty and undergraduates.

Mr. Rawson at once began his legal studies in the office of David A. Gregg, Esq., at New Salem, finishing the last few months of his preparatory course in the family and office of Gen. John Nevers of Northfield.

At this time Mr. Rawson found himself over $400 in debt. He gave notes on long time, and afterwards paid them in full. In May, 1823, he was admitted to the bar, with high credit, at Greenfield, Mass.

In March, 1824, he left for the West, and during the Winter of 1824–25, he taught school at Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio; and in Aug., 1825, he was admitted to practice law in the courts of Ohio. In 1826, he went to Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio, and opened a law office, where he became Postmaster and County Attorney. The latter office he held for eight years. He was commissioned Notary Public for Seneca Co., and appointed Register of the State Land Office, which office he held more than six years. He was also County Recorder for seven years. In 1844, he was appointed Delegate to the Whig Convention held in Baltimore, May 1st of that year.



Yours truly,
A. Rawson

Right is always Right
Bass Russon

Mr. Rawson had, by his indefatigable industry through many years, secured to himself quite a fortune. He m. Sarah Ann Clark of Hancock, Addison Co., Vt., Sept. 28, 1828. He died August 24, 1871, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Children:—

1552—1. Allen Abel, b. March 14, 1831; m. Mary Hamilton, Aug. 4, 1869, at Wheeling, West Va. They reside at Corning, Adams Co., Iowa, where he is a practicing physician.

1553—2. Homer Clark, b. July 1, 1833; m. Henrietta Hamilton, March 27, 1862, at Wheeling, West Va. They reside at Corning, Adams Co., Iowa, where he is a practicing physician.

1554—3. Anvinia Hortensia, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

1555. Dr. Bass Rawson[6] [568] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), first learned the trade of a hatter, and pursued that occupation for a few years. It proving injurious to his health, he abandoned it and took up the study of medicine. He attended lectures at Hanover, N. H., and in 1829 located in business at Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio. He there has the reputation of a sklilful physician, and has been very successful. Mr. Rawson has shown himself to be in possession of more than the ordinary amount of courage and perseverance: Having to earn with his own hands the money with which to perfect his earlier and his professional education; then locating in a Western wilderness, as it was called in those days; enduring the privations and hardships of a frontier life, known only to those who have experienced it, he has at last been able to discern the silver lining of that dark cloud which hung so heavily around him in his once new Western home. He married Amanda Blackmer of Greenwich, Mass., in May, 1824. He has one child:—

1556—1. Harriet Elizabeth Amanda, m. Dr. Wm. D. Carlin, March 6, 1845. He was surgeon in the army; d. Dec. 26, 1862. She d. April 14, 1870. Their children were:—

1. Cass Rawson (Carlin), b. Sept. 12, [redacted] m. S. Kate Byall, May 1, 1872. They have one son, Carle C., b. March 18, 1873. They now reside at San Diego, California.
2. William Luther (Carlin), b. July 26, 1849; m. Lizzie King, May 26, 1874; reside at Findlay, Ohio.
3. Sarah Amanda (Carlin), b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. C. T. Domdore, Nov. 18, 1873.

1557. Dr. La Quinio Rawson[6] [570] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), emigrated to Ohio in the Spring of 1824, and soon began the study of medicine. He attended a course of medical lectures in Cincinnati, and commenced the practice of his profession at Tymochtee, Wyandot Co., in 1826. He soon removed to Lower Sandusky (now Fremont), Ohio. After a short practice, he attended a course of lectures at the University of Pennsylvania, where he completed his education and received

the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He continued the practice of his profession at Fremont until 1855.

He was Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, also of the Supreme Court in Sandusky County, Ohio, from 1836 to 1851. Since 1853 he has devoted a part of his time to building railroads. He has been President of the Lake Erie and Louisville Railroad for several years, and still retains that position (1875). The town of Rawson, on line of said railroad, was named in honor of him. He is considered a man of large financial ability, with sufficient force and decision of character to make him successful. He m. Sophia Beaugrand of Maumee City, Ohio, July 8, 1829.

Children:—

1558—1. Milton E. [2843], b. Jan 2, 1831.
1559—2. Xavier J., b. March 28, 1833; d. in infancy.
1560—3. Joseph L. [2847], } Twins, b. Oct. } d. in infancy.
1561—4. Josephine S. } 6, 1835; }
1562—5. Roxine H., b. July 13, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1846.
1563—6. Eugene A., b. March 14, 1840. While at school at Homer, N. Y., and just about finishing his academic course, preparatory to entering Yale College, he joined the 12th New York Regiment as a private, and took part in the battle of Bull Run. In Dec., 1861, he was appointed Adjutant of the 72d O. V. I., by the Governor of Ohio, and in Jan., 1862, he left Fremont to join the army of the Tennessee. They took part in the battles of Shiloh, Pittsburg Landing, Siege of Corinth, in the pursuit of Forrest through Tennessee, skirmishes and battles from Memphis to Vicksburg, pursuit of Johnson, under Sherman, to Jackson, returning to Memphis; and in Sherman's great expedition into Miss. Major Rawson (having been promoted from adjutant on account of meritorious services), with the 72d regiment, was sent out on an expedition under Gen. A. J. Smith, and coming upon the enemy at Tupelo, Miss., he was mortally wounded at Old Town Creek, six miles beyond, while gallantly leading a charge against the Rebel lines. He was taken back to Memphis, where he d. July 22, 1864. He had married Jennie Snyder, Aug. 31, 1863, an amiable and accomplished lady, of Courtland Co., N. Y., while at home on a short furlough.
1564—7. Estelle S., b. March 2, 1849.

1565. Dr. Alonzo Rawson[8] [571] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), learned the art of printing at Greenfield, Mass. He established a weekly paper at Athol, called *Freedom's Sentinel*. Not proving a success, he gave it up and went to N. Y. City, where he worked as a journeyman printer. In 1833 he emigrated to Ohio, and in the town of Tiffin, in 1834, he started a weekly paper called *The Independent Chronicle*. After two years' experience, that was discontinued, to take up mercantile business. Not being successful in that, he studied medicine, and was quite prosperous in this his last profession. He m. Nancy Perkins of

Ross Co., Ohio, April 21, 1839. He d. at Colton, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1864. Children:—

1566—1. Amelia, b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. young.
1567—2. Ida, b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. young.
1568—3. Sarah Ann, b. March 21, 1844.
1569—4. Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
1570—5. Nancy Jane, b. March 25, 1848.
1571—6. Emma E., b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1874, at Owasso, Mich.

1572. Eleanor D. Rawson[6] [601] (Secretary[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Wm. A. Varney. Settled in Jericho, Vt., where she d. Feb. 9, 1870, leaving one son:—

Clark R. (Varney), b. Jan. 4, 1841.

1573. Solon Bass Rawson[6] [602] (Secretary[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mrs. M. McClellan. Their children are:—

1574—1. Solon Bass, Jr., b. July 10, 1868.
1575—2. Lucy Elna, b. June 20, 1872.

1576. Homer Rawson[6] [606] (Secretary[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elsie K. Bliss, and settled in Jericho, Vt. Children:—

1577—1. Jennie, b. Nov. 9, 1856.
1578—2. Hattie, b. Aug. 16, 1860.

1579. Eliza Rawson[6] [624] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), married Asa Robinson. Settled in Paris, Maine. Children:—

1. Elizabeth Augusta (Robinson).
2. Gilman Rawson "

1580. Lyman Rawson[6] [640] (Abner[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was a gradu[illegible] of Waterville College in 1827. He was Judge of Probate for Oxford Co., Maine, and several years a Representative in the State Legislature, from Rumford, where he resided. He m. Jerusha Holmes, May 20, 1832. Children:—

1581—1. Ellen Jerusha, b. Aug. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 20, 1855.
1582—2. Louise [2851], b. Feb. 27, 1836.
1583—3. Ralph Lyman, b. June 12, 1838.
1584—4. Mary Holmes, b. March 31, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1870.
1585—5. Florence, b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. Harvey Sidney Hayes.
1586—6. Edward Stewart, b. March 9, 1848; graduated at Colby University in 1869.

1587. Louisa Abigail Fuller Rawson[6] [641] (Abner[5],

Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ebenezer Rawson Holmes, March 24, 1836. Settled in Oxford, Me. Children :—

1. Louisa Stewart (Holmes), b. Feb. 19, 1838.
2. Lyman Rawson " b. July 14, 1840.
3. George Freeland " b. Nov. 5, 1844.
4. Walter Ebenezer " b. July 31, 1846.
5. Florence Sabra " b. Dec. 10, 1851.

1588. Dr. George Burrill Rawson[6] [643] (Abner[5] Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was a graduate of the Medical School at Bowdoin College; m. Eunice Fitch Mellen of Paris, Me., Oct. 17, 1838, and settled at North New Portland, Maine, where he practiced his profession until his death, in 1857. Children :—

1589—1. Alanson Mellen [2852], b. Sept. 1, 1839.
1590—2. George Lyman, b. Nov. 17, 1842.
1591—3. Charles Leonard, b. Sept. 24, 1844.

1592. James Stewart Holmes[6] [645] (Jerusha[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), grad. at Brown University in 1819. He read law and was in the practice of his profession until 1862. During that year he received a very severe sun-stroke, which so affected his penmanship as to make it inconvenient to continue his profession. Although now (July, 1874), nearly 82 years of age, he is quite well. He m. Jane Shaw Patten, Aug. 4, 1829, and settled at Foxcroft, Maine. Children :—

1. James Edward (Holmes), b. June 13, 1830.
2. Charles Stewart, " b. May 13, 1832.
3. William Alphonse, " b. May 2, 1834.
4. Annie Hamlin " b. April 20, 1836.
5. Lucretia Jane, " b. Feb. 27, 1838; d. in infancy.
6. Eugene Adolphus, " b. June 1, 1839; d.
7. George Henry " b. June 27, 1841; d.
8. Clarence Rawson " b. Sept. 20, 1844.

1593. James Edward Holmes[7] (1), m. 1st, Emily Pease of Exeter, Maine; 2d, Abbie L. Homer of Boston, Mass. Children :—

1. Eva Stewart (Holmes), b. Dec. 19, 1854.
2. Louise E. A. " b. July 3, 1865.
3. Charles C. " b. Sept. 25, 1868; d. Jan. 28, 1873.

1594. Charles Stewart Holmes[7] (2), m. Lizzie Stannage, and settled in San Francisco, Cal. Children :—

1. Lizzie (Holmes), d. in infancy.
2. Charles Edward (Holmes), b. Aug. 2, 1866.
3. Lucy Ellen " b. July, 1868.
4. Eugene Clarence "

1595. William Alphonso Holmes[7] (3), m. Ellen Green, and settled in Malden, Mass. Has one son :—
Willie Denison (Holmes), b. July, 1860.

1596. Salmon Holmes[6] [646] (Jerusha[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Abigail Blake, in 1823, and settled in Foxcroft, Maine. Children:—

1. Jerusha (Holmes), b. 1824.
2. Clara Winslow (Holmes), b. June 7, 1826.
3. Freeland Salmon " b. 1828.
4. Charles A. "
5. Henry A. "
6. George Thatcher " b. 1833.
7. Frank Edward "
8. Abbie Blake "

1597. Jerusha Holmes[7] (1), m. Thomas Tash; settled in Foxcroft, Me. Has one child:—
Clara Stuart (Tash), b. Dec. 3, 1848.

1598. Clara Winslow Holmes[7] (2), m. Preston Fisher. Their children are:—
1. Abbie Cora (Fisher), b. Oct. 8, 1854.
2. Willis P. " b. Dec. 24, 1862.

1599. Freeland S. Holmes[7] (3), m. Caroline A. Washburn, in 1857; settled in Foxcroft, Me. Children:—
1. Fanny W. (Holmes), b. July 3, 1859.
2. Frank E. " b. June 9, 1862.

1600. George Thatcher Holmes[7] (6), m. Marcelia Robinson, in 1858: settled in Foxcroft, Me. Children:—
1. Susie A. (Holmes), b. June 19, 1862.
2. Freeland S. " b. Aug. 19, 1870.

1601. Abbie Blake Holmes[7] (8), m. George W. Fisher, in 1863. Children:—
1. Clarence Coy (Fisher), b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1866.
2. Frank Holmes " b. July 6, 1868.

1602. Cyrus Holmes[6] [647] (Jerusha[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Fayette Blake, July 10, 1825, and settled in Foxcroft, Maine, where he d. Sept. 17, 1867. Children:—

1. James (Holmes), b. Dec. 5, 1826.
2. Sarah Evans (Holmes), b. July 17, 1828.
3. John Rawson " b. Sept. 26, 1830.
4. Winslow Blake " b. Aug. 14, 1832.
5. Marcella Fayette (Holmes), b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Joseph W. Adams, M. D.
6. Thatcher Blake (Holmes), b. Oct. 23, 1836.
7. Stella Florence " b. Jan. 5, 1838; m. James A. Holmes.
8. Clarence " b. June 4, 1842; d. young.
9. Lucille Antoinette " b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1870.

1603. James Holmes[7] (1), m. Lucy Appleby, Dec. 20, 1862; settled at Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill. Children:—
1. Lizzie (Holmes), b. April 3, 1866.
2. Cyrus " b. May 9, 1868.
3. Antoinette (Holmes), b. June 26, 1870.
4. Eleanor " b. Feb. 13, 1872.

1604. Sarah Evans Holmes[7] (2), m. John G. Clark, Dec. 21, 1851; now (1874) reside at Savannah, Ga. Children:—
1. Isham Fanning (Clark), b. July, 1853; d. young.
2. Donald Holmes " b. Sept. 22, 1858.

1605. Winslow Blake Holmes[7] (4), m. Abbie Stevens, Feb. 29, 1864; settled in Paris, Me. Had one child:—
Cyrus W. (Holmes), b. July 10, 1866; d. young.

1606. Thatcher Blake Holmes[7] (6), m. Ellen Austin, and settled at Timbuctoo, California. He was a miner, and was instantly killed, July 15, 1873, by a falling bank. Children:—
1. Rawson Irving (Holmes).
2. Ellen Fayette "
3. Marcella "
4. Sarah Agnes "

1607. Dr. Job Holmes[6] [648] (Jerusha[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Vesta Hamlin, Jan. 1, 1833. Settled first in Paris, Maine, but in 1834 he removed to Calais, Maine, where he continued an active practice of his profession until his death, which occurred March 1, 1864. Children:—

1. Agnes (Holmes), b. April 12, 1837.
2. Anna Livermore (Holmes), b. Nov. 3, 1838.
3. Ellen " b. March 14, 1840; m. Capt. Joseph S. Cony, who was lost at sea, Feb. 10, 1867, by the burning of the steamer City of Bath, of which he was commander, off Cape Hatteras.
4. Cyrus Hamlin (Holmes), b. Dec. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
5. Frank Pierpont " b. Aug. 14, 1843. He was sergeant in Co. A, 6th Maine Vols., and was killed May 3, 1863, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.
6. Walter Hamlin (Holmes), b. June 23, 1854.

1608. Agnes Holmes[7] (1), m. Edward Moore, Aug. 10, 1865; settled at Calais, Me. Children:—
1. Frank Holmes (Moore), b. July 12, 1866.
2. Mabel " b. March 13, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1869.
3. Josephine Coney " b. Jan. 8, 1870.

1609. Eleazer Austin Holmes[6] [649] (Jerusha[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sarah S. Benson, in 1823; 2d, Almenia Staples, in 1840; 3d, Martha Height, in 1852. Settled in Oxford Co., Me. He d. in 1868, at Norway, Maine. Martha Height Holmes survives him. Children:—

1. Arabella R. (Holmes), by 1st wife.
2. James Austin " " " m. Stella Florence Holmes.
3. Julia " " " d. young.
4. Mary " " " d. young.
5. Sarah J. " " "
6. John S. " " "
7. Fredrick H. " " "
8. Helen H. " by 2d wife; d. young.
9. Albion " " " d. young.
10. Howard " " " d. young.
11. Fanny Height " by 3d wife.
12. George W. " " "

1610. Arabella R. Holmes[7] (1), m. Chandler Bent, 1852. Now reside at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—
1. Eugenia (Bent).

2. Stella Louise (Bent).
3. Mary Arabella "
4. George "

1611. Sarah J. Holmes[7] (5), m. Joseph Porter, in 1854; settled at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—
1. Frank H.; d. aged 12 years.
2. Hellen H.
3. Sarah J., d. 1864.

1612. John S. Holmes[7] (6), m. Thirza Fair, in 1859; settled at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—
1. Jessie F. (Holmes).
2. Eleazer Austin (Holmes).
3. James Fredrick "
4. Henry Stewart "

1613. John Sullivan Holmes[6] [652] (Jerusha[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Ann Clark, Aug. 13, 1835. Settled in Oxford, Maine. Children:—

1. Mary Freeland (Holmes), b. Jan. 9, 1838.
2. Royal Clark " b. July 16, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1841.
3. Annie Clark " b. May 22, 1844.
4. Fannie Clark " b. May 8, 1849.
5. John Clark " b. Oct. 28, 1852.

1614. Mary Ann Rawson[6] [655] (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. Simeon Fuller of Paris, Me., July 3, 1827. Settled in Rumford, Me. He d. Nov. 29, 1841, leaving two children. In March, 1843, she m. Dr. James Bullock, son of Samuel Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass. Dr. Bullock d. in May, 1857. Children:—

1. Samuel Rawson (Fuller), m. Frances Emma Bush.

1615. 2. Mary Arabella " m. Charles S. Walkins, Jan. 25, 1860. He is a banker at Davenport, Iowa. Their children are:—
1. Mary Emma (Walkins), b. Nov. 12, 1860.
2. Frances Rawson " b. May 11, 1863.
3. Fred. S. " b. June 18, 1867.
4. Rawson S. " b. Oct. 13, 1870.

1616. Arabella Rawson[6] [656] (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hon. Timothy J. Carter, Sept. 11, 1828. He d. at Washington, D. C., while a member of Congress, March 14, 1838. He was educated at a law school, in Northampton, Mass. Settled in Rumford, Me., in 1826; afterwards at Paris; a lawyer. He was County Attorney, and also filled other prominent offices.* They had one child:—

---

* [Extract from *The Globe*, printed at Washington, D. C., March 15, 1838.]

Congressional.

"Both houses adjourned at an early hour today, to meet on Saturday next, to attend the obsequies of the late Honorable Timothy Jarvis Carter. The tributes to the memory of the deceased, by Hon. Geo. Evans in the House, and Hon. John Ruggles in the Senate, were eloquent, touching and just memorials to the virtues and endearing qualities of their lamented colleague."

In Senate, March 15, 1838.

Mr. Ruggles addressed the Senate as follows:—

"Mr. President. The message from the House of Representatives, just read, communicating the melancholy intelligence of the death of Hon. Timothy J. Carter, a representative

1617—1.* Samuel Rawson (Carter), b. June 22, 1829. He graduated at Union College, in 1852. He is a lawyer by profession. Register of Probate for Oxford Co.; editor and proprietor of the *Oxford Register*. Resides at Paris Hill, Me. Married Julia Hamlin, Feb. 26, 1857. They have one son:—

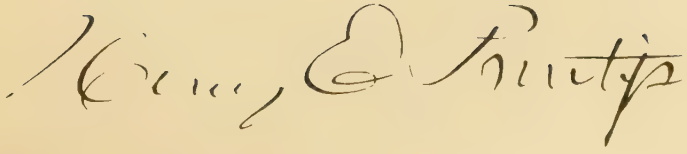
Jarvis Livermore (Carter), b. Feb. 11, 1858.

1618. Abigail Adams Rawson[6] [657] (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Henry E. Prentice, in Paris, Sept. 30, 1836. Mr. Prentice was b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. July 1, 1873. He was a grad. of West Point, 4th in class of 1831. He was assistant teacher of mathematics at West Point the two years succeeding. He then received a commission in the U. S. army, and sent with troops to Fort Morgan, Ala. Being assigned to the artillery instead of engineers, which was a disappointment to him, he at once determined to study law. He resigned his commission in 1835. After reading law with Messrs. Kent & Cutting of Bangor, he began the practice of law at Oldtown. In 1836, he formed a copartnership with Israel Washburn (who was afterwards Governor of the State of Maine), at Orono. In 1839 he opened a law office in Bangor, where he continued his practice till the land and lumber trade found for him a more profitable, as well as a more enjoyable, business. Possessing engineering skill and an unusual amount of strength and energy, it enabled him to traverse the unbroken forests of Maine in pursuit of choice tracts, thus having a personal knowledge of that branch of his business. He lived an honest, frugal, industrious life, strictly adhering to temperance principles, upon which trait of character he was elected Mayor of Bangor in 1870–71, having previously, in 1858–59, represented that city in the State Legislature. His generosity prompted him to do many acts of kindness, among which was the donating of four different Public Libraries (one being to his native town), and one thousand dollars to the principal Library in Bangor. He was ever watchful for the good of others, especially giving attention to his children, and leading them by his own pure example.

Resolutions in memory of him were presented by Hon. A. G. Wakefield, in the Supreme Judicial Court in Bangor, and ordered spread upon its records.

---

from the State of Maine, imposes on me a duty which I cannot perform without deepest emotion. * * * * I know that occasions of this kind have usually been improved to pronounce eulogies on the characters of deceased members; but the painful emotions which have been awakened by the last sad adieu of an esteemed friend and colleague but poorly qualify me to speak at this time, and in this place, of his many manly virtues, the purity of heart, the unusual excellence of the character he maintained in all his domestic and social relations. * * * * His whole life afforded constant exemplification of moral rectitude, in the upright, faithful, conscientious performance of every duty connected with his station in society. Though scarcely yet past the morning of his life, he had received many gratifying proofs of the estimation in which his talents and probity were held by the people and the councils of his State. As a representative he has been devotedly faithful to his trust, and fully justified the confidence reposed in his virtue and patriotism. * * * * He inherited his virtues from a highly respectable parentage, and has left a wide circle of attached friends and relatives to mourn his exit. * * * * He was a husband and a father; but how can I presume here to speak of the agonized feelings of her, who, whilst she caught his latest sigh, felt that as in life, so almost also in death, his destinies were her own. Nothing now remains but the tears of relatives, the regrets of friends, and the moral influence of his example for all."



Mrs. Abigail L. Prentiss.

Mrs. Prentice is a lady of rare accomplishments, and possesses extensive knowledge, having traveled extensively in Europe.
Children:—

1. JOHN HART (Prentice), b. Nov. 26, 1837; d. July 3, 1859. Was educated at U. C.; studied medicine, and grad. at West Philadelphia Medical College, in 1859.
2. HENRY MELLEN (Prentice), b. July 20, 1840; was educated at Harvard College; m. Julia A. Dwinel, Nov. 30, 1865. They have two children:—
   1. ELSIE, b. Nov. 21, 1869.
   2. HENRY, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
3. ABBIE RAWSON (Prentice), b. June 25, 1842; m. George Fred. Godfrey, son of Judge John E. Godfrey. They have the following children:—
   1. HENRY PRENTICE (Godfrey), b. Nov. 8, 1869.
   2. ANGELA " b. Oct. 8, 1871.
4. MARY FREELAND (Prentice), b. Sept. 1, 1846.
5. SAMUEL RAWSON " b. Aug. 26, 1849; educated at Harvard Law School.

1619. COLUMBIA RAWSON[6] [658] (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hon. Virgil D. Parris of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1833. Mr. Parris was educated at Waterville, Me., and Union College, N. Y. He studied law in Portland. He was for many years a Member of the State Legislature, and also a Member of Congress. He was afterwards U. S. Marshal for the State of Maine, and Special P. O. Agent for New England. He was also Naval Store Keeper at the Kittery Navy Yard. All positions of public life were held to his own credit and to the satisfaction of his constituents. He died at his home, Paris Hill, June 13, 1874. Children:—

1. EDWARD LOUDEN (Parris), b. Sept. 3, 1837; educated at U. College; a lawyer, in N. Y. City.
2. VIRGIL KIMBALL (Parris), b. May 10, 1840.
3. HELEN DELPHINA " b. April 20, 1844.
4. PERCIVAL JOSIAH " b Jan. 5, 1849; graduated at U. C. in 1871.

1620. FRANCES FREELAND RAWSON[6] [659] (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hon. William K. Kimball of Rumford, Me., July 29, 1842. Settled first in Canton, Me., from which place he was elected a Member of the Legislature when but 21 years of age. A lawyer, by profession, receiving his education at Cambridge, Mass. He was County Attorney for Oxford Co. four years, Clerk of Courts ten years; U. S. Marshal for the district of Maine from 1857 to 1861. From 1861 to 1866 he was Lieut.-Col. and Col. of the 12th Reg. M. Vols. Breveted Brig.-Gen. for meritorious services during the war. Children:—

1. FRANCES FREELAND (Kimball), b. March 11, 1844; m. Henry M. Bearce, Esq.
2. ALICE A. (Kimball), b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Frank Holland, Esq.

3. WILLIAM W. (Kimball), b. Jan. 9, 1848; a master in U. S. navy.
4. JAMES R. " b. July 19, 1850.
5. CONSTANCE M. " b. Sept. 2, 1856.

1621. JAMES FREELAND RAWSON[6] [660] (Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah D. Jenness, daughter of Thomas Jenness of Bangor, March 9, 1858. He was educated at Waterville College; graduate of Union College, in 1844. Settled in Bangor, a partner with Henry E. Prentice, Esq., but was soon chosen Register of Probate. After the expiration of his term of office he was Deputy Collector of Customs; also, Representative to the Legislature in 1871, and for many years Alderman in the Bangor City Government. Children :—

1. MARY JENNESS, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
2. ABBIE JENNESS, b. Feb. 17, 1865.

1622. PELATIAH RAWSON[6] [716] (Paul[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Phebe, the only daughter of Samuel Warner and Phebe his wife, Feb. 20, 1789, at New Marlboro', Mass., and settled at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. in 1789 or 1790. They had :—

1623—1. PELATIAH [2854], b. Nov. 9, 1789.

1624. JOEL RAWSON[6] [717], Paul[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Polly ——— of New Marlboro', Mass., where they settled, and had :—

1625—1. JOEL [2864], b. June 21, 1793.

1626. MARY RAWSON[6] [720] (Thompson[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Isaac Harmon, Feb. 2, 1797. Settled at ~~New Marlboro' or~~ Tyringham, Mass. She died May 31, 1848. Children :—

1. WALTER (Harmon).
2. POLLY "
5. HIRAM "
4. RAWSON "
6. WILLIAM "
3. ELIZABETH "
9. DAN "
8. MALVINA "
7. ISAAC "
10. SEMANTHA "

1627. ISAAC HARMON[7] (9), m. Emeline C. Collins, Nov. 28, 1848; settled at Monterey, Mass., and had :—

1. ELIHU D. (Harmon), b. April 30, 1850.
2. ABIGAIL S. " b. April 14, 1852.
3. ALICE S. " b. June 10, 1858.
4. FRANK M. " b. Oct. 26, 1862.
5. PHILANDA C. " b. Sept. 3, 1864.

1628. SAMUEL RAWSON[6] [721] (Thompson[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Elizabeth Chapel; s. at New

Marlboro', Mass. She d. Aug. 18, 1804, leaving two children. 2d, Olive ———. Children:—

1629—1. PARMELA, b. Jan. 13, 1803.
1630—2. THOMPSON, b. July 15, 1804.
1631—3. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 22, 1808.
1632—4. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1810.
1633—5. ALBERT, b. May 16, 1812.
1634—6. ELECTA, b. May 3, 1815.

1635. MARY RAWSON[6] [723] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Benjamin Allen. Settled in Watertown, N. Y. Children:—

1. REBECCA (Allen), b. May 9, 1797; m. Joseph B. Hinds.
2. HIRAM " m. Asenath Bassinger.
3. LUTHER " m. Mary Alla Foote.

1636. ESTHER RAWSON[6] [724] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Consider Mitchel. Settled in Augusta, N. Y. They had nine children. One of them:—

LEVI (Mitchel), m. and had two children.
ABIGAIL " m. Mr. Rice.

1637. ELIAS RAWSON[6] [727] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rachel Colman. Settled in Nunda, N. Y. Children:—

1638—1. LEONARD, d. in infancy.
1639—2. JAMES HERVEY [2872], b. Dec. 11, 1796.
1640—3. WILLIS, d. in infancy.
1641—4. CLARISSA [2881], b. Oct. 12, 1799.
1642—5. LYMAN [2882], b. Oct. 6, 1801.
1643—6. PALMER [2887], b. June 17, 1803.
1644—7. RHODA [2893], b. June 23, 1805.
1645—8. ZENAS COLMAN [2894], b. Feb. 20, 1807.
1646—9. MARY ELIZA [2899], b. Dec. 12, 1810.
1647—10. CAROLINE M. [2900], b. May 27, 1815.

1648. Rev. DANIEL RAWSON[6] [728]* (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Polly Strong, Sept. 1, 1796. Removed to Indiana in 1819. He was a Baptist minister. Died Sept. 17, 1824. She d. Aug. 16, 1825.

---

* The following, copied from the original by W. C. Rawson, a grandson of the said Daniel, shows with what esteem he (Daniel Rawson) was held, and how he was ordained to the Christian ministry:—

STATE OF INDIANA, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

To all people to whom these presents shall come, the subscribers send greeting:

Being convened at the place of meeting for Sugar Creek Church, on the twenty-first day of July, one thousand, eight hundred and twenty-one, at the instance of the Baptist Church aforesaid, for the purpose of setting apart, by solemn Ordination, the bearer hereof, to the sacred office of the Gospel Ministry; and being by sufficient testimonials, gifts and abilities qualified, whereof we have had due knowledge, we have, therefore, on the said day above written, in the presence of said church and assembly met, solemnly Ordain and set apart to the said office, by prayers and imposition of hands, and other rituals among us in that case in use, the said bearer, our worthy and much esteemed brother, Daniel Rawson, whom we recommend as such to favor and respect while acting in the true Christian character.

Signed,

ABRAHAM STARK,
WILLIAM POPE,
RICE MCCOY,
} *Elders.*

1690—9. Silas F. [2979], b. May 23, 1821.
1691-10. Mary B. [2985], b. Sept. 10, 1823.
1692-11. Roxana M., b. Aug. 8, 1825; d. 1851.
1693-12. Adaline B., b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Nodiah Brown, and settled at Wheatland, Wis.

1694. Anna Rawson[6] [735] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Levi Stevens. Settled first in Strykersville, N. Y.; afterwards went to Rome, Mich. Children:—

1. Ann Eliza (Stevens), b. Jan. 20, 1806.
2. Caroline R. " b. June 26, 1808.
3. William C. " b. June 25, 1812.
4. Mabelia L. " b. July 30, 1815.
5. Silas R. " b. Feb. 5, 1817.
6. Caleb W. " b. Feb. 17, 1818.
7. Marretta " b. Dec. 3, 1821.
8. Levi " b. April 7, 1823.

1695. Theodore Rawson[6] [736] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Bussey. Settled in Macedon, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He d. in Rollin, Mich., Jan. 17, 1868. She d. Aug. 16, 1862. Children:—

1696—1. Rebecca [2986], b. Dec. 9, 1813.
1697—2. Wm. Henry Harrison [2987], b. March 9, 1817.
1698—3. Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1819; she d. Sept. 13, 1820.
1699—4. Maria Louisa [2994], b. Aug. 26, 1822.
1700—5. George Washington [2997], b. Feb. 22, 1825.
1701—6. Lucy Bussey, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. July 4, 1847.
1702—7. Martin Luther, b. June 6, 1828; m. Magdalene Brodhead, Nov. 20, 1873.
1703—8. Laura Ann, b. June 19, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1835.

1704. Olive Rawson[6] [738] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. David Warner. Settled in Elba, N. Y. Children:—

1. Eveline (Warner).
2. Valorus " m. Maletta Barrett.
3. Laura " m. Eugene Smith.
4. Charles "
5. Mary " m. John Fairchild.
6. Rebecca " m. John McQuiney.
7. Jane " m. Mr. Sears.
8. Lewis "
9. Maranda "
10. Cordelia "
11. Mabelia "

1705. Adaline Rawson[6] [739] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. Elisha Bowen. Settled in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. Died March 29, 1830. Children:—

1. James Coleman (Bowen), b. May 1, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1824.

2. Cornelia Mehitable (Bowen), b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1824.
3. Maria Louisa " b. Jan. 24, 1825.
4. Francis Wayland " b. July 15, 1826.
5. Samuel Clarkson " b. March 27, 1828.
6. Charlotte Adaline " b. March 9, 1830.

1706. Samuel Clarkson Bowen[7] (5), m. Catherine Jackson; resides in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children :—

1. Wilber Augustus (Bowen), b. Dec. 14, 1855.
2. Lena Gertrude " b. Feb. 8, 1857.
3. Bertha Kate " b. May 9, 1859.

1707. Jonas Rawson[6] [740] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rhoda Lawrence. Settled in Augusta. N. Y. Children :—

1708—1. Roxina, b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. A. L. Rice.
1709—2. Adaline S., b. March 28, 1817; m. Geo. W. Doolittle.
1710—3. Maria L., b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. Norman Z. Mathews, and died Dec. 14, 1843.
1711—4. Francis D., b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Harriet M. Hanson.
1712—5. Orson P., b. April 1, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1836.
1713—6. George H., b. Oct. 12, 1835.

1714. Zenas Adams Rawson[6] [741] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was a soldier in the war of 1812, at the close of which he m. Harriet Waterman, March 5, 1817. Settled first at Palmyra, N. Y.; afterwards at Lockport; but in 1850 was living in Perry. Children :—

1715—1. Laura Ann [3001], b. Oct. 27, 1819.
1716—2. Olive W. [3002], b. Sept. 3, 1821.
1717—3. Silas M. [3003], b. Feb. 15, 1823.
1718—4. Emma Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1825; m. Leonard Crandall.
1719—5. Reuben Judson [3007], b. June 7, 1827.
1720—6. Colman P. [3010], b. June 7, 1829.
1721—7. James Lyman, b. June 11, 1831; d. July, 1831.
1722—8. Daniel Porter [3012], b. Nov. 27, 1832.
1723—9. Martha Ellen [3015], b. June 4, 1838.

1724. Laura Rawson[6] [744] (Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jeremiah Irono. Children :—

1. Elon Palusha (Irono), m. and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. Otis Turner " in 1850 lived in Brockport, N. Y.
3. Philornum " deceased.
4. Jerome " resided in Rome, Mich., in 1850.

1725. Rachel Rawson[6] [747] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sir Roger Newel in New Lebanon, N. Y.; s. in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 24, 1797, and left one child :—

1726. Nathaniel Newel, b. Nov. 14, 1797; he m. Amanda Fuller, Sept. 20, 1821; s. in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., and had :—

1. Albert S. (Newel), b. June 20, 1822; m. Harriet Johnson.
2. Francis M. " b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Frances Harrington, and d. in 1847.

3. Harriet S. (Newel), b. April 27, 1827.
4. Mary L. " b. April 5, 1837.

1727. Levi Rawson[6] [749] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Catherine Wolf in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; s. in the State of Ohio, and died in Oct. 1822; was a millwright by trade. Children:—

1728—1. Edwin, m.; had six children.
1729—2. Jane Ann, d. 1822.
1730—3. Rachel Ellen.
1731—4. Perry.
1732—5. Eliza.

1733. Huldah Rawson[6] [750] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rufus Abbott, May 4, 1803, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; s. in Lisle, of that State, July, 1807; occupation, a millwright. Children:—

1. Rufus Chancy (Abbott), b. Nov. 25, 1804; m. Malvina Tillottson, April, 1826.
2. Huldah Ann (Abbott), b. Sept. 29, 1807; m. Charles Allen, Oct. 11, 1827.
3. Sina Millissa (Abbott), b. June 7, 1810.
4. Daniel Rawson " b. July 30, 1813; m. Emeline M. Groat, April 11, 1847.
5. Silvia Hart (Abbott), b. June 12, 1816; m. Jesse Fuller, July 8, 1841; s. in Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y.
6. Nancy Eliza (Abbott), b. Jan. 16, 1819.

1734. Jesse Rawson[6] [751] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Blanchard, Feb. 12, 1817; s. in Ellicott, Chautauque Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1845. Children:—

1735—1. Fanny, b. Nov. 28, 1817; m. Isaac Martin.
1736—2. Levi Lewellyn, b. Jan. 15, 1820.
1737—3. Anthony Wayne, b. Dec. 27, 1822.
1738—4. Catharine, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1845.

1739. Rhoda Rawson[6] [752] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Chancy L. Hurlbut, Jan. 19, 1820; s. in Barker, Broome Co., N. Y. Children:—

1. Adela (Hurlbut), b. March 23, 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1842.
2. Charles " b. June 28, 1823; m. Phidelia Kenyon, March 6, 1844; s. in Barker, N. Y.
3. Homer (Hurlbut), b. June 30, 1827; m. Helen Adams, Nov. 14, 1847; s. in Barker, N. Y.

1740. Marcy Rawson[6] [759] (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliab Bates in 1815. He was a farmer; s. in Victor, N. Y. They had one child:—

1741—1. Paulina (Bates), b. Jan. 20, 1816; m. Adna Stanley; s. at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:—
1. Burton (Stanley).
2. Oscar "

1742. Samuel Rawson[6] [760] Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lydia Burghardt in 1803; s. in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., where they remained about ten years. In 1814 he removed to Victor, Ontario Co.; was quite a popular man, having been commissioned Captain in the war of 1812, Justice of the Peace over twenty-one years, Judge of the County Court five years; also member of the Legislature. He d. March 4, 1874. Children:—

1743—1. Norman, b. March 5, 1804; d. July 23, 1863.
1744—2. Erastus [3016], b. Nov. 23, 1806.
1745—3. Esther [3021], b. June 29, 1810.
1746—4. Augustus Porter [3022], b. Feb. 27, 1812.
1747—5. Rachel Maria [3027], b. June 3, 1818.

1748. Joseph Rawson[6] [761], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eunice Arnold in 1809; s. in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1816, a farmer, where he died Jan. 5, 1846. Children:—

1749—1. Maryette [3028], b. Oct. 12, 1810.
1750—2. Angenett [3029], b. April 5, 1812.
1751—3. Sophia [3030], b. May 9, 1816.
1752—4. Hiram A., b. Jan. 23, 1825.
1753—5. Cyrus B., b. Feb. 6, 1827.

1754. Mary Rawson[6] [764], (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Silas Barnes in 1810; s. last in Orwell, Ohio; a farmer and a mechanic. Children:—

1. Betsey (Barnes), b. Feb. 11, 1811.
2. Mary " b. 1813; m. John Murray.
3. Anna " b. 1816; m. Mr. Runyon.
4. Miranda " b. 1820; m. Mr. Palmer.
5. Nathaniel A. (Barnes).
6. Harriet "
7. Ely "
8. Silas "
9. Eliza "
10. Rachel "

1755. Grindal Rawson[6] [765] (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Maria Ashley of Grafton, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1818, where they settled, it being at that time a wilderness. Mr. Rawson went to that country in 1816. They were the first couple married in that town. Children:—

1756—1. David A., b. Oct. 12, 1819.
1757—2. Angelo D., b. June 5, 1822.
1758—3. Theodore M., b. Feb. 23, 1824; d. April 5, 1824.
1759—4. Henry B., b. March 28, 1825.
1760—5. Rachel M., b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. Mr. McIntosh.
1761—6. Theodore W., b. March 11, 1832.
1762—7. Adaline S., b. April 5, 1833.
1763—8. Phebe Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1834.

1764. Millicent Rawson[6] [767] (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Henry Brown, July 12, 1821; s. in Victor, N. Y. Mr. Brown was a man of influence; he was a Justice of the Peace, and held Town offices at different times. Children :—

1. Thadeus H. (Brown), b. Sept. 22, 1823.
2. Henry R. " b. April 23, 1835.

1765. Rachel Rawson[6] [768] (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jonas M. Wheeler in 1826; s. in Canandaigua, N. Y. She died Dec. 6, 1831, leaving three children :—

1. Austin (Wheeler), b. Feb. 21, 1827.
2. Adelphia " b. March 22, 1829.
3. Adelia " b. March 19, 1831.

1766. Anna Rawson[6] [769] (Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Stephen H. Broughton, Aug. 17, 1822; s. in Rochester, N. Y. Children :—

1. Adaline (Broughton), b. Sept. 10, 1824.
2. Harriet " b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. Harvey Chase.

1767. Oliver Rawson[6] [771] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lois Howes at Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., and s. in Buckland, a farmer. In 1836, removed to Oak Creek, Wis., where he d. Dec. 29, 1868. She d. March 29, 1851. Children :—

1768—1. Ann [3031], b. April 18, 1806.
1769—2. Eliza [3032], b. June 30, 1807.
1770—3. Moses, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Achsah Wight.
1771—4. Sally, b. June 12, 1810; d. Sept. 1811.
1772—5. Thomas, b. April 10, 1812; d. Aug. 1816.
1773—6. Delia Ann [3035], b. June 23, 1814.
1774—7. Luther [3037], b. June 8, 1816.
1775—8. Thomas [3041], b. Aug. 8, 1818.
1776—9. Sarah [3044], b. July 27, 1820.
1777-10. Electa [3045], b. Oct. 27, 1823.
1778-11. Mary [3046], b. Feb. 27, 1825.
1779-12. Lois [3047], b. Sept. 18, 1827.

1780. Luther Rawson[6] [773] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Emily A. Peters; she d. without issue. By a 2d wife had :—

1781—1. Emily M. A. [3048], b. June 19, 1838.
1782—2. Sarah Arrillia, b. May, 1840; d.

1783. Electa Rawson[6] [774] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Daniel Sears, May, 1804; s. in Ashfield, Mass., where she died April 14, 1861. Children:—

1784—1. Rebecca (Sears[7]), b. April 7, 1805; m. Millson Bussey; s. 1st, in Ashfield, Mass.; about 1837 emigrated to Caladonia, Wis. Their children were:—

1785—1. Harriet J. (Bussey[8]), b. March, 1829; she m. Samuel McLogan; s. in Caladonia, Wis., afterwards at Sparta. Their children were:—
1. Ellen (McLogan), b. June, 1843.
2. Sarah J. " b. Aug. 1851.
3. Rebecca L. (McLogan), b. April, 1854.
4. Mary T. " b. Jan. 1857.
5. Josephine " b. July, 1859.

1786—2. Mary Ellen (Bussey[8]), b. July, 1832; she m. Jabez M. Collins in Nov. 1852; s. 1st, in Caladonia, 2d, in Lake City, Minn. Their children:—
1. Eva J. (Collins), b. July, 1856.
2. Edwin J. " b. Dec. 1858.
3. Martin L. " b. June, 1863.
4. Laura " b. May, 1865.
5. Henry W. " b. April, 1872; d. Feb. 1873.

1787—3. Sarah A. (Bussey[8]), b. May 12, 1838; m. Alfred Beardsley, Nov. 16, 1857; s. in Lake City, Minn. Have the following children:—
1. Frank (Beardsley), b. June 20, 1858.
2. Minnie " b. July 10, 1861.

1788—2. Lewis (Sears[7]), b. 1807; d. Jan. 7, 1860; m. Achsah Miles of Ashfield, Mass.; s. in Caladonia, Wis. Children:—
1. Helen M. (Sears), b. April 19, 1843.
2. Sarah A. " b. Jan. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
3. Daniel M. " b. Dec. 24, 1846.
4. Lydia A. " b. Aug. 19, 1848.
5. Edgar L. " b. March 21, 1850.
6. Ella E. " b. March 16, 1852; m. Terrey G. Adams and have one child, Jessie M. Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1873, at Caladonia, Wis.

1789—3. William (Sears[7]), b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Annis Ames of Conway, Mass.; s. 1st, in Ashfield, Mass. In 1837, emigrated to Caladonia, Wis. It being then a new country, and sparsely settled, they suffered much from the hardships and privations attending a frontier life; but overcoming them all, and having accumulated a handsome property, are now reaping the reward which always comes from habits of honest industry, frugality and temperance. Children:—
1. Alonzo (Sears), b. Jan. 11, 1835.
2. M. Luther " b. Aug. 6, 1836; d. Oct. 5, 1839.
3. Mary Ann " b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. April 23, 1871.

1790—4. Electa Olivia " b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Henry Dwelle, Oct. 22, 1863; s. at Lake City Minn. Children:—
1. Reuben Sears (Dwelle), b. Jan. 3, 1867.
2. Ruby Electa " b. April 17, 1870.

5. Martin L. (Sears), b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Julia Burhans; has one child, Stella.
6. Elizabeth Annis (Sears), b. April 22, 1849; m. George Henry Lamberton; has one child, George H.
7. Laura Melissa (Sears), b. June 18, 1852.
8. Adeline " b. Aug. 4, 1854.

1791—4. Luther Rawson (Sears[7]), b. Dec. 9, 1811; m. 1st. Sophia Hawks of Savoy, Mass., Aug. 26, 1846; s. in Caladonia, Wis.; 2d wife was Abby F. Kirker. Children:—
1. Leander Slawson (Sears), b. July 13, 1847.
2. Nathan Western " b. March 21, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1870.
3. Electa Sophia " b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1853.
4. Sarah Francelia " b. Aug. 27, 1852.
5. Luther Kirker " b. Sept. 28, 1855.
6. Rose Sophia " b. Sept. 9, 1869.

1792—5. Esek B. (Sears[7]), b. Jan. 11, 1815; m. Esther F. Olin; s. in Caladonia, Wis. No children.

1793—6. Daniel (Sears[7]), b. March 28, 1824; m. Susan A. Mansfield of Hawley, Mass.; s. in Ashfield, Mass. Children:—
1. Sarah Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1870.
2. Jessie James, b. March 18, 1857.
3. Lewis Willard, b. Aug. 8, 1859.
4. Erwin Erastus, b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1870.
5. Amelia Susannah, b. Sept. 5, 1866.
6. Esek Olin, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1870.

1794. Mary Rawson[6] [775] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), married Lovell Johnson of Fulton, N. Y. Children:—

1. Willard (Johnson).
2. Augusta "

1795. Sarah Rawson[6] [776] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jonathan Brackett, May, 1824; s. in Hawley, Mass. Children:—

1. Jonathan (Brackett), b. Feb. 24, 1825; m. Mary Dyer.
2. Luana " b. March 25, 1827.
3. Sarah Nelson " b. June 13, 1828.
4. Allen " b. May 2, 1830.
5. Nelson " b. Feb. 7, 1832.
6. Freeman " b. Sept. 8, 1833.
7. Mary Electa " b. Dec. 15, 1835.
8. Emily Augusta (Brackett), b. Nov. 18, 1837.
9. William Henry " b. June 26, 1840.

1796. Zebina Rawson[6] [799] Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Waters of Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1806; emigrated to Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1816; carpenter by trade. He died Aug. 9, 1826, at Buffalo, N. Y. Children:—

1797—1. George C. [3049], b. Oct. 6, 1807.
1798—2. Elizabeth [3054], b. June 21, 1811.
1799—3. Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Louisa Stevens; s. in Ohio; has two sons and one daughter.
1800—4. Martha [3055], b. July 19, 1817.
1801—5. Zebina Y., b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. Louisa Maly.
1802—6. Jared, b. April 21, 1822; d. aged 20 years.
1803—7. Waters, b. Aug. 12, 1824; d. aged 20 years.
1804—8. William, d. aged 3 years.

1805. Rhoda Rawson[6] [800] Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eli Prince, Jan. 9, 1802, at Windsor, Mass., where they lived until 1814, when they moved to Pierpont, Ohio, where she d. April 12, 1856. He d. Dec. 20, 1850. Children :—

1806—1. Hannah (Prince[7]), b. July 15, 1804; m. 1st, Leonard Curtis; 2d, David Scribner. Their children were :—
1. Leonard D. (Curtis[8]), b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1856.
2. Rhoda (Scribner), b. June 14, 1838.
3. Eli P. " b. Jan. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1843.
4. Celestia H. " b. March 22, 1843.
5. Eli P. " b. Nov. 23, 1845.

1807—2. Almira (Prince[7]), b. July 12, 1808; d. June 18, 1861; m. Reuben Benjamin in 1826. Their children were :—
1. R. P. (Benjamin[8]), b. 1827.
2. Emily " b. June 30, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1850.
3. Eli " b. May 4, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1854.
4. Rhoda " b. May 12, 1832.

1808—3. Sophia E. (Prince[7]), b. Jan. 7, 1813; m. Linus Webster; s. 1st, in Pierpont, Ohio, but now (1874) resides in Keene, Portage Co., Wis. Their children :—
1. Almeda A. (Webster[8]), b. Dec. 6, 1831.
2. Julia E. " b. March 7, 1833.
3. Heman T. " b. Feb. 22, 1835.
4. Almira C. " b. May 29, 1838.
5. James L. " b. Nov. 8, 1846.

1809—4. Julia M. (Prince[7]), b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 15, 1859; m. Noah Scribner; s. 1st, in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Now resides in Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children :—
1. Lovina J. (Scribner[8]), b. April 12, 1840.
2. Almira H. " b. Sept. 20, 1845.
3. Loren P. " b. June 3, 1853.

1810—5. Olive P. (Prince[7]) b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Isaac Aldrich; s. in Pierpont, Ohio. Their children :—
1. Mary L. (Aldrich[8]), b. July 29, 1841
2. Sarah C. " b. Feb. 20, 1843.
3. Angie " b. Nov. 26, 1845.

1811—6. Porter E. (Prince[7]), b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. Laura Hardy, Feb. 16, 1848; s. in Pierpont, Ohio. Their children :—
1. Emma M. (Prince[8]), b. Oct. 21, 1849.
2. Ardin E. " b. July 19, 1851.
3. Martell H. " b. Feb. 10, 1853.
4. Sidney W. " b. Jan. 12, 1855.
5. Carrie L. " b. May 12, 1863.

1812—7. Ancil W. (Prince[7]), b. March 6, 1824; m. Maria Aldrich, Oct. 27, 1854; s. in Pierpont, Ohio. Their children :—
1. Ida A. (Prince[8]), b. June 8, 1858.
2. Willard A. (Prince), b. Sept. 3, 1864.
3. Edith M. " b. June 15, 1870.

1813. Grindal Rawson[6] [801] Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dolly Talcott of Windsor, Mass., Feb. 4, 1811; emigrated to Madison Co., Ohio; a farmer. Children :—

1814—1. Mary [3056], b. July 19, 1812.
1815—2. Joseph T. [3057], b. Aug. 8, 1814.
1816—3. Laura [3060], b. June 24, 1816.

1817—4. ORRANGE [3061], b. Feb. 18, 1819.
1818—5. GEORGE L., b. May 8, 1821; m. Susan Goodrich.
1819—6. PHILANDER [3066], b. June 26, 1825.
1820—7. MARIVA, b. April 5, 1827.
1821—8. GRINDAL, b. July 30, 1829.
1822—9. ADELINA, b. May 16, 1832.

1823. OLIVE RAWSON[6] [803] (Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Thomas Yates. Settled in Attica, N. Y. Died in 1822. Children:—

1. THOMAS CHURCH (Yates), m. R. Warriner; s. at Chicago, Ill.
2. LUCIUS H. " s. at Darien, N. Y.
3. ALPHONSO "
4. COURTLAND " m. Nancy Tobias; settled at Geneva, Ill.
5. SAMANTHA " m. John Carpenter.
6. PHILETUS "
7. HORACE " m. Salrina Robinson; s. at Chicago, Ill.

1824. AMARIAH RAWSON[6] [804] (Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Betsy Carpenter. Settled in what is now called Rawsonville, Wayne Co., Mich., in 1825. He built the first dam across Huron River at this place, and erected a saw mill and began clearing up a farm in connection with the lumber business. In December of that year he was appointed Justice of the Peace for Washtenaw Co. (the dividing line between it and Wayne running through his land), by William Woodbridge, then acting Governor of the Territory, and in 1831 he was reappointed by Lewis Cass. About the same time, he received the appointment as Postmaster, and he established an office and called it Rawsonville. Children:—

1825—1. CAROLINE [3069], b. April, 1810.
1826—2. ADILINE [3070], b. Nov. 27, 1811.
1827—3. POLLY ANN [3073], b. June 10, 1813.
1828—4. LAURA [3074], b. Dec. 3, 1814.
1829—5. MARIA [3075], b. Sept. 13, 1815.
1830—6. CLARISSA [3076], b. April 29, 1820.
1831—7. JEROME [3077], b. Feb. 3, 1825.

1832. ABNER RAWSON[6] [805] (Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sally Black; settled in Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill.; a farmer. Children:—

1833—1. EVERLINE, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. John M. Sheets; settled at Blackberry, Ill.
1834—2. ABNER, b. May 6, 1819; m. Georgie B. Pierce; settled at Batavia, Ill.
1835—3. HARVEY, b. July 25, 1822; m. Mary A. Daniels; s. at Blackberry, Ill.
1836—4. MARY, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. John P. Wheeler; d. at Blackberry, Ill., in 1850.
1837—5. DESDOMONA, b. May 11, 1826; d. 1827.

1838—6. Oscar, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Caroline Sheet; settled at Blackberry, Ill.
1839—7. Lucretia, b. April 6, 1831.
1840—8. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1837.

1841. Norman Rawson[6] [806] (Abner[5], Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Betsey Pratt; settled at Centerville, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Died Feb. 22, 1872. Children:—

1842—1. Maria, m. James Davis, and d. July, 1864.
1843—2. Fidelia, m. Stephen Davis; he d. at Cal.
1844—3. Sophronia, m. Ansel Phillips; reside at Wayne, Mich.
1845—4. Marvin, d. aged 21 years.
1846—5. Sumner, m. Marilla Reynolds; went to California and died there.
1847—6. Olive, d. young.
1848—7. William Morgan, resides at Wayne, Mich.
1849—8. Samantha A. [3079], b. Oct. 6, 1831.
1850—9. Almyra, m. John Kohn; reside on the old homestead, at Lockport, Mich.

1851. Parmelia Rawson[6] [808] (Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Alvin Cook; s. in Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:—

1. Leonard (Cook), settled in Westfield, Ohio.
2. Emily " m. Nathaniel Plumer; s. in Mich.
3. Alphonso "
4. Almond "
5. Lucretia "

1852. Clarissa Rawson[6] [809] (Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Horace Miller; settled in Van Buren, Mich. Children:—

1. Jonathan (Miller), b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Eliza Wiley.
2. Abner " b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Mary Fisk.
3. Armanda " b. March 11, 1825; m. John Edmunds.
4. Clarrisa " b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. H. Oakley.
5. Parmelia " b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Thomas Downs.
6. Mary " b. Oct. 2, 1833.
7. Helen " b. Nov. 1, 1838.

1853. Julia Ann Rawson[6] [810] (Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Arris Waterman; settled in Van Buren, Mich. Children:—

1. Amariah (Waterman), b. 1830.
2. Lucretia " b. 1835.

1854. Luther Rawson[6] [817] (David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Molly May, Jan. 20, 1803; settled in Woodstock, Conn., where he d. Sept. 8, 1847. She d. Sept. 8, 1851. Children:—

1855—1. Erasmus (3080), b. Oct. 16, 1803.

1856—2. Danforth, b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. Jan. 16, 1868.
1857—3. Stiles, b. Aug. 20, 1807; d. Nov. 5, 1857.
1858—4. Charles Dighton [3086], b. March 14, 1810.
1859—5. Calvin, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. June 16, 1828.
1860—6. John Emerson, b. June 19, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1815.
1861—7. Mary M., b. Feb. 12, 1816.
1862—8. Luther Emerson, b. July 10, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1875.

1863. Calvin Rawson[6] [818], (David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Prudence Gates of Exeter, R. I., May 31, 1812; settled first in Griswold, then in Woodstock, Conn. He d. April 18, 1831, at Killingly, Conn. She d. at Norwich, Feb. 26, 1874. Children:—

1864—1. Sibyl Beals [3087], b. Sept. 24, 1814.
1865—2. Calvin Gates [3088], b. May 18, 1816.
1866—3. Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1821; s. at the Sandwich Islands; m. Julia Lazarus, April 12, 1873, at Honolulu.
1867—4. Luther Strong [3093], b. Jan. 4, 1824.
1868—5. Mary Josephine [3096], b. Dec. 20, 1825.
1869—6. George [3097], b. Dec. 27, 1828.

1870. Col. Warren Rawson[6] [835] (Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary Adams. She d. June 26, 1813. 2d, Martha Bullen. Settled in Mendon, Mass., where he d. June 15, 1848. He was a lawyer of some reputation, a Member of the Legislature, &c. Children:—

1871—1. Frances Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1803; m. Orra Goss of N. Y. City.
1872—2. Charles Adams b. April 12, 1805; d. in Boston.
1873—3. Joseph [3102], b. Jan. 9, 1808.
1874—4. Charlotte Warren, b. April 4, 1816; d. in 1855, at Portland, Me.
1875—5. Edward [3111], b. Dec. 8, 1818.
1876—6. Elizabeth Bullen, b. Dec. 11, 1822; resides in N. Y. City.

1877. Daniel Rawson[6] [840] (Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Clarissa Fairbanks; settled first in Mendon, Mass., but in 1815 he moved to North Brookfield, and in 1821 to Oakham. Children:—

1878—1. Olive, b. July 18, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
1879—2. Clarissa, b. July 26, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1865.
1880—3. Abigail [3115], b. Aug. 21, 1816.
1881—4. Nancy, b. Dec. 30, 1817; m. Russel Ripley; d. May 15, 1850.
1882—5. Olive [3116], b. Aug. 22, 1821.
1883—6. Cortez, b. March 3, 1823; m. Lizzie Hooker; d. Sept. 10, 1869.
1884—7. Daniel [3117], b. May 27, 1824.
1885—8. Thankful, b. April 30, 1826; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
1886—9. Laban [3122], b. April 3, 1829.

1887. Levi Rawson[6] [841] (Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Joy Folger, Sept. 4, 1836; settled at

Akron, Ohio; a merchant. He d. Jan. 25, 1864, at Cleveland, Ohio. Children:—

1888—1. WARREN, b. Sept. 23, 1837; drowned, July 27, 1850.
1889—2. CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. 1st, Maria A. Perkins, Sept., 1863; 2d, Mary M. Reynolds, Jan., 1874.
1890—3. MARY FOLGER [3128], b. Feb. 6, 1843.
1890½—4. EDWARD B. [3129], b. Sept. 7, 1845.

1891. SILAS RAWSON[6] [843] (Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Augusta Hurxthal; 2d, Dorothy Hurxthal (sister of his 1st wife). Settled first in Massilon, Ohio, where he remained 20 years; then moved to Oswego, N. Y., and engaged in the milling business for a short time. From here he went to N. Y. City, and entered into the dry goods trade, under the style of Butler, Cecil & Rawson, which firm was eminently successful. He died while on a visit among his relatives, at Canton, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1874. Children:—

1892—1. FERDINAND EDWARD, b. Sept. 7, 184—; d. March, 1861.
1893—2. WILLIAM L., b. Sept. 16, 1843.

1894. HIRAM RAWSON[6] [846] (Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Hamilton, in 1806. He first went to Vt. in 1809, and returned to Brookfield, Mass., in 1813; again going to Vt. in 1817. Settled at Montgomery, where he d. June 1, 1865. She d. Feb. 12, 1856. Children:—

1895—1. WINDSOR A. [3131], b. May 11, 1808.
1896—2. JOSEPH A., b. July 12, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1822.
1897—3. HIRAM F., b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. July 4, 1814.
1898—4. HIRAM H. [3133], b. June 3, 1815.
1899—5. HORACE [3140], b. July 3, 1817.
1900—6. JOEL, b. June 24, 1819; d. July 7, 1819.
1901—7. NANCY [3144], b. June 3, 1821.
1902—8. RUFUS [3145], b. March 14, 1824.
1903—9. HARRIET [3147], b. June 7, 1828.
1904-10. WARREN A., b. May 23, 1832; m. Abbie Fuller.

1905. WARREN RAWSON[6] [854] (Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy H. Gould, Oct. 6, 1825. Settled in Camden, Maine, where he died February 1, 1838. Children:—

1906—1. JOSEPH W. H., b. Aug. 9, 1826.
1907—2. WILLIAM A. L., b. Oct. 22, 1828.
1908—3. EDWARD F. T., b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. March 26, 1831.
1909—4. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1832.
1910—5. HARRIET ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1835.
1911—6. EDWIN J. G., b. Dec. 16, 1835.

1912. REBECCA RAWSON[6] [863] (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Amasa Bardwell, Feb. 26,

1806; m. 2d, Major Phillip Goss, Sept. 22, 1831; 3d, John Brigham, April 22, 1841. She d. July 5, 1844. Children:—

1913—1. William F. (Bardwell), b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. Martha S. Wait.
1914—2. Livia R. " b. July 8, 1809; m. Plinn Wright.
1915—3. Elbridge G. " b. March 19, 1812; m. Betsy W. Comstock.
1916—4. Henry D. " b. July 13, 1814; m. Mahala Willard.
1917—5. Experience " b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. William Wright.
1918—6. Fidelia " b. Jan. 21, 1819; m. Alden Cooley.
1919—7. Rebecca " b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. Ruel Willis.
1920—8. Amasa " b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. Adella Barnard.

1921. William F. Bardwell[7] (1), and Martha Wait had:—
Mary Ann, m. Harry Lyman.
Abby, m. ——— Sanderson.
Frank.

1922. Elbridge G. Bardwell[7] (3), and Betsy W. Comstock had:—
Ellen A., b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Geo. O. Wilder.
Ethel Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Nov. 12, 1846.
Erwin W., b. July 16, 1848.

1923. Experience Bardwell[7] (5), and Wm. Wright have one child:—
Frances Amelia (Wright).
Fidelia Bardwell[7] (6), and Alden Cooley have one child:—
Jenny (Cooley).

1924. Livia Rawson[6] [864] (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Samuel Stratton, in 1807, at Montague, Mass. She d. July 7, 1863. Children:—

1. William Henry (Stratton), b. Dec. 29, 1808; d. July 11, 1810.
2. Asenath Field " b. July 10, 1810.
3. Sarah Bachelor " b. Jan. 26, 1814; d. Oct. 5, 1857.
4. Mary Thwing " b. July 23, 1816.
5. Lucy Livia " b. Aug. 19, 1820.
6. Samuel Pinckney " b. Nov. 16, 1822.
7. Martha Ann " b. March 21, 1825.
8. Alfred Morell " b. Feb. 26, 1827.
9. Elizabeth Jannette " b. July 7, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1829.
10. Benjamin Franklin " b. Oct. 29, 1835.

1925. Samuel Pinckney Stratton[7] (6), m. Fanny A. Pratt; settled at Gill, Mass. Their children were:—
1. Donna F. (Stratton), b. Jan. 11, 1850.
2. Arthur S. " b. June 4, 1852.
3. Lyman F. " b. July 23, 1858.

1926. Alfred Morell Stratton[7] (8), m. Almeda Doolittle. Their children were:—
1. Willis Alfred (Stratton), b. Nov. 24, 1851.
2. Addie Adella " b. Sept. 8, 1857.
3. Everett Darling " b. April 29, 1864.

Willis Alfred Stratton[8] (1), m. Ella S. Sanderson, Dec. 5, 1872.

1927. Turner Rawson[6] [865] (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Levina Thwing, in 1814; settled at Schoolcraft, Mich., about the year 1831. Children:—

1928—1. Fanny [3148], b. May 28, 1815.
1929—2. Sullivan, b. 1817; d. young.
1930—3. Eliza [3149], b. April 6, 1819.
1931—4. Dexter, b. 1821; d.
1932—5. Sylvester, b. 1823; d.
1933—6. Lyman T. [3150], b. Oct. 17, 1825.

1934. Olivia Rawson[6] [866] (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), married Cephas Lawrence, May 1, 1815. Children:—

1. Dexter (Lawrence), m. Dianthe Pratt.
2. Julia "
3. Sarah " b. 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1840.
4. Laura "
5. Maria "
6. Charles "
7. Henry Clay " b. 1833.

1935. Dexter Lawrence[7] (1), m. Diantha Pratt, Sept. 27, 1841. Children:—
1. Ellen F. (Lawrence[8]), m. D. B. Rushel, and have two children, Mary and Loisia.
2. Julia L. (Lawrence).
3. Ann E. " m. M. Rose; they have two children.
4. Hannah "
5. Willie H. "
6. Jennie M. "

1936. Julia Lawrence[7] (2), m. Gideon P. Bartlette, Nov. 22, 1842. Children:—
1. Juliaette (Bartlette), b. Oct. 16, 1843.
2. Alfonzo T. " b. Nov. 18, 1845.
3. Willie " b. July 31, 1847.
4. Allusia Marion (Bartlette), b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Frank A. Amsden, Nov. 29, 1871.
5. Eugene Charles (Bartlette), b. Nov. 28, 1851.
6. Flora Estina " b. March 10, 1853; m. Alvin E. Whitney, Nov. 27, 1872.
7. Edgar Lawrence (Bartlette), b. July 6, 1856.
8. Nellie Mariah " } Twins; b. Oct. 1,
9. Nellie Sophia " } 1858.
10. Eva Lucretia " b. Jan. 10, 1861.

1937. Juliaette Bartlette[8] (1), m. George W. Holden, March, 1863. Their children:—
1. Alice.
2. Mabel.

1938. Alfonzo Thwing Bartlette[8] (2), m. Mary Elizabeth C——. Their children:—
1. Lizzie.
2. Nora.
3. Angie.

1939. Willie Bartlette[8] (3), m. Melissa Holden, Nov. 1868. Their children:—
1. Henry.
2. Lawrence.
3. Holden.

1940. Laura Lawrence[7] (4), m. Anson Hemenway. Children:—
Cora and Olivia.
1941. Maria Lawrence[7] (5), m. John Adams Payne. Children:—
1. Charles Adams (Payne), m. Flora Copley, March 30, 1873.
2. George Fremont "
1942. Charles Lawrence[7] (6), m. 1st, Susan B. Hunter, Nov. 6, 1853; 2d, Jennie Maria Merriman, Oct. 8, 1856. Children:—
1. Susan Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
2. Charles Merriman, b. July 13, 1859.
1943. Henry Clay Lawrence[7] (7), m. Lucinda R. Burnham, Nov. 28, 1858. He d. June 11, 1869. She d. Feb. 7, 1870. Their children;—
1. Eugene Arthur, b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. July 18, 1870.
2. Dora Olivia, b. March 15, 1862.

1944. Ruel Rawson[6] [867] (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Catherine Holden, March 11, 1824; first settled in Mass., but in 1839 he moved to the State of Mich. He d. Feb. 7, 1864, at Warsaw, Ind. Children:—

1945—1. Catherine Maria [3154], b. Jan. 13, 1825.
1946—2. Mary A., b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. March 14, 1860.
1947—3. Loritta Amanda [3155], b. Aug. 3, 1828.
1948—4. Charles Ruel [3156], b. July 25, 1830.

1949. Elias Rawson[6] [869] (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Dorcas Knights, June 9, 1830; settled at Schoolcraft, Mich., in 1831; an extensive farmer. Children:—

1950—1. Sophia Loisia, b. March 1, 1831; d, Aug. 13, 1833.
1951—2. Elias Hicks [3160], b. Oct. 21, 1832.
1952—3. Caleb Haywood [3162], b. Sept. 1, 1834.
1953—4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. Cordelia E. Spaulding.
1954—5. Henry Clay [3165], b. Dec. 9, 1838.
1955—6. Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1843.
1956—7. Mary Thwing, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 13, 1848.
1957—8. Martha Knights [3168], b. July 8, 1845.
1958—9. Albert Galaton [3169], b. Dec. 18, 1847.
1959-10. George Winfield, b. Aug. 11, 1850.
1960-11. William, b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1853.
1961-12. Lafayette B., b. Jan. 6, 1857.

1962. Martha Rawson[6] [873] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Samuel Mack, in 1795. He was one of the early settlers of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was an engineer and builder of large works. He constructed the Forts of Sackett's Harbor. He was Col., under Gen. Brown, in the war of 1812. He took a prominent part in the building of a dam at Waddington, in the St. Lawrence River, to Ogden Island, thereby accomplishing a work others were loath to undertake. He d. in 1836. She d. in Oct., 1842; noted for her piety and generosity. They had one daughter:—

1963. Sophronia Mack[7], b. 1809, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Samuel

W. Bowdich, in 1832, at Carthage, N. Y. They now reside at Boonville, where he is Justice of the Peace. Children:—

1964—1. Robert Fredrick (Bowdich[8]), b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Miss Schovil, in 1865. They had four children; but one living:—

1. Bercher (Bowdich), b. 1872.

2. Mack (Bowdich), b. 1835; d. 1836.

1965—3. Alexander (Bowdich[8]), b. 1837; m. Louisa N. Jackson, in 1862; she d. in 1874, leaving:—

1. Corilla (Bowdich), b. 1864.
2. Nella " b. 1866.
3. Henry " b. 1869.

1966—4. Franklin (Bowdich), b. 1840. He was killed in 1865, in one of the last engagements in Va., during the late war, he having been in service from its commencement and taken part in 24 battles.

1967. Sarah Rawson[6] [874] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Peter Brown in 1802; settled in Montague, Mass. She d. at Wilna, N. Y., in 1841. Children:—

1. Lysander B. (Brown), b. Oct. 15, 1804.
2. Ovid N. " b. Nov. 25, 1806.
3. Martha R. " b. Jan. 10, 1809.
4. Cornelia S. " b. Jan. 11, 1811.
5. Benjamin T. " b. March 17, 1813.
6. Truman H. " b. March 28, 1815.
7. Zera " b. April 10, 1817.
8. Arra " b. May 11, 1819.
9. Hannah M. " b. May 17, 1821.
10. Lafayette A. " b. Oct. 22, 1824.

1968. Lafayette A. Brown[7] (10), m. Mary Ann Bevitt of Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1848, where they first settled. Now (1874) reside at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children:—

1. Sarah A. (Brown), b. Nov. 12, 1849.
2. Nelson W. " b. Sept. 28, 1851.
3. Elizabeth M. " b. May 9, 1859.
4. Edmond L. " b. June 28, 1863.
5. Abby J. " b. Oct. 1, 1866.

1969. Edmund Rawson[6] [875] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sibyl Brown; settled first in Montague, Mass.; moved to Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1828, where he located a farm, built a saw mill, and was quite a successful business man. He d. May 29, 1863, at his son Edmund's house, Croghan, Lewis Co., N. Y., at the age of 78, after an illness of fourteen days. She d. Nov. 21, 1865. Children:—

1970—1. Mary Elvira, b. Feb. 14, 1807; resides at Carthage, N. Y.
1971—2. Edmund, b. Aug. 15, 1809; m. Emily Hubbard.
1972—3. Delinda, b. July 1, 1812; resides at Carthage, N. Y.
1973—4. Aman, b. March 5, 1814; resides at Carthage, N. Y.
1974—5. Climena [3171], b. April 22, 1816.
1975—6. Sarah Ann [3172], b. Oct. 16, 1818.

1976. Asa Rawson[6] [876] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Temperance Randall, by whom he had

six children; and one by a 2nd wife, Fannie Caswell. He died in September, 1867, at Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was a gunsmith and silversmith by trade. Children:—

1977—1. ANDREW, drowned.
1978—2. LUTHER [3173], b. 1814.
1979—3. ALBERT.
1980—4. ELIZABETH [3175], b. Dec. 2, 1820.
1981—5. MARTHA [3176], b. Sept. 2, 1823.
1982—6. HANNAH E. [3177], b. May 5, 1828.
1983—7. EDWIN.

1984. LUCRETIA RAWSON[6] [877] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Peter Flagler, and had one son; 2d, Charles Saltzman, Nov. 1824, by whom she had two children. She d. at Wilna, N. Y., Oct. 1850. Children:—

1. WILLIAM (Flagler).
2. AUGUSTUS (Saltzman), b. Sept. 29, 1819; m. Elizabeth Cranner.
3. MARY ANN " b. June 7, 1837; m. George Huse, at Wilna, N. Y., and d. Sept. 25, 1861, leaving a son, CHARLES (Huse), about 18 months old.

1985. APOLLOS RAWSON[6] [879] (Joseph[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Huldah Death of Erving, Mass., in 1815. His 2d wife was Rebecca Marcellus of West Monroe, N. Y., where the family resided. Children by his 1st wife:—

1986—1. MARSHALL.
1987—2. BENJAMIN.
1988—3. OLIVER.
1989—4. MARY.

1990. ISAAC GRANT RAWSON[6] [882] (Joseph[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Diana M. Wheeler of Bolton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1821; settled in Holliston, Mass. Children:—

1991—1. GEORGE S. [3178], b. Jan. 28, 1822.
1992—2. DIANA M. [3183], b. Sept. 22, 1826.
1993—3. LOVISA L., b. April 25, 1828; m. Henry A. Folsom; resides at Boston Highlands.
1994—4. EDWARD T. [3185], b. March 26, 1832.
1995—5. SUSAN E. [3189], b. Jan. 22, 1837.

1996. POLLY RAWSON[6] [884] (Seth[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Arnold Aldrich. Children:—

1. ARNOLD (Aldrich).
2. ANN "
3. SETH "
4. MARY "

1997. MARTHA RAWSON[6] [885] (Seth[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Alpheus Brown; settled in Uxbridge,

Mass. She d. March 6, 1859. He d. Dec. 6, 1854. Their children were:—

1. Genette (Brown), b. Dec. 28, 1807.
2. Willis " b. July 22, 1809; m. Charlotte Staples.
3. Mary A. " b. Oct. 13, 1811; married Daniel Wheelock, and d. Aug. 10, 1865, leaving a son, George (Wheelock).
4. Amory (Brown), b. Sept. 9, 1813.
5. Deborah " b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. John Whitcomb.
6. Chauncy " b. March 2, 1819.
7. Francis " b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Susan Alanson, and d. Nov. 26, 1848.
8. Sarah Ann (Brown), b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
9. Ephraim " b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. Susan A. Brown. Had one son, George Herbert (Brown).

1998. Genette Brown[7] (1), m. Lucy Welch, in 1834, and emigrated to the State of Michigan in the Spring of 1835. Located a farm in the town of Franklin, Lenawee Co., where he remained four years, when he exchanged this for a much larger farm in the town of Delta, Eaton Co., six miles distant from the spot where since has been located Lansing, the capital of the State. Here he remained, suffering all the privations and hardships attending a pioneer's life, until his death, Sept. 25, 1873, with the exception of five years (from 1842), passed at Uxbridge. She d. May 23, 1868. Children;—

1. Mary Ann (Brown), b. Jan. 1, 1836.
2. Willes Angelo " b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. April 9, 1841.
3. Willes Angelo " b. Nov. 16, 1841.
4. Francis A. " b. June 26, 1848; m. Fannie Chambers; reside in Delta, Mich. They have one child, Leroy O., b. Sept. 30, 1869.

1999. Mary Ann Brown[8] (1), m. Anson A. Holley, June 1, 1851. Settled in Delta, Mich. He d. March 7, 1859. Their children:—

1. Sarah E. (Holley), b. March 26, 1852.
2. Alvord O. " b. Sept. 4, 1853.
3. Walter G. " b. April 6, 1855.
4. Orland E. J. (Holley), b. March 19, 1857.

2000. Sarah E. Holley[9] (1), m. James Pollard, July 5, 1868. Their children were:—

1. Flora M. (Pollard), b. June 20, 1869.
2. Enoch J. " b. Nov. 10, 1870.
3. James, Jr. " b. Aug. 9, 1872.

2001. Amory Brown[7] (4), m. Amanda Chamberlain, and had the following children:—

1. Gennette (Brown), m. Grace Cook.
2. Harriet " m. Andrew Taft, and have three children:—
   Stella, Ida and Mary.
3. Henry (Brown), m. and had two children.
4. Francis.
5. Olive.

2002. Chauncy Brown[7] (6), m. Rebecca B. Lowell, Sept. 16, 1844, and had two children:—

1. ———.
2. Josiah Franklyn (Brown), b. April 13, 1849.

2003. Allen Rawson[6] [886] (Seth[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sophia Rawson; settled in Mich. He d. in Barry Co., Mich., in 1859. She d. in 1863. Children:—

2004—1. Emily, d.
2005—2. Washington, d.
2006—3. Alexander, lives at Delta, Mich.
2007—4. Hamilton, d.
2008—5. Franklin, d.

2009. Permelia Rawson[6] [887] (Seth[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Benjamin Sadler. Children:—

1. Emory (Sadler).
2. Rawson "
3. Chloe "

2010. Warren Rawson[6] [889] (Seth[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Augusta Sadler; settled in Uxbridge, Mass. She d. at Mendon, May 12, 1875. Children:—

2011—1. Sarah A., b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. July 16, 1865.
2012—2. Wellington R. [3190], b. 1826.
2013—3. Medora A., b. June 23, 1844; m. Charles A. Davenport; reside at Mendon, Mass.

2014. Charles Rawson[6] [892] (Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Hale. He d. Dec. 11, 1808, at Uxbridge, Mass. Children:—

2015—1. Alpheus [3199], b. March 31, 1797.
2016—2. Sophia [3209], b. Oct. 21, 1798.
2017—3. Charles, b. April 26, 1803; d. young.
2018—4. Abner H., b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. Elvira W. Clark.
2019—5. Mary [3211], b. July 1, 1808.

2020. Simon Rawson[6] [895] (Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Lavina Brown; 2d, Nabby Putnam; settled in Uxbridge; a farmer. Was a Capt. of the Militia, and enlisted in the regular service for the war of 1812. He also enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen. He d. June 16, 1856. Children:—

2021—1. Silas [3213], b. March 24, 1802.
2022—2. Lavina, b. June 24, 1807; d. Oct. 10, 1828.
2023—3. Charles B. [3218], b. Dec. 18, 1810.
2024—4. Simon [3221], b. April 3, 1812.

2025. Dolly Rawson[6] [897] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mason Whitney; settled in Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She d. in 1803. Children:—

1. Harriot (Whitney), m. Capt. Knap of Brownsville.
2. Rastus " m.
3. Luna " m.; d. in 1841, at Sandusky.
4. Mariann " m. Mr. Willes of Lime.
5. Chauncey " m. Miss Coffin.

2026. Chauncy Rawson[6] [898] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sibel Pratt, in 1803; settled in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Died in 1835. Children:—

2027—1. Mahaley, m. Mr. Prindle.
2028—2. Albert, m. Miss Richmond.
2029—3. Timothy, m. Miss Evins.
2030—4. ———, m.; settled in Watertown.
2031—5. Milton, m.; settled in Philadelphia.
2032—6. Charlotte, m.; settled in Watertown.

2033. Perley Rawson[6] [899] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles Commins, in 1798; settled in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children:—

1. Alexander (Commins), d. 1814.
2. Cynthia " m.
3. Liberty " m.
4. Rawson " m.
5. Everline " m.
6. Perlina " m. Mr. Bidwell.
7. Charles " m. Miss Benton.
8. Jane " m. Mr. Doolittle.
9. Orvill " d. 1835.
10. Maria " m.

2034. Lucy Rawson[6] [900] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Joseph Hall, in 1796; settled in Newport, N. Y. Children:—

1. Amanda (Hall).
2. Hannah "
3. Luther "
4. Lewis "
5. Cornelia "
6. Franklin "
7. Charles " d. 1840.

2035. Sally Rawson[6] [901] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nathan Bullard, in 1798; settled in Newport, N. Y. Children:—

1. Sophia (Bullard).
2. Varnum "
3. Sally "
4. Daniel "
5. Emily "
6. George "

2036. Luther Rawson[6] [902] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Roby Parker, in 1807. Children:—

2037—1. Rosina, m. Mr. Low; lives in Ill.
2038—2. Caroline, m. Mr. Wing of Utica, N. Y.
2039—3. Judson, m. Miss Ryan; lives in Ill.

2040. Calvin Rawson[6] [903] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mercy Sherman, Dec. 27, 1815; settled first at Newport, N. Y., then moved to Port Hope, Canada West. After remaining a few years, he moved to Galena, Ill., in 1841. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. She d. Jan. 25, 1849. He was a cabinet maker by trade. Children:—

2041—1. Marriett, b. Jan. 17, 1817; m. Charles Sherman, Oct. 10, 1838.
2042—2. Chloean, b. Aug. 17, 1818; m. Joseph Purdy, March 11, 1835, and d. May 5, 1848.
2043—3. Willis, b. July 4, 1820; d. July 25, 1821.
2044—4. William, b Oct. 17, 1822.
2045—5. Thomas T———, b. March 2, 1824; m. Mary Jane Ethridge, March 12, 1849.
2046—6. Hannah E., b. Feb. 2, 1827; m. Leander Lawrence.
2047—7. Charles T. } Twins; b. April 1, 1829.
2048—8. Catherine, }
2049—9. Asa, b. Sept. 11, 1831.
2050—10. Cecelia, b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1841.
2051—11. Zenetta, b. July 5, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1842.

2052. Perlina Rawson[6] [904] (Timothy[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. John Beattey, in 1805; settled first in Brownville, N. Y.; but in 1820 he went to Canada, and d. in 1834. Children:—

1. Mariett (Beattey).
2. Hiram "
3. Harriet "
4. Maria "
5. Robert "
6. Catherine "

2053. Ara V. Rawson[6] [939] (Isaac[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3] Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy B. Farrar of Troy, N. H.; settled first in Hartland, Vt.; afterwards moved to Northfield. Their children were:—

2054—1. Elenora L.
2055—2. Alphonso.
2056—3. Rinaldo R.
2057—4. Leonora A.
2058—5. Delevan D.

2059. Chauncy W. Rawson[6] [941] (Isaac[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliza Bolster, and settled at Sullivan, N. H., where he now resides. Children:—

2060—1. Merit L., b. June 22, 1828.
2061—2. George W. [3228], b. April 30, 1830.
2062—3. Henry C., b. Nov. 23, 1833.
2063—4. Eliza A., b. Jan. 19, 1836.

2064. James Rawson[6] [942] (Isaac[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3],

Grindal[3], Edward[1]), m. Mary Nims; settled at Gilsum, N. H. Now reside at Sullivan. Children:—

2065—1. Charles W.
2066—2. Henry N.
2067—3. Merriett.
2068—4. Harriet.

2069. Abner Rawson[6] [956] (Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Martha Johnson of Shrewsbury, Mass., April 3, 1820, and lived in Shrewsbury and Uxbridge, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I., also Webster, Mass., where he died April 12, 1863; she d. April 8, 1869. Children:—

2070—1. Daniel J. [3232], b. Nov. 25, 1820.
2071—2. Esmon N. [3233], b. May 21, 1822.
2072—3. Martha R., b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. 1st, Philip Taft, June 15, 1842; he d. Sept. 30, 1859; 2d, Adam Hubbard, Sept. 3, 1862, at Webster, Mass.
2073—4. Nathan E., b. July 11, 1825; drowned Aug. 30, 1832.
2074—5. Lucy J., b. March 16, 1827; m. Thomas B. Loomis, and d. May 7, 1865.
2075—6. James M., b. Feb. 16, 1829; m. Mary E. Davis, Nov. 23, 1854.

2076. Derring J. Rawson[6] [957] (Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Thankful T. Sherman at Grafton, Mass., May 28, 1823. She d. Aug. 4, 1827, having had two children. 2d wife was Abigail P. B. Gleason; m. at Princeton, June 10, 1830. He settled first at Woonsocket, R. I., then moved to Holden, Mass. In 1835 removed to Worcester, where he died Dec. 20, 1869, at the age of 71 years.

As a husband and father he was tender and sympathizing, forgetful of himself when considering the comfort and happiness of his family, always doing all in his power for their enjoyment and prosperity. The bereaved home circle have great cause to cherish his memory most sacredly.

Those of his friends who have visited at his house will never forget the pleasant smile, the cordial greeting and friendly interest with which they were welcomed. The sincerity of his heart shone in his countenance.

In the death of Mr. Rawson, society lost one of its mildest and most genial natures. His mind was stored with a fund of practical information that rendered him an intelligent and entertaining companion. Numerous were the spicy and amusing anecdotes with which he constantly illustrated any subject upon which he was conversing.

In the various questions of the day he was deeply interested, and in all matters, whether of a local or general character, political or otherwise, his opinions were formed from a sense of justice and a strict adherence to principle. His sentiments were freely expressed, and if he differed from others, it was in a spirit of candor and benevolence that repelled every feeling of unkindness or animosity.

The poor also lost a valuable friend. Charity with him was a daily virtue, and not a garment to be worn occasionally or for the observation of others. Many a needy one received help and encouragement at his hand. For the Orphan's Home he felt a particular interest, and he deemed it a privilege to render assistance in any form to the little ones collected there.

Just as he passed the common age of man ("three score and ten"), disease laid her blighting hand upon him, and he faded gradually away.

Resigning himself entirely to the will of God, trusting with childlike confidence in his Saviour, gentle and patient in suffering, he lay down to die, and was gathered into the Heavenly garner —"a shock of corn fully ripe." Children :—

2077—1. BETSEY S., b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. March 22, 1826.
2078—2. HIRAM J. [3235], b. May 27, 1827.
2079—3. HENRY C., b. July 12, 1834; r. at Worcester.
2080—4. ABIGAIL T., b. Sept. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1854.
2081—5. DAVIS N., b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. Julia B. Lewis of Richmond, Va., June 10th, 1875, at West Stafford, Conn.; r. at Worcester.
2082—6. PERSIA MARIA, } Twins; b. April 3, { d. April 16, 1842.
2083—7. PERSIS ALMENA, } 1842; { d. Sept. 7, 1842.

2084. GEORGE W. RAWSON[6] [959] (Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Cartwright at Fall River, Mass. She d. March 12, 1873. He died at Taunton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1874. Children :—

2085—1. JAMES E. [3244], b. June 19, 1832.
2086—2. MARGARET C., b. April 24, 1834; d. Jan. 8, 1857.
2087—3. MARY JANE, b. May 27, 1836; d. March 29, 1855.
2088—4. JOHN C. [3248], b. July 5, 1840.
2089—5. HANNAH C. [3251], b. April 7, 1842.
2090—6. LUCY O. [3252], b. Nov. 20, 1845.

2091. MARY RAWSON[6] [960] (Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Schuyler Fisher at Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 19, 1827. Children :—

1. SAMUEL SCHUYLER (Fisher), b. June 3, 1829.
2. MARY O. " b. March 20, 1832.

2092. SAMUEL SCHUYLER FISHER[7] (1), m. Sarah A. Hall at Exeter, R. I., Oct. 27, 1859. Children :—
1. LUCY MORSE (Fisher), b. Oct. 28, 1862.
2. MARY RAWSON " b. Sept. 23, 1864.
3. PARNEL ELLIS " b. Feb. 12, 1868.
4. DEERING JONES " b. Feb. 9, 1870.
5. SARAH OLIVE " b. Feb. 7, 1873.

2093. MARY O. FISHER[7] (2), m. William Greene at Exeter, R. I., Nov. 1, 1849; she d. Aug. 22, 1865. Children :—
1. SAMUEL ELLIS (Greene), b. Aug. 22, 1850.
2. CARRIE LUCY " b. May 15, 1853.
3. WILLIAM SCHUYLER (Greene), b. June 1, 1861.

2094. HANNAH JONES RAWSON[6] [961] (Edward[5], Nathan[4],

Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Benonie Bradner Rogers at Worcester, Mass., April 17, 1836; s. at Bath, Summit Co., Ohio. She d. Oct. 24, 1873, at Westfield, Mass. Children:—

1. Percis E. (Rogers), b. March 18, 1837.
2. Sarah O. " b. Sept. 17, 1838.
3. Emeline C. " b. Sept. 9, 1840.
4. Mercy A. " b. Jan. 4, 1845.

2095. Sarah O. Rogers[7] (2), m. George W. Lyman, April 3, 1862, at Strongville, Ohio. Children:—
1. Winnie Jane (Lyman), b. Sept. 22, 1864.
2. Lucy May " b. June 10, ——.

2096. Emeline C. Rogers[7] (3), m. Thomas Benton Loomis at Strongville, Ohio, July 11, 1867. Children:—
1. Julia Isabel (Loomis), b. May 5, 1859, at Springfield, Mass.
2. Marion F. (Loomis), } Twins, { b. March 16, 1869, at
3. Marren R. " } { Chicago, Ill.
4. Benton B. " b. Jan. 16, 1874, at Westfield, Mass.

2097. Mercy A. Rogers[7] (4), m. Charles H. Pope, Oct. 28, 1862, at Strongville, Ohio. Have:—
1. Emma Stella (Pope), b. Aug. 18, 1863, at Ottawa, Ohio
2. Perlina Ella " b. Jan. 19, 1865, at Ottawa, Ohio.
3. Clara Opha " b. Dec. 27, 1870, at Strongville, Ohio.

2098. Sally White Rawson[6] [962] (Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Phineas Merrill Gleason at Princeton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1832. He died Feb. 22, 1874, at Princeton. Children:—

1. Schuyler F. (Gleason), b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1836.
2. Persis A. " b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Webster Magee.
3. Addison D. " b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Susan P. Miller; has Henry Addison, b. June 29, 1874.
4. Mary L. (Gleason), b. May 10, 1841; m. S. J. McIntosh; had Nellie M., b. Nov. 2, 1870; died July 23, 1873.
5. Martha W. (Gleason), b. Aug. 7, 1843.
6. Sarah M. " b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Edward A. Hancock, Nov. 1874.
7. Isaac M. (Gleason), b. Feb. 15, 1850.
8. Samuel F. " b. Aug. 31, 1852.
9. James E. " b. Feb. 21, 1855.

2099. Martha White Gleason[7] (5), m Oliver A. Felch of Natick, Mass., June 10, 1869; s. in Natick. Children:—
1. Sarah Alice (Felch), b. April 30, 1870; d. July 30, 1872.
2. Annie Isabel " b. July 9, 1873.
3. Fred. O. " b. Nov. 9, 1874.

2100. James Augustus Rawson[6] [967] (James[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Louisa J. Scott at Uxbridge, Mass., June 13, 1844, and settled there. Children:—

2101—1. Mary E., b. Sept. 11, 1845.

2102—2. Ella J. [3253], b. April 25, 1847.
2103—3. Merritt W., b. Oct. 9, 1848.
2104—4. Louisa E., b. March 1, 1851; m. Julius A. Smith, Sept. 6, 1871.
2105—5. Malcolm A., b. June 4, 1855.
2106—6. James E., b. April 6, 1857.

2107. Polly Rawson[6] [969] (Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Col. Jonathan Vial of Windhall, Vt. Children :—

1. Chloe (Vial).
2. Sarah "
3. Joel "
4. Henry "
5. Levi "
6. John "
7. Rawson "
8. Polly "
9. Lucy "
10. Edward "
11. Jonathan "

2108. Wilson Rawson[6] [972] (Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Elizabeth Vial; 2d, Phila Adams; s. in Upton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 27, 1842. His 1st wife, Elizabeth, d. in Aug. 1810. Children :—

2109—1. Abraham V., b. 1807; m. Ruth Wheeler; d. at Northbridge.
2110—2. LaFayette, b. Oct. 16, 1808; m. Elvira Lackey; settled in Upton.
2111—3. Joshua [3254], b. Aug. 8, 1810.
2112—4. Israel Adams, b. March 9, 1822; m. R. A. Bathrick; d.; had one child; r. at Westboro.
2113—5. Joanna E., b. June 26, 1824; r. at Upton.
2114—6. Daniel G., b. May 26, 1826; a boot manufacturer; resides at Newton, Mass.
2115—7. Royal T., b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. at Chicago.
2116—8. Moses A., b. Sept. 9, 1830; r. at Upton.
2117—9. Stephen H., b. Oct. 13, 1836; r. at Chicago.

2118. Abigail Rawson[6] [974] (Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Freeburn White at Upton, Mass., May 13, 1810; s. 1st, at Northbridge, Mass.; afterwards went to West Boylston, and then to Waterville, Vt. They both died at Eden, Vt. She d. Sept. 27, 1831; he d. Sept. 19, 1863. Children :—

1. Stephen R. (White), b. Feb. 1, 1811.
2. Charles A. " b. July 17, 1812.
3. Emela " b. Feb. 1, 1816.
4. Amanda " b. May 8, 1817; m. 1st, Horace Chilson; 2d, Ara Goodwin Curtis; resides at Cohoes, N. Y.
5. Lurana (White), b. Dec. 1, 1818.
6. Daniel Griffin (White), b. Dec. 31, 1821.
7. Ezra Keith " b. April 8, 1824.
8. Charlotte " b. Sept. 15, 1829; died July, 1835.

2119. Stephen R. White[7] (1), m. Nancy Fowler at Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1842, and settled at Grafton, Mass. Children:—
1. Edward R. (White), b. Aug. 20, 1849; a graduate of the Worcester Co. Free Institute of Industrial Science, July, 1872; m. Ellen A. Covell, Jan. 1, 1874.
2. Abbie M. (White), b. July 20, 1852; a graduate of the State Normal School at Framingham, July, 1871; entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 1873.

2120. Charles A. White[7] (2), m. Eunice G. Adams at Eden, Vt., March 5, 1832, where they settled. Children:—
1. Edwin C. (White), b. June 11, 1833.
2. Charlotte " b. Jan. 27, 1836.
3. Emma A. " b. June 21, 1844.
4. Francis F. " b. Nov. 21, 1847.

2121. Edwin C. White[7] (1), m. Susan W. Kennan, April 13, 1856, at Eden, Vt. Have one son:—
1. George E. (White), b. Oct. 5, 1857.

2122. Charlotte White[7] (2), m. James Brown, Feb. 9, 1854, at Eden, Vt. Children:—
1. Frank E. (Brown), b. March 29, 1859.
2. Florence E. " b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

2123. Emma A. White[7] (3), m. Jonas T. Stevens at Eden, Vt., April 17, 1867. Have one son:—
1. Edson M. (Stevens), b. Sept. 12, 1870.

2124. Francis F. White[7] (4), m. Sallie L. Warren, July 1, 1869, at Johnson, Vt.; s. at Eden, Vt. Have one child:—
1. Bertie W. (White), b. April 7, 1870.

2125. Amelia White[7] (3), m. Reuben Freeman Adams, April 5, 1831, at Eden, Vt., where they first settled. In 1835 they moved to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Aug. 21, 1843; she d. Aug. 11, 1847. Mrs. Adams was a woman of more than ordinary ability; always adding to her goodly store of knowledge by study and intercourse with those around her. She felt it the highest mission on earth to be doing good: it was a part of her religion; and many of the poor and needy of Lowell received help and comfort at her hand. She m. for her 2d husband, John Reed, April 10, 1846. Children:—
1. Mary Emeline (Adams), b. July 31, 1832; died Jan. 31, 1834.
2. Mary Emela " b. Feb. 1, 1834; died March 1, 1834.
3. Freeman Harrison (Adams), b. Sept. 16, 1839.
4. Warren Bray " b. July 20, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1842.

2126. Freeman Harrison Adams[8] (3), m. Lizzie Mary Haffner, at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 30, 1873, and has a daughter:—
1. Daisy Alpie (Adams), b. Aug. 28, 1874.

2127. Lurana White[7] (5), m. Micajah Townsend at Eden, Vt., June 14, 1840. He was a soldier in the late war; d. at New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862. She d. Nov. 14, 1874, at Meriden, Ill. Children:—
1. Charles Wells (Townsend), b. July 23, 1845; m. Sadie M. Phillips, April 11, 1873; resides at Morrisonville, Ill.
2. Albert George (Townsend), b. Sept. 24, 1847; was a soldier in the late war; d. Nov. 20, 1862, at Pensacola, Fla.
3. Hester Ann (Townsend), b. March 23, 1851.

Susanna Townsend

HESTER ANN TOWNSEND[8] (3), m. Charles H. White at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1868; settled in Grafton, Mass. Children:—

1. SUSAN LOUISA (White), b. March 7, 1870.
2. HOWARD SAMUEL " b. Dec. 20, 1871.

2128. DANIEL GRIFFIN WHITE[7] (6), m. 1st, Margaret Soper, at Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1843, where he first settled; here his children were born. She d. April 12, 1858. 2d, Caroline Tewksbury, Jan. 13, 1859, at Calias, Vt.; she died Oct. 22, 1863. 3d, Margaret Johnson, Jan. 5, 1867, at Rosendale, Wis. He now (1875) resides at Meriden, Ill. Children:—

1. ARIAL DANIEL (White), b. July 31, 1844; d. May 13, 1862.
2. RUEBEN ADAMS " b. March 15, 1848; m. Ella Louisa Smith.
3. GEORGE FREBURN (White), b. June 27, 1850; d. March 11, 1851.
4. EDWARD PARKER " b. Jan. 17, 1852.
5. CHARLOTTE LOUISA " b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Henry R. Muar.
6. JACOB TEWKSBURY " b. Nov. 15, 1860.
7. CAROLINE AMANDA " b. Oct. 10, 1862.
8. LORING ELLIS " b. March 9, 1869.
9. MARY JANE " b. June 25, 1871.
10. DANIEL GRIFFIN, JR. " b. Sept. 9, 1873.

2129. EZRA KEITH WHITE[7] (7), m. Catharine Van Wie, April 15, 1851, at N. Y. City; since 1857 he has lived at La Crosse, Wis. Children:—

1. ELLEN EMILY (White), b. Feb. 7, 1852, at Worcester, Mass.
2. HENRY " b. March 15, 1855, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1856.
3. JOSEPHINE (White), } Twins, b. Jan. { d. Nov. 14, 1861.
4. MARY " } 12, 1857. { d. Jan. 12, 1857.
5. ADELIA " b. Feb. 13, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
6. CHARLES " b. April 23, 1861.
7. ADALINE " b. April 23, 1863.
8. JOSEPHINE " b. May 13, 1866; d. Oct. 25, 1870.
9. CARRIE FRANCES (White), b. Feb. 22, 1873.

2130. DANIEL RAWSON[6] [976] (Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Richardson, dau. of Capt. Richardson of Medway, Mass., Feb. 14, 1815; s. in Mendon, a farmer. In Feb. 1816, he moved to Oswego Co., N. Y., and in 1819 removed to Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1822 to Georgetown, Ohio, where he followed agriculture for several years. In 1830 he went to Vandalia, Ill., and d. in Bond Co., April 10, 1855. His wife d. Sept. 29, 1857. Children:—

2131—1. JAMES R., b. May, 1818; d. July 3, 1819.
2132—2. DANIEL P., b. March 9, 1820; d. March 28, 1864.
2133—3. SARAH ELECTA, b. Nov. 1822; d. 1824.
2134—4. SARAH ELVESTA, b. May, 1824; d. Aug. 1826.
2135—5. ELIZABETH J., b. Dec. 25, 1826; r. at Hillsboro, Ill.
2136—6. MARY B. [3261], b. Jan. 8, 1829.

2137. Dr. LEVI RAWSON[6] [978] (Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a graduate of Brown University, class of

1825; m. 1st, Alice Temple in Shrewsbury, April 11, 1826, and s. at Farnumsville (Grafton), Mass., where he has pursued the practice of his profession for fifty years. She d. May 2, 1831, leaving a daughter. 2d, Almira Baker of Upton, Feb. 9, 1832.

2138—1. Louisa Alice [3262], b. April 26, 1827.

2139. Caleb Rawson[6] [982] (Wilson[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Aldrich, Jan. 16, 1803. Settled at Northbridge, Mass. Children:—

2140—1. Judson, b. June 26, 1804; m. Polly Abbott; had seven children; only three living.
2141—2. Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. Welcome Aldrich.
2142—3. John Newell [3263], b. Dec. 17, 1807.
2143—4. Hannah, b. June 19, 1810; m. Henry Taft.
2144—5. Caleb [3265], b. Dec. 16, 1812; m. A. Maria.
2145—6. Lurana, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. Wm. W. Wood, and d. May 14, 1841.
2146—7. Barnabas A. [3267], b. Feb. 3, 1818.
2147—8. Wilson L. [3271], b. May 18, 1822.
2148—9. Philander P., b. Sept. 2, 1824; resides at Uxbridge.
2149-10. Celestia, b. March 1, 1829; m. E. Wheelock, and d. Dec. 29, 1871.

2150. Levi Rawson[6] [986] (Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lois Winslow. Settled at Paris, Me. He d. Jan. 5, 1849. She d. Jan., 1869. Children:—

2151—1. Samuel F. [3275].
2152—2. Levi.
2153—3. Fanny.
2154—4. Matilda.
2155—5. Nancy.
2156—6. N. Ward; d.
2157—7. Clarissa.
2158—8. B. Chandler.
2159—9. Malinda; d.
2160-10. Stephen.

2161. Emmor Rawson[6] [988] (Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was Capt. of an Artillery Co. in the war of 1812, and was honorably discharged after a service of five years. He m. 1st, Clarissa Peterson. She d. May 9, 1830; 2d, Rhoda Clark. She d. June, 1871. He d. April 27, 1867. Children:—

2162—1. Sylvia; d.
2163—2. Horace W.; d.
2164—3. Asa D.
2165—4. Celestia.
2166—5. Emmor.
2167—6. Emeline; d.
2168—7. Orlando; d.

2169. Artemas Rawson[6] [989] (Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Dorcas Rice, Feb. 3, 1816, at Paris, Me.,

where he resided until 1832, when he moved to Oxford. He d. at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1869. Children :—

2170—1. Solon, b. Oct. 29, 1817.
2171—2. Aurilia P., b. July 22, 1819.
2172—3. Warren, b. July 18, 1821.
2173—4. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
2174—5. William, b. May 1, 1826.
2175—6. Dorcas B., b. May 26, 1828.
2176—7. Meranda, b. June 17, 1831.
2177—8. Ann E., b. June 25, 1833; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
2178—9. James [3283], b. July 6, 1835.
2179-10. Van Buren, b. July 17, 1839; d. Sept. 16, 1869.
2180-11. Elbridge M., b. Nov. 12, 1840.
2181-12. S. Greenleaf, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. March 5, 1865.

2182. Filinda Rawson[6] [990] (Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Seth Morse. She d. March 10, 1869. Children :—

1. E. Rawson (Morse); d.
2. Vesta L. " d.
3. William R. "
4. Cyrus H. " d.
5. Seth Ansley " d.
6. Abijah H. " d.
7. Miranda K. " d.
8. Joseph H. " d.

2183. Mark B. Rawson[6] [992] (Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Olive Bent of Paris, Maine, in 1827. Settled in Paris, Me., where he d. Sept. 10, 1874. Children :—

2184—1. Olive B., b. Oct. 29, 1829; d.. Dec. 29, 1856.
2185—2. Mark F. [3286], b. Jan. 17, 1832.
2186—3. Otis B., b. March 22, 1836; m. Rose McKenney. He is a grad. of the Boston Theological Seminary, 1870, and now pastor of the Baptist Church at Packersville, Conn.
2187—4. Virgil D. [3288], b. Oct. 25, 1837.
2188—5. Dolly B., b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. March, 1869, and d. July 27, 1869.

2189. Samuel Rawson[6] [1002] (Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Rosalie Gramon, in 1811. She was daughter of Capt. James Gramon of the French navy. She d. April 18, 1825, leaving seven children. In Aug., 1827, he m. Eliza Richmond, daughter of Nathaniel Richmond of Newport, R. I. She d. Nov. 5, 1847. He d. Oct. 28, 1852, at Providence, R. I. Children :—

2190—1. Mary Elizabeth, d. Sept. 3, 1825.
2191—2. James Gramont, b. March 20, 1813.
2192—3. Charles Fredrick [3292], b. Feb. 3, 1816.
2193—4. Samuel Gilbert [3295], b. Jan. 18, 1818.
2194—5. Harriet Gramon, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1825.
2195—6. Edward Dickens, b. July 16, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1825.

2196—7. Frances Rosalie, b. April 12, 1825; d. March 24, 1848.
2197—8. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1828.
2198—9. Anthony Richmond [3301], b. Feb. 20, 1836.
2199-10. Thomas Brownell, b. 1837.
2200-11. Eliza Richmond [3304], b. April 3, 1839.
2201-12. Alonzo Clark, b. 1841; d. young.
2202-13. Susan Richmond, b. 1844.
2203-14. Harriet Eliza, d. young.

2204. William Rhodes Rawson[6] [1004] (Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliza C. C. Peckham of Exeter, R. I., Oct. 12, 1823. She d. Oct. 28, 1868, at Scituate, R. I. Children :—

2205—1. Mary C. (3305), b. Sept. 24, 1824, at Exeter, R. I.
2206—2. Joseph P., b. Oct. 19, 1829, at Killingly, Conn.
2207—3. Abbey F. [3306], b. Dec. 29, 1835, at Killingly, Conn.
2208—4. William, d. young.
2209—5. William, d. young.
2210—6. Henry, d. young.
2211—7. Edwin, d. young.
2212—8. Elizabeth, d. young.

2213. Grindal Rawson[6] [1010] (Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucretia Cornell, grand daughter of Col. Christopher Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn., March 30, 1824, and settled at Killingly, Conn. In 1831, he moved to Woodstock, where he was deacon of the 1st Congregational church for 35 years. She d. Nov. 23, 1861. He d. Aug. 29, 1869, at New Haven, Conn. Children :—

2213—1. Edward Dickens [3307], b. Jan. 24, 1825.
2214—2. Daniel Leffingwell [3309], b. Sept. 11, 1827.
2215—3. Henry M. [3311], b. March 21, 1830.
2216—4. Harriet Newell, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 23, 1861, at Providence, R. I.

2217. George Burrill Rawson[6] [1011] (Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Cook of Killingly, Conn., at Providence, R. I., in 1832, where they settled. Children :—

2218—1. Sarah F. [3317], b. Feb. 9, 1834.
2219—2. John C., b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. 1837.
2220—3. John C. [3318], b. Sept. 30, 1837.
2221—4. Anna W., b. Feb. 8, 1840.
2222—5. Susan E. [3321], b. April 11, 1842.
2223—6. Martha J., b. Sept. 23, 1844.
2224—7. Frank E., b. April 23, 1847.

2225. Phebe Rawson[6] [1024] (Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Capt. Jesse Coffin in 1801. He was a shipmaster, in the whaling business, from England and Nantucket, Mass. Children :—

1. Eliza (Coffin).
2. Susan " m. 1st, Capt. James Gwinn; 2d, Capt. Owin Chase, both shipmasters.
3. George.

2226. Eliza Coffin[7] (1), m. John Gardner of Nantucket, Mass. Children :—

1. Charles Henry (Gardner).
2. Ann "
3. Abby "
4. Graftin "

2227. Asa Rawson[6] [1025] (Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m Mary Fish, Nov. 29, 1821, at Nantucket, Mass. Children :—

2228—1. Sarah Ann [3322], b. Oct. 7, 1822.
2229—2. Charlotte [3323], b. July 21, 1824.
2230—3. George Washington, b. March, 1826; d. Sept., 1826.
2231—4. Eliza Coleman [3324], b. July 3, 1828.
2232—5. Phebe [3325], b. Aug. 14, 1830.
2233—6. George [3326], b. July 12, 1832.
2234—7. Mary, b. June, 1834; d. Sept., 1834.
2235—8. Charles Wilson [3328], b. April 26, 1841.

2236. Ruel Rawson[6] [1026] (Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary Coffin, daughter of Gideon Coffin of Nantucket; 2d, Mercy Jones. He was a blacksmith. Died in 1845. Children :—

2237—1. Mary C.
2238—2. Lydia C.
2239—3. George.

2240. Margaret Rawson[6] [1033] (Stephen[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Capt. Shubael Clark of Nantucket, Mass., in 1824; a successful shipmaster from New Bedford. Children :—

1. George S. (Clark).
2. Mary Abby "
3. William R. "
4. Charlotte Amilea (Clark).

2241. Susan Rawson[6] [1036] (Abel[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles Coffin of Hudson, N. Y. Children :—

1. Charles (Coffin).
2. Charlotte Anna (Coffin), m. Mr. Taylor of Staten Island, N. Y., a wealthy farmer.

2242. Valina Rawson[6] [1037] (Abel[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Rev. Seth F. Swift, and settled at Oswego, N. Y. Children :—

1. Joseph (Swift).
2. Edward "
3. Caroline "

2243. Edward Briggs Rawson[6] [1038] (Abel[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Joy of Hudson, N. Y., Dec.

23, 1824. He d. Jan. 20, 1840. She d. Aug. 1, 1853, at Hudson, N. Y. Children :—

2244—1. Edward Joy [3330], b. July 5, 1826.
2245—2. Charles, b. May 31, 1829; m.; resides at Virginia City, Nevada.
2246—3. Lydia [3333], b. July 27, 1831.
2247—4. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. May 15, 1841.
2248—5. Charlotte, b. Sept. 28, 1837.

2249. Mindwell Rawson[6] [1045] Stephen[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elijah Wilkinson. Settled at Townshend, Vt. Children :—

1. Ward (Wilkinson), b. Aug. 6, 1799.
2. Waves " b. May, 1801.
3. Nancy " b. May 24, 1803.
4. Sophia " b. May 18, 1805.
5. Wealthy " b. May 29, 1807.
6. Clarintha " b. Feb. 2, 1809.
7. Stephen R. " b. Oct. 4, 1811.
8. Philetus Clark (Wilkinson), b. July 25, 1823.

2250. Ward Wilkinson[7] (1), m. Mary Rand, March 18, 1824. Their children were :—
1. William Ward, b. May 13, 1825; d. 1838.
2. Ormond R., b. April 21, 1829.
3. Mary R., b. July 8, 1832.
4. Abbie L., b. June 7, 1836.
5. Isabell R., b. March 24, 1843; d. 1848.

2251. Ormond R. Wilkinson[8] (2), married Laurett Higgins. Their children :—
1. Ward H., b. Feb. 19, 1853.
2. Lottie Isabell, b. Sept. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1866.
3. Mary Lydia, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. Jan. 9, 1871.
4. Frank, b. March 12, 1868; d. March 14, 1869.
5. Abbie, b. June 19, 1869.

2252. Mary Rozelle Wilkinson[8] (3), m. Charles C. Briggs. Their children :—
1. George Wave (Briggs), b. March 14, 1855.
2. Emma Abigail " b. May 28, 1858; d. June 19, 1862.
3. Carrie Mildred " b. Aug. 7, 1864.
4. Nellie Isabell " b. March 13, 1867; d. July 16, 1868.
5. Mary Rand " b. Jan. 25, 1869.

2253. Abbie Lucinda Wilkinson[8] (4), m. Phineas S. Pettit, Aug. 28, 1855. Their children :—
1. Alice Amanda (Pettit), b. July 15, 1857; d. July 13, 1863.
2. Arthur Rand " b. May 1, 1867.

2254. Waves Wilkinson[7] (2), m., and had the following children :—
1. Frances (Wilkinson), m. Josiah Daniels of Boston.
2. George Wave "
3. Lizzie " m. Brownell Granger of Boston.

2255. Sophia Wilkinson[7] (4), m. Arad Knowlton. Their children :—
1. Norman Williams (Knowlton), b. Sept. 3, 1828.
2 Nancy Sophia " b. May 5, 1830.

2256. Wealthy Wilkinson[7] (5), m. John McElroy of Roxbury, Mass. Their children :—
1. John.

2. Fauster.
3. Nicolas.
4. Charles.
5. Isabell.
6. Henry.
7. Albert.

2257. Stephen Rawson Wilkinson[7] (7), m. Mary C. Wilson. Their children:—

1. Ozro W. (Wilkinson), b. 1834; m. 1st, Sarah J. G. Calhoun. She d. in 1866, leaving three children. 2d, Mary Bates. Children:—
   1. Herbert L. (Wilkinson), b. 1860.
   2. Sarah A. G. " b. 1861.
   3. James A. " b. 1863.
   4. Ella H. " b. 1869.
2. Ossian L. (Wilkinson), b. 1835.
3. Mary J. " b. 1847; m. George McMurray, and has:—
   1. William (McMurray), b. June 1, 1865.
   2. Geo. W. " b. Dec. 2, 1869.
   3. Edward R. " b. Nov. 10, 1872.
   4. Herbert " b. May 5, 1874.
4. Ida N. (Wilkinson), b. 1853.
5. William B. " b. 1855.

2258. Betsy Rawson[6] [1046] (Stephen[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Benjamin Livingston of Townshend, Vt., and settled at Peacham, Vt., where he d. She d. in 1854, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:—

1. Laureston Rawson (Livingston), b. Feb. 3, 1803.
2. Samantha " b. 1805; d. 1827.
3. Lucia Ann " b. 1809; d. 1827.
4. Julia " b. Jan. 12, 1819.

2259. Laureston Rawson Livingston[7] (1), m. Sarah F. Osgood of Cabot, Vt.; settled first in Peacham, Vt.; but, in 1833, went to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he d. May, 1863. Children:—

1. Benjamin (Livingston), b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. in infancy.
2. Lucian Osgood " b. Dec. 2, 1835; settled in Pittsburgh. He is one of the firm of Livingston & Co., extensive manufacturers of builders' hardware and all kinds of light castings.
3. Philena Alice (Livingston), b. March 26, 1837.
4. Sarah Jane " b. Jan. 28, 1840.
5. Laura (Livingston), b. May 12, 1842, } Twins.
6. Laureston " b. May 12, 1842, } d. in infancy.

2260. Philena Alice Livingston[8] (3), m. John F. Robinson of Pittsburgh, of the firm of Robinson Brothers, bankers. Have no children.

2261. Sarah Jane Livingston[8] (4), m. Rev. D. H. Evans, and settled at Youngstown, Ohio, where he is Pastor of the Presbyterian Church. They have:—

1. Lucien Livingston (Evans), b. July 19, 1864; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
2. Sarah Jane " b. Nov. 14, 1865.
3. Alice Robinson " b. April 24, 1868.
4. Sama " b. May 15, 1870.
5. Henry Courtney " b. May 29, 1872.
6. John Duncan "

2262. Julia Livingston[7] (4), m. James H. Gray. He is a farmer, and resides at Salem, Ohio. Children:—
1. Lucian (Gray), b. Sept. 2, 1839; is a chromo-lithographer; resides in N. Y. City.
2. Charles Edward (Gray), b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. in infancy.
3. Anna Eliza " b. April 16, 1844.
4. Sarah Livingston " b. Sept. 6, 1846.
5. Mary Samantha " b. Dec. 24, 1848.
6. Emma Jane " b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. in infancy.
7. Edwin Stone " b. June 5, 1854.
8. Laureston Rawson " b. July 10, 1857.

2263. Anna Eliza Gray[8] (3), m. William M. McCord of Pittsburgh, Pa., wholesale dealer in hats, caps and furs. Have:—
1. Julia Livingston (McCord), b. Sept. 19, 1869.
2. John Davidson " b. March 8, 1872.

2264. Sarah Livingston Gray[8] (4), m. Homer Wright of Pittsburgh, Pa., of the firm of Collins & Wright, britannia and brass manufacturers. Have:—
1. James Homer (Wright), b. April 8, 1869.
2. Walter Gray " b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. in infancy.

2265. Patty Rawson[6] [1047] (Stephen[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elkanah Reid. Settled in Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. Loraine Rawson (Reid), m. 1st, Dr. D. H. Bard; 2d, J. Cooper. By 1st husband, had:—
1. Mary M. (Bard), b. 1830; d. 1850.
2. Ingersol " b. 1832; d. 1839.
2. Emily Ward (Reid), b. March 27, 1806.
3. Eunice Worcester (Reid), b. April 28, 1810.
4. Nancy M. " b. July 31, 1812.
5. William Nelson " b. Feb. 4, 1815.
6. Luther Allen " b. Aug 26, 1817.
7. Luke Whitcomb " b. Sept. 7, 1820.

2266. Emily Ward Reid[7] (2), m. John R. Skinner, Esq. He was a lawyer of some repute. Settled first at Hardwick, Vt.; but, after a few years, moved to Valparaiso, Ind., where he d. in 1849. She now resides there. Children:—

2267. 1. De Forest (Skinner[8]), m. Rachel Ann Maxwell, April 9, 1861. He is a well-to-do merchant. Resides at Valparaiso, Ind. Has:—
1. Sarah H. (Skinner), b. Feb. 19, 1863.
2. Anna Maud " b. Sept. 5, 1865.
3. Alden Maxwell (Skinner), b. March 8, 1869.
4. Leslie Reid " b. July 11, 1872.
2. Hollis R. (Skinner), resides at Chicago.
3. Henry " Enlisted as a private at the commencement of the late war; was promoted to a captaincy for his intrepid conduct at the battle of Resaca. At the conclusion of the war, he went to Chicago, but soon was taken sick and returned to Valparaiso, where he d. April 22, 1866.

2268. Eunice Worcester Reid[7] (3), m. Amos E. Parker, June 20, 1833. Have:—
1. Hollis R. (Parker), b. Aug. 1, 1835.
2. Jennie A. " b. June 20, 1837.

3. Sumner E. (Parker), b. Oct. 28, 1839.
4. Worcester R. " b. July 24, 1842.

2269. Nancy M. Reid[7] (4), m. Josiah W. Barnes, Dec. 4, 1834; settled at Bakersfield, Vt. Had:—
1. Olive C. (Barnes), b. Aug. 13, 1837.
2. Oscar C. " b. Nov. 20, 1839.
3. Celia M. " b. Sept. 7, 1850.

2270. William Nelson Reid[7] (5), m. Cornelia S. Spooner of Kent, Conn., Dec. 18, 1839. He is principal of the "Clintonian Seminary," a very prosperous boarding and day school, No. 370 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:—
1. Ione (Reid), b. March 2, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1844.
2. Frank " b. Nov. 24, 1843.
3. Jane " b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.
4. Slosson " b. Oct. 15, 1846.
5. Mary " b. Jan. 3, 1850.
6. Elizabeth (Reid), b. July 12, 1852; d. Oct. 11, 1852.

2271. Luther Allen Reid[7] (6), m. Mary Gridley, at Bristol, Conn. Had:—
1. Albert, b. 1843; d. 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2271½. Luke Whitcomb Reid[7] (7), m. Abbie E. Darling, Sept. 13, 1849. Now resides at Hudson, N. Y. Children:—
1. George E. (Reid), b. Jan 25, 1851, at Troy, N. Y.
2. Albert V. " b. Sept. 8, 1852, at Matteawan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
3. Laura D (Reid), b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Matteawan, N. Y.; d. March 3, 1871.
4. Willie N. (Reid), b. July 31, 1856, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1871.
5. Minnie (Reid), b. Sept. 9, 1858, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1860.
6. Alida G. (Reid), b. Aug. 2, 1860.
7. Etta M. " b. Sept. 21, 1862.
8. Pauline " b. April 2, 1865.

2272. Sophonisba Rawson[6] [1051] (Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elijah Stone, Dec. 5, 1794, and had the following children:—
1. Elijah (Stone), b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. March 30, 1797.
2. Betsey " b. Jan. 4, 1798.
3. Harriet " b. May 31, 1800; d. June 8, 1804.
4. Nathaniel " b. June 11, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1830.
5. Eveline " b. June 30, 1806.
6. Roxanna " b. March 18, 1811; m. Foster Brown, June 1, 1853; settled at Prescott, Mass.

2273. Betsey Stone[7] (2), m. Nathaniel Holland, Dec. 2, 1822; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
1. N. Edwin (Holland), b. March 27, 1824.
2. Harriet " b. Aug. 1826; d. in infancy.
3. Albert S. " b. July 7, 1834. Lives at Barre, Mass.
4. Frederic " b. March 22, 1837; graduate of Amherst College, 1865. Resides at Barre.

2274. Eveline Stone[7] (5), m. James Holden, Oct. 14, 1829; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
1. Martha A. (Holden), b. Aug. 13, 1830.
2. Alfred " b. July 10, 1833; m. Mary J. Bacon, Jan. 1, 1862; setted at Barre, Mass. Had one child:—
Mary M. (Holden), b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. July 24, 1871.

3. James E. (Holden), b. March 1, 1839; m. Harriet A. Wheelock, at Barre, Mass. Have one child:—
   G. Walter (Holden), b. Sept. 17, 1866.
4. Elmer A. " b. April 15, 1847; m. Lottie S. Noble, at Barre, Mass.

2275. N. Edwin Holland[8] (1), m. Mary A. Huntting, Nov. 29, 1866; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
1. Stella M. (Holland), b. April 12, 1868.
2. Freddie B. " b. March 2, 1870.

2276. Martha A. Holland[8] (1), m. David Bacon, Oct., 1852; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
1. Maria (Bacon), b. July 23, 1858.
2. Frances " b. March 14, 1860.

2277. Ruth Rawson[6] [1052] (Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Nathaniel Parkhurst, June, 1797, at Milford, Mass., where they settled. He was a clothier and miller. He d. Dec. 13, 1820. She d. April 1, 1851. Children:—

1. Eveline (Parkhurst), b. Dec. 1797.
2. Ziba " b. Aug. 28, 1799.
3. Stephen " b. March, 1802; m. Thankful Legg of Mendon.
4. Parmenas (Parkhurst), b. Jan. 7, 1804.
5. Nathan " b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. Lydia Aldrich of Sutton.
6. Waldo (Parkhurst), b. Sept., 1807; m. and resides at Le Claire, Iowa.

2278. Ziba Parkhurst[7] (2), m. Sophronia Spring of Uxbridge, Mass, and settled at Milford, Mass. Children:—
1. Austin N. (Parkhurst), b. Dec. 9, 1823.
2. Sarah A. " b. Sept. 9, 1826.
3. Vilen S. W. " b. April 4, 1829.
4. Nathan S. " b. April 9, 1831.
5. Frangenia W. " b. Nov. 9, 1835.
6. Georgiena G. " b. Jan. 9, 1836.
7. Daniel W. " b. June 27, 1837.

2279. Austin N. Parkhurst[8] (1), m. Susan Benette of Camden, Maine. Children:—
1. Frederic N. (Parkhurst), b. June 26, 1853.
2. Nellie L. " b. Feb. 15, 1855.
3. Henry F. " b. Jan. 23, 1860.
4. Georgiana A. " b. June 1, 1863.
5. Emma T. " b. Jan. 24, 1866.

2280. Frangenia W. Parkhurst[8] (5), m. Edmund Z. Genette, and have the following children:—
1. Mary S. (Genette), b. May 17, 1855.
2. Horace G. " b. Oct. 30, 1856.
3. Sarah B. " b. Feb. 6, 1861.

2281. Daniel Webster Parkhurst[8] (7), m. Marietta Lucretia Hoag, daughter of J. V. Hoag of Truckee, California, Dec. 20, 1871, where they reside. Children:—
1. ——— (Parkhurst), b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. in infancy.
2. Hoag " b. Feb. 15, 1874.

2282. Parmenas P. Parkhurst[7] (4), m. Sabra Moore, at Rutland, Mass., July 2, 1826; settled at Milford, Mass. Their Children:—
1. Waldo Payson (Parkhurst), b. June 17, 1844.
2. David Long " b. Aug. 20, 1847.

3. Mary Waldo (Parkhurst), b. Dec. 27, 1849.
4. Waldo Parmenas " b. Jan. 31, 1852.
5. Ruth Rawson " b. March 17, 1856.

2283. Catherine Rawson[6] [1053] (Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ithiel Parkhurst, March 6, 1794, and settled at Milford, Mass. He d. Aug. 18, 1855. Their children:—

1. Virtue (Parkhurst), b. Jan. 10, 1795.
2. Laura " b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. Rev. Nathan Paine.
3. Betsey " b. April 26, 1798.
4. Nathaniel R. " b Jan. 11, 1800; m. Miss Hunt; settled in Worcester, Mass.
5. Ithiel, Jr. " b. May 23, 1804; m. Mary Worth.
6. Catherine " b. April 19, 1807.
7. Pascal N. " b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. Eliza Herne; settled at Milford, Mass.

2284. Virtue Parkhurst[7] (1), m. John Ellis of Medway, where she d. June, 1856. He d. September, 1868, at Walpole. Children:—

2285. 1. Amanda Maria (Ellis), m. Mundy Smith. Has two daughters living and married.

2286. 2. Laura Parkhurst (Ellis), m. Mr. ——— Boyden. Has one son and two daughters living.

2287. 3. George W. (Ellis), m. Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1841, where they now reside. Have:—
1. Amanda M., b. Jan. 31, 1845.
2. Lizzie, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1850.
3. Lucretia P., b. April 2, 1852.

2288. 4. Harriet (Ellis), m. Anson White; He died, leaving two daughters.

2289. 5. Roxanna Rawson (Ellis), m. Daniel Hammond; s. at Medway, Mass. Children:—
1. Edward A. (Hammond).
2. Mary " m. Samuel Cary of Medway.
3. Lizzie "
4. Hattie "

2290. 6. Caroline (Ellis), m. Elihu S. Fuller. Resides at East Medway, Mass. Children:—
1. Frances (Fuller), b. April 18, 1849.
2. Millard A. " b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Hattie Jane Fuller; resides at East Medway; is an organ pipe maker.
3. Carrie J. (Fuller), b. Jan. 13, 1858.
4. Elihu " b. March 12, 1862.

2291. Betsey Parkhurst[7] (3), m. David Farnum of Grafton, Nov. 23, 1823, at Milford, Mass. Settled at Farnumsville (Grafton). Children:—
1. Ithiel P. (Farnum), b. Feb. 20, 1825.
2. Elizabeth " b. March 29, 1828.

2292. Ithiel P. Farnum[8] (1), m. Laura E. Moore, April 3, 1860, at Marlboro', Mass. Children:—
1. George C. (Farnum), b. Aug. 18, 1862.
2. Grace L. " b. May 11, 1870.

2293. Catherine Parkhurst[7] (6), m. Oliver Underhill, June 29, 1828, at Ipswich, Mass, where they settled. Their children:—
1. John W. (Underhill), b. April 22, 1829; graduated at

Amherst College, 1854. Principal of Conway Academy for two years following; studied theology, graduating at Andover, 1859. Settled Pastor over the Congregational Church at N. Amherst, in Oct. of the same year. Married Mary Ward of Salem, Mass. Died, Oct., 1862.

2. Sarah W. (Underhill), b. June 3, 1831; m. Peter S. Byers of Andover, Nov. 1853; d. June, 1856. He d. in March previous.
3. Susan A. (Underhill), b. Aug 26, 1832; m 1st, James Byers of Andover. Nov., 1852. He d. in 1860; she also buried two children. Jan., 1873, m. Henry C. Kendrick of Lancaster. Has one child.
4. Jeremiah C. (Underhill), b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Philinda Hart of Penn., June, 1860. Has one child. Resides at Lynnfield, Mass.
5. Laura P. (Underhill), b. July 3, 1836; m. William Willcomb of Ipswich, Mass., Sept., 1860. Has two children.
6. Oliver A. (Underhill), b. Jan. 22, 1840; d. 1856.
7. Catherine E. " b. June 6, 1844; resides at Ipswich.
8. Nathaniel Rawson (Underhill), b. March 2, 1846; m. Mary M. Merrill, Dec., 1868; resides at Ipswich, Mass. Has two children.
9. William P. (Underhill), b. April 9, 1849; d. Dec., 1851.

2294. Elizabeth Rawson[6] [1054] (Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rev. Gordon Johnson of Killingly, Conn., a Congregational minister, Dec. 31, 1803. She d. Sept. 11, 1806. Children:—

1. ——— (Johnson), d. young.
2. Joseph Rawson (Johnson), m. Sophia Penniman of Mendon, Mass., Nov. 26, 1832; is a Congregational minister. Had the following children:—
   1. Sophia P. (Johnson), b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. young.
   2. Eliza R. " b. July 16, 1836.
   3. David S. L. " b. June 3, 1838.
   4. Joseph R. " b. Jan. 25, 1840.
   5. Charles T. " b. April 13, 1842; d. young.

2295. Rev. Nathaniel Rawson[6] [1057] (Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Betsey Fitch, July 15, 1811, daughter of Rev. Elijah Fitch of Hopkinton, Mass. He was not a "liberally educated" man, though he acquired a better general education than was at that period usually obtained without a college course. He studied theology with the Rev. Dr. Crane of Northbridge, Mass., and was licensed as a Congregational preacher by the Mendon Association. He went to Vt. first in 1809, and in 1811 was settled as Pastor over the 1st Congregational Church at Hardwick, where he remained six years. He then went to Waterbury. Here he remained some three years, when he removed to Bristol, and for a time preached there and at Starksboro', but was obliged to give up preaching while here on account of weakness of his lungs. In 1823, he removed to New

Haven, where he worked a farm. In 1824, he removed to Middlebury, where he lived until the death of his first wife, which occurred during the ensuing Summer. In 1825, he again commenced preaching, in Peru and Winhall, half the time at each place.

March 26, 1827, he m. 2d, Sarah Piper, at Peru. While a resident of this place, he gave the first advice against the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. It was at a public gathering for the purpose of raising a barn frame. The effect was that the majority went home without partaking of the liquors which a good Methodist man at that time thought it was his duty to provide for such an occasion.

He was much given to performing generous acts towards his neighbors, and it was while helping one of them in the hay field, at Hampton, Conn., July 14, 1845, that he was killed by lightning.

Children :—

2296—1. Elijah [3334], b. Jan. 22, 1813.
2297—2. Obed, b. March 31, 1815; d. July 14, 1835, at Canton, Conn., from the effect of the explosion of a powder mill.
2298—3. Cyrus, b. Feb. 5, 1818; drowned in the Sacramento River, Cal., 1850.
2299—4. Dennis Cook [3338], b. Jan. 23, 1821.
2300—5. Elizabeth Fitch [3343], b. May 7, 1828.
2301—6. Mary Jane [3346], b. April 26, 1830.

2302. Jared Rawson[6] [1058] (Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy T. Waldron, at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 5, 1820. Settled at Milford, Mass., a farmer, where he d. Feb. 1, 1875, aged 92 years, 8 months. Children :—

2303—1. Samuel S., b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. April 4, 1854.
2304—2. Emmons, b. May 2, 1828; d. March 2, 1833.
2305—3. Malcom, b. April 15, 1830; d. July 9, 1834.
2306—4. Willis C., b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. May 6, 1856.
2307—5. Ransom, b. March 17, 1835; d. March 26, 1861.
2308—6. Albert, b. June 29, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1840.
2309—7. Eliza A. [3347], b. Dec. 28, 1838.

2310. Anna Rawson[6] [1059] (Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Luther Claflin, at Milford, June 8, 1809. Children :—

1. Willis (Claflin), b. Jan. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 27, 1830.
2. Pardon " b. Dec. 18, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1830.
3. George H. " b. May 13, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1830.
4. Nancy R. " b. July 17, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1831.
5. Austin N. " b. April 8, 1821; d. May 15, 1821.
6. William B. " b. Sept. 8, 1822.
7. Curtis L. " b. March 12, 1825.

2311. Joseph Rawson[6] [1080] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sylvia Moore, Dec. 18, 1788. Settled in

Oxford, Mass. She d. Aug. 4, 1823, at Eagle, N. Y. He d. Jan. 17, 1850, at Cadiz, N. Y. Children :—

2312—1. Cyril, b. May 5, 1790; d. Feb. 29, 1796.
2313—2. George, b. Aug. 28, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1796.
2314—3. Jonathan [3348], b. Sept. 24, 1793.
2315—4. Rufus, b. June 15, 1796; d. Aug. 10, 1803.
2316—5. Sophia, b. July 29, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1803.
2317—6. Rhoda, b. July 24, 1800; d. July 24, 1803.
2318—7. Cyril [3358], b. Dec. 28, 1802.
2319—8. Davis, b. July 28, 1813; d. Jan. 3, 1814.

2320. Charlotte Rawson[6] [1082] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Luther Bass, of Eastford, Conn. Their children :—

1. Hannah (Bass).
2. Collista "
3. Otis "

2321. Dexter Rawson[6] [1084] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sally Dudley, Feb. 28, 1803. Settled in Oxford, South Gore. Children :—

2322—1. Cynthia [3363], b. Dec. 23, 1803.
2323—2. Rufus [3365], b. Nov. 1, 1806.
2324—3. Rhoda [3366], b. Aug. 17, 1808.
2325—4. Abel D. [3367], b. Dec. 19, 1812.
2326—5. Nancy, b. Feb. 24, 1816; m. Emery Sibley; he d. Dec. 6, 1864.
2327—6. Joseph S. [3370], b. Nov. 3, 1819.
2328—7. Charles [3373], b. March 7, 1823.
2329—8. Sarah A [3376], b. March 24, 1826.
2330—9. Satira [3377], b. June 2, 1828.

2331. Lewis Rawson[6] [1094] (Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lydia Brown of Canterbury, Conn. She d. Sept. 7, 1857. He d. Sept. 10, 1867. Children :—

2332—1. Olive C. [3378], b. Oct. 31, 1811, at Canterbury.
2333—2. Elisha J. [3380], b. April 24, 1813, at Thompson.
2334—3. Rebecca K. [3379], b Feb. 29, 1816.
2335—4. J. Lewis [3383], b. Feb. 15, 1826.

2336. Pearly Rawson[6] [1095] (Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Polly Albee, about 1816. Settled at Thompson, Conn. Children :—

2337—1. Relief.
2338—2. Lydia, m. Rhodes Waterman; settled at Blackstone, R. I.
2339—3. Abigail.
2340—4. Emiline.

2341. Wyman Rawson[6] [1096] (Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Susan Webster, Sept. 6, 1820. Settled at Thompson, Conn., where he d. Nov. 10, 1857. She d. June 11, 1870. Children :—

2342—1. Nathan [3385], b. Oct. 4, 1821.

2343—2. Sarah P., b. April 10, 1825; m. 1st, William Sweet; 2d, Hosea Grover.
2344—3. Evander T. [3392], b. Oct. 21, 1827.
2345—4. Wyman, b. June 15, 1829; m. Emma A. Upham; resides in Thompson, Conn.
2346—5. Alfred [3395], } Twins; b. March 24, 1833.
2347—6. Albert [3397], }
2348—7. Hiram [3399], b. July 8, 1836.

2349. Elsie Mowry Rawson[6] [1099] (Grindal[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Timothy Ellis, Feb. 24, 1833, at Mendon, Mass., and settled there. Children :—

1. Mary Maria (Ellis), b. Dec. 23, 1833.
2. Eseck Timothy " b. June 11, 1838.
3. Allaceba Edgarton (Ellis), b. May 3, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1845.
4. Elsie A. Edgarton " b. Sept. 23, 1848.
5. Charles Grindal Rawson (Ellis), b. March 23, 1850.
6. George Washington " b. Nov. 18, 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1854.

2350. Mary Maria Ellis[7] (1), m. Edward Dudley, at Mendon, Mass., June 6, 1853. Settled there. Children :—
1. Charlotte Armsby (Dudley), b. July 12, 1855.
2. Silas Armsby " b. July 5, 1857.
3. Mary Ellis " b. Dec. 22, 1861.

2351. Eseck Timothy Ellis[7] (2), m. Hellen Millissa Brown, Sept. 23, 1861, at Uxbridge, where they settled, and have one child :—
1. Oscar Elsworth (Ellis), b. June 6, 1863.

2352. Hannah Park Rawson[6] [1103] (Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Joseph Swasey, at Thompson, Conn., Aug. 25, 1839. Children :—

1. Jeremiah (Swasey), b. Jan. 18, 1841, at Springfield, Mass.
2. Georgiana " b. Aug. 25, 1850, at East Douglas, Mass.

2353. Jeremiah Swasey[7] (1), m. Anna Louisa Braman, at Northbridge, May 16, 1863. Children :—
1. Irving Clayton (Swasey), b. July 7, 1865, at East Douglas, Mass.
2. Park " b. Dec. 24, 1866, at Providence, R. I.

2354. Luther H. Rawson[6] [1105] (Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Rowena L. Smith, at Grafton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1836. She d. at Woonsocket, R. I., June 15, 1859. Their children :—

2355—1. Eugene A., b. July 3, 1838, at Sutton, Mass.; m. Josephine E. Darling, March 31, 1864.
2356—2. Oscar F. [3402], b. June 4, 1840, at Sutton, Mass.
2357—3. Amanda.
2358—4. Adriel A. [3404], b. Aug. 16, 1846, at E. Douglas, Mass.
2359—5. Lucinda R. [3406], b. Feb. 8, 1849, at E. Douglas, Mass.

2360. Jasper Rawson[6] [1107] (Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Burdon, March 16, 1843, and settled at East Douglas, Mass. Children :—

2361—1. A. J. [3407], b. Feb. 6, 1844.
2362—2. Otis [3409], b. Nov. 12, 1849.
2363—3. Louis J., b. June 5, 1851.
2364—4. Charles H., b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1856.
2365—5. Herbert Asa, b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1857.
2366—6. Martha B., b. April 16, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1864.

2367. Joseph Rawson[6] [1116] (Otis[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah J. Prouty, Nov. 23, 1847, at N. Brookfield, Mass. He was a Member of the Legislature in 1861. He died April 28, 1861, leaving a son :—

2368—1. Charles A., b. Sept. 19, 1848, at West Brookfield, Mass.

2369. Otis N. Rawson[6] [1118] (Otis[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Caroline C. Nye, at New Braintree, Mass., May 10, 1849. Settled at West Brookfield. Children :—

2369½-1. Emma, b. June 1, 1850.
2370—2. Susie, b. Feb. 12, 1853.
2371—3. Clara, b. Dec. 5, 1854.
2372—4. Jessie, b. June 5, 1863.
2373—5. Adah, b. April 4, 1868.

2374. Emma Rawson[6] [1223] (Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Luther Marsh, June 24, 1812. She d. at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 4, 1820, aged 25 years. Children :—

1. Luther Rawson (Marsh), b. April 4, 1813; m. Jane, daughter of Alvan Stewart, and is a prominent lawyer in N. Y. City. He delivered the address at the first Rawson family gathering, Oct. 8, 1872, which may be found in the Appendix.
2. Samuel (Marsh), d. young.
3. Elisha Azro (Marsh), b. Oct. 4, 1817; now resides in California.
4. Henry Seymour " d. young.

2375. Catalina Rawson[6] [1227] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Dodridge Smith. She d. Jan. 14, 1821, leaving two children. About 1823, he married her sister—
2376. Sarah Rawson[6] [1228], for his 2d wife. She d. Dec. 22, 1838, leaving four children. Children :—

1. Catalina Eliza Maria (Smith), b. May 19, 1816.
2. Edmond Grindal " b. Sept. 4, 1818.
1. Catharine Dorothy R. " b. Oct. 1, 1825.
2. Charlotte Amanda " b. Sept. 21, 1828; d.
3. Augusta Melinda " b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. ——— Booth.
4. Miner Wesley " b. Sept. 4, 1834; d.
5. William Edward " b. July 1, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1839.

2377. Catalina Eliza Maria Smith[7] (1), m. George Washington Cleveland, Sept. 23, 1840, at Broadalbin, N. Y. They moved to Schenectady, where she d. Jan. 9, 1852. Children:—

1. Edmund Orlando (Cleveland), b. June 4, 1843.
2. Charles Rawson " b. Jan. 28, 1846.
3. Frances Eliza " b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. March 9, 1852.

2378. Edmund Orlando Cleveland[8] (1), m. Margaret Frances Lawrence, April 6, 1868, at Cohoes, N. Y. Settled at Bloomington, Ill., where he still resides. He was born at Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, June 4, 1843. He moved to Prescott, Wisconsin, in 1857. Upon the breaking out of the rebellion, he joined the 12th Reg't of Wisconsin Vol. Infantry, and was assigned to the mail service, in which he served throughout the war, first, as postmaster of his regiment, then of a brigade, and in May, 1864, he was ordered to take charge of the mail at headquarters 17th Army Corps. This position he retained until the fall of Atlanta, Ga., when he was ordered to report to Col. A. H. Markland, Sup't of Mail, U. S. Army, and served with him till the close of the war. Children:—

1. Jennie Lawrence (Cleveland), b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. July 4, 1869.
2. Frances Eliza " b. Aug. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1872.
3. William Edmund " b. Dec. 5, 1873.

2379. Charles Rawson Cleveland[8] (2), m. Estelle A. Potter, May 17, 1871, at Chicago, Ill. Now resides near Brantford, Kansas; a farmer. Has:—

1. George M. (Cleveland), b. Nov. 18, 1872.

2380. Edmond Grindal Smith[7] (2), having changed his name to Smith Edmond Grindal Rawson, m. F. A. Hemminway, May 17, 1848. He was a merchant in N. Y. City for many years; now resides at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Children:—

1. Edmond Grindal, b. March 7, 1849; resides at Saratoga, with his father.
2. Anna.

2381. Catherine Dorothy Rawson Smith[7] (1), m. Willie Strong, March 5, 1849, at Schenectady, N. Y. Now resides at Troy. Have:—

1. Kattie L. (Strong).
2. Minnie K. "
3. G. Allie Bell (Strong).

2382. Alexander Murray Rawson[6] [1229] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Catalina Fonda. Settled in Broadalbin, N. Y. He died March 2, 1857. Their children:—

2383—1. Mary Van Buren [3412], b. Jan. 19, 1830.
2384—2. Edmund Grindal [3413], b. June 1, 1832.
2385—3. Ann Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1834; m. William Adams; d. March 18, 1854, at Williamsburgh, N. Y.
2386—4. Frances Catalina, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Elias P. Newton, March 22, 1865.
2387—5. Catherine Augusta [3416], b. Dec. 17, 1844.

2388. Dr. Edmund Grindal Rawson[6] [1230] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), a graduate of Union College, N. Y., and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, City of N. Y. He was Assistant Physician in Bellevue Hospital in 1828 and 1829; in Cholera Hospital in 1834. He was several years in the N. Y. City Council; Ex-officio Judge of the Court of Oyer and Terminer and of the Courts of General and Special Sessions; Supervisor; afterwards sole Coroner of the City and County for three years. Now (1875) still practicing medicine in the City of New York. Dr. Rawson has taken quite an interest in the Rawson family reunions, and at the first meeting, in October, 1872, he was elected the first President of the Family Association. He m. 1st, Susan Morrell, May 31, 1832; 2d, Elvira Ann Underhill, Jan., 1845. Had one child:—

2389. Catherine Susanah Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. July 13, 1841.

2390. Eunice Rawson[4] [1232] (Ozias[5], Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nehemiah Ball, Dec. 1, 1818. She d. April 10, 1829, when he afterwards married her sister:—

2391. Medea Rawson[4] [1235], for his 2d wife. She d. May 30, 1833. He d. Aug. 9, 1833, in Rutland, N. Y. Children by 1st wife:—

1. Mandana Ruth (Ball), b. Nov. 19, 1820.
2. Alexander Rawson (Ball), b. Oct. 10, 1822.

2392. Mandana Ruth Ball[7] (1), m. Richard Hultz; settled in Starkey, N. Y. Children;—
1. Therissa (Hultz), b. April 8, 1839; m. William Thayer.
2. Rawson B. " b. June 1, 1841. Killed in service, March 25, 1864.
3. Alonzo M. (Hultz), b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. Feb. 9, 1846.
4. Eugene D. " b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Adda Swan.
5. Flora A. " b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. J. P. Swarthout.
6. Eva J. " b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. William Hunt.
7. Kittie A. " b. June 14, 1858.
8. Smith " b. Sept. 12, 1861.

2393. Alexander Rawson Ball, M. D.[7] (2), m. Delilah Weld, daughter of Deacon David Weld of Prattsburgh, N. Y. Settled at Mason, Mich., a homœopathic physician. He is now Professor of Theory and Practice at the Michigan Homœopathic College, at Lansing, the capital of that State; also Registrar and one of the Trustees of that Institution. Their children:—
1. Warren Weld (Ball), b. July, 25, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1865.
2. Eunice " b. April 6, 1850; m. Archibald Wrigley.

3. Hannah Bell (Ball), b. Oct. 11, 1851; a grad. of M. H. College.
4. Alexander Rawson (Ball), b. April 17, 1853; d. May 14, 1854.
5. Delilah " b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. Geo. Homer Jones.
6. Mary " b. Jan. 19, 1857.
7. Aaron E. " b. June 8, 1858.
8. Martha " b. April 26, 1860.
9. Fanny Estella " b. June 9, 1862.
10. Maude " b. June 21, 1864.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2394. Bailey Rawson[7] [1254] (Bailey[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Polly Lock of Rindge, N. H., Feb. 29, 1824. She d. Oct. 31, 1837; 2d, Asenath Gale, March 1, 1838. Children:—

2395—1. Willard, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. April 5, 1835.
2396—2. Infant, b. July 8, 1828; d. July 8, 1828.
2397—3. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. April 26, 1831.
2398—4. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1871.
2399—5. Susan Maria, b. June 3, 1833; m. ——— McFarland.
2400—6. Sarah Sophia, b. March 31, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
2401—7. Willard, b. May 15, 1836; d. April 26, 1837.
2402—8. Infant, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1839.
2403—9. Webster L., b. Feb. 3, 1840.
2404-10. Harrison L., b. July 27, 1842.
2405-11. Sylvester E., b. Aug. 4, 1844.
2406-12. Willard B., b. April 13, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1847.
2407-13. Bradford B. [3417], b. June 24, 1849.
2408-14. Alma H., b. May 29, 1851; d. June 18, 1866.
2409-15. Emma H., b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. June 4, 1866.
2410-16. Nancy E., b. March 16, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1864.

2411. Capt. Lowell Rawson[7] [1255] (Bailey[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was born at Townshend, Vt. He was 20 years of age when his father moved to Jamaica, then a new country. After assisting his father to clear away the virgin forest, build a saw mill and get a new home well established, he went to Massachusetts, and learned the cooper's trade. He m. Miritta Swain of Old Westminster, Mass., Feb., 1820. Settled at Jamaica, Vt., and pursued quite extensively the cooperage business, until his 1st wife died, she having had nine children. April 24, 1833, he m. Lucy Gale of Jamaica, Vt., and began farming, and has been quite successful. Now (1874) resides at Londonderry, Vt. Children, b. at Jamaica:—

2412—1. Harrison R. [3419], b. Dec. 20, 1820.
2413—2. ———, d. in infancy.
2414—3. ———, d. in infancy.
2415—4. George L. [3428], b. Nov. 12, 1824.
2416—5. Joseph D., b. March 2, 1827; m. Sarah Harlow.

2417—6. Gilbert, d. young.
2418—7. Porter, d. young.
2419—8. ———, d. in infancy.
2420—9. ———, d. in infancy.
2421-10. ———, b. March, 1834; d. in infancy.
2422-11. Manley S., b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Laura Hall; settled at Jamaica, Vt.
2423-12. Gilbert N., b. July 10, 1836; m. Mary Crosby. Was a soldier in the late war; resides at Worcester.
2424-13. Charles B., b. May 20, 1838; m. Emeline Cole. Was a soldier in the late war; settled at Worcester, Mass.
2425-14. Riley G., b. Aug. 10, 1839. Was a soldier in the late war; d. at Washington, D. C., in 1862.
2426-15. Kimball P., b. Feb. 21, 1841. Was a soldier in the late war; m. Nellie Chamberlain; s. at Worcester, Mass.
2427-16. Chandler D., b. Nov. 9, 1842. Was a soldier in the late war; m. Mary A. Babbitt; s. at Worcester, Mass.
2428-17. Maritta V. [3431], b. March 30, 1844.
2429-18. Maria L., b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

2430. Lyman Rawson[7] [1257] (Bailey[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charlotte Sabin. Children:—

2431—1. Royal T.
2432—2. Julia M., d.
2433—3. Judson S.
2434—4. Henry Orville, d.
2435—5. Emily O.
2436—6. Chandler P.

2437. Olive W. Rawson[7] [1259] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Capt. John Hazelton, April 1, 1812, at Townshend, Vt., and settled there. Their children:—

1. Silas (Hazelton), b. Oct. 21, 1813; d.
2. Fannie " b. Nov. 7, 1816; d.
3. Harriet " b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Willard W. Howard, Sept. 14, 1841, at Townshend, Vt., and has:—
   1. John H. (Howard), b. Dec. 14, 1842.
   2. Fannie Church (Howard), b. July 21, 1852.
   3. Henry W. " b. Feb. 23, 1862.

2438. Sarah Rawson[7] [1261] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Daniel Phillips, at Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. Samuel S. (Phillips), b. Jan. 7, 1827.
2. Harriet M. " b. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Samuel H. Wiswell.
3. Eliza M. " b. Dec. 22, 1836; m Lucien O. Thayer.

2439. Samuel S Phillips[8] (1), m. Charlotte C. Wilder, Sept. 8, 1835; settled at Wardsboro', Vt. Children:—

1. Fred. Eugene (Phillips), b. March 28, 1859; d. May 19, 1862.
2. Charles Daniel " b. May 26, 1861.
3. George Henry " b. Aug. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
4. George Wilder " b. May 28, 1871.

2440. Susan Rawson[7] [1263] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Artemas Boutelle of Stratton, Vt., Oct. 12, 1824. He was b. Jan. 8, 1797. Settled at Townshend, Vt. Their children were:—

1. Newell A. (Boutelle), b. April 3, 1826, at Athens, Vt.
2. Fannie M. " b. Feb. 1, 1831, at Townshend, Vt.
3. Harriet S. " b. June 8, 1833, at Townshend, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1860.
4. James W. (Boutelle), b. July 8, 1835, at Townshend, Vt.
5. George W. " b. Sept. 24, 1838, at Townshend, Vt.
6. Nancie F. " b. Jan. 23, 1841, at Townshend, Vt.
7. Laura L. " b. Aug. 3, 1843, at Townshend, Vt.; d. July 14, 1846.

2441. Newell A. Boutelle[8] (1), m. Sarah Jane Thayer, Jan. 1, 1851, at Woonsocket, R. I. She was b. at Smithfield, R. I., Oct 30, 1830. He was Superintendent of the Harris mills, at Woonsocket, for a number of years. Is a man of large financial ability and business experience, now has an interest in and is superintendent of the Harris Woolen Company, a new Corporation formed after the death of Mr. Edward Harris, late proprietor of the Harris mills. Children:—

1. Fred. Allen (Boutelle), b. Aug. 31, 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1855.
2. Mary Medora " b. June 27, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1857.
3. Eddie Smith " b. March 1, 1860; d. Dec. 28, 1863.
4. Charles Newell " b. Sept. 24, 1862.
5. Frank Thayer " b. Feb. 8, 1872.

2442. Fannie M. Boutelle[8] (2), m. Abram Stevens, Sept. 13, 1849, at Townshend, Vt. They had:—

1. Abe B. (Stevens), b. Dec. 23, 1851, at Windham, Vt.
2. Ella L. " b. Oct. 17, 1854, at Windham, Vt.
3. Hattie M. " b. Oct. 28, 1863, at Athens, Vt.
4. Katie M. " b. Nov. 7, 1866, at Athens, Vt.
5. Frank A. " b. Dec. 5, 1868, at Athens, Vt.

2443. James W. Boutelle[8] (4), m. Josephine Streeter, June 21, 1857, at Woonsocket, R. I. They had:—

1. George L. (Boutelle), b. 1860, at Townshend, Vt.
2. Nial J. " b. 1862. " " "
3. Emily F. " b. 1865, at Dedham, Mass.
4. Isadora J. " b. 1867, at Woonsocket, R. I.
5. Louisa S. " b. 1870, at Burrilville, R. I.
6. Edward N. " b. 1872, at Burrilville, R. I.

2444. George W. Boutelle[8] (5), m. Jennie Miller, Nov. 26, 1862, at Woonsocket, R. I. They had:—

1. Fred. George (Boutelle), b. May 23, 1864, at Dedham, Mass.
2. Annie Florett " b. Dec. 23, 1867, at Woonsocket, R. I.
3. Alice Ward " b. July 5, 1872, at Woon-

2445. NANCIE F. BOUTELLE[8] (6), m. James T. Maynard, Oct. 19, 1865, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; settled at Shrewsbury, Mass. They have:—

1. CHARLES EDWARD (Maynard), b. Oct. 29, 1871.

2446. Rev. THOMAS REID RAWSON[7] [1265] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was born at Townshend, Vt., July 10, 1803. Graduated at Amherst College in 1830. He was ordained to the work of the Christian ministry, over the Congregational Church in Peru, Mass., July 10, 1834. He remained there but a few years, yet a rich harvest was the result of his labors, for during a revival of religion in that church 48 persons were added to that little flock. From Peru he went to Albany, N. Y., and became engaged in City Missionary work, and is still to be found pursuing that blessed calling. For many years he has officiated in other capacities, such as Superintendent of the City Tract Society, Chaplain of the Albany Bethel, Albany Penitentiary, and for a time at the U. S. Hospital during the late war. He m. 1st, Louisa W. Dawes, Aug. 17, 1834, a sister of the Hon. H. L. Dawes, so many years member of the U. S. House of Representatives, and now Senator from Mass. She d. Sept. 3, 1849; 2d, Sarah Ann Thomas.

2447—1. THOMAS HAZELTON, b. May 31, 1835; graduated at Rutgers College, N. J., Clerk in the U. S. Treasury Department; m. Agnes Adams; she d. March, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

2448—2. ISABELLA G., b. Aug. 18, 1837, at Albany, N. Y.

2449—3. FRANCES B., b. June 8, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1845.

2450—4. HELEN D., b. July 27, 1843, at Albany, N. Y.

2451—5. EDWARD K., b. Feb. 21, 1846, at Albany, N. Y.; grad. at Yale College, completed his theological studies at Andover, Mass., and after spending one season in travel on the Continent he enlisted in the U. S. navy, with the appointment of Chaplain.

2452—6. HENRY N., b. Oct. 20, 1848, at Albany, N. Y.

2453. JASON R. RAWSON[7] [1268] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Emily M. Turner, May 22, 1845, at Watertown, N. Y. Settled at Queensbury. Their children:—

2454—1. LAURINDA [3432], b. Sept. 23, 1846.

2455—2. FRANCES, b. June 30, 1849; m. George S. Murry, March 15, 1871.

2456—3. ASHLEY J., b. Jan. 2, 1852.

2457—4. ALICE, b. March 4, 1854.

2458—5. CHARLES, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

2459. JOHN L. RAWSON[7] [1269] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Perry, in 1840. Settled first at Glen's Falls, N. Y. Now resides at Wheaton, Ill. Children:—

2460—1. CHARLES H., b. July 21, 1852.

2461—2. LETITIE A., b. Sept. 28, 1854.

2462. David W. Rawson[7] [1271] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sarah S. Harding, June 3, 1840, at Grantham, N. H. She d. Nov. 14, 1861. 2d, M. A. Wells, Jan. 26, 1869, at Croydon, N. H., where they reside. Children:—

2463—1. Caroline M., b. Nov. 28, 1843; d. July 27, 1872.
2464—2. Ednah A., b. May 19, 1847; m. William W. Flanders; s. at Wheaton, Ill.
2465—3. Isabellah, b. March 31, 1852; d. young.
2466—4. Sarah I., b. April 1, 1856; d. Aug. 21, 1856.

2467. Sophia Rawson[7] [1272] (Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2] Edward[1]), m. Luther F. Freeman, Oct. 24, 1841, at Athens, Vt. They had:—

1. Andrew (Freeman), b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1847.
2. Almon B. " b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1847.
3. Albert O. " b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. Frances H. White.
4. Ednah A. " b. May 22, 1850; m. Edward Gerard.
5. Isabel R. " b. Oct. 15, 1855.
6. Byron H. " b. Aug. 12, 1858.

2468. Lowell Rawson[7] [1275] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sally Orcutt, daughter of Sylvanus Orcutt, Esq., of Wardsboro', Vt., in 1815, and settled there on a farm, for which he paid 1400 dollars; but not finding it profitable, he moved to Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he cleared up a large farm. Finding maple sugar and spruce shingles about the only remunerative product of the farm, he sold it for a mere trifle, and removed to Oneida Co.; from there he removed to Weedsport, Cayuga Co., where, about 1835, he in company with his brother Adolphus, kept, a hotel, called the "Weedsport House." From here he went to Manhattan, Ohio; then to Greenfield, Huron Co., in 1837, where he remained nine years, one season sowing over 100 acres of wheat, but lost it all by the frost. He disposed of his farm and removed to Bethel, Branch Co., Mich., in 1847. He purchased a farm, but his health began to fail him, although he lived many years, it was in a feeble state. He d. Dec. 18, 1862, aged 67 years. He was a man of character, despising hypocrisy. Children:—

2469—1. Augusta Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1816; m. Wm. C. Howard; s. at Elkhart, Ind.
2470—2. Sanburn [3433], b. Oct. 7, 1818.
2471—3. Philinda, b. Sept. 24, 1820; m. Capt. C. L. Brant; s. at Elkhart, Ind.
2472—4. Caroline [3438], b. June 11, 1823.
2473—5. Samuel N. [3441], b. Oct. 18, 1826.
2474—6. Permelia, b. Dec., 1829; d. Aug. 2, 1832.
2475—7. Lowell C. [3448], b. Aug., 1832.
2476—8. James M. [3456], b. Feb. 17, 1836.
2477—9. Olive A. [3462], b. May 23, 1839.

2478. Electa Rawson[7] [1276] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Melcher Stoder; 2d, Henry Bigelow. Settled at Richford, N. Y. Children :—

1. Philinda, b. 1825; m. O. Hudson; s. at Frankfort, N. Y.
2. Lucy.

2479. Adolphus Rawson[7] [1279] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Betsey Armington, Feb. 18, 1828, at Chester, Vt., now resides at Chicago, Ill. Children :—

2480—1. Albert Leighton, b. Oct. 15, 1828, at Chester, Vt.; m. Sarah Lord; s. at Weedsport, N. Y.
2481—2. Susan Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1832, at Eaton, N. Y.; m. Andrew J. Wescott; s. at Rochester, N. Y.
2482—3. Statira Permelia, b. Dec. 18, 1835, at Weedsport, N. Y.
2483—4. William, b. Dec. 10, 1837, at Weedsport, N. Y.
2484—5. Kasia Armington, b. July 10, 1839, at Weedsport, N. Y.

2485. Odolphus Rawson[7] [1280] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary J. Smith, at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1836. Settled at Greenfield, Huron Co., Ohio, where he d. in 1860. The widow survives him there. Their children :—

2486—1. Oscar, b. 1842. Was a soldier in the late war; d. at Washington, D. C., in 1862.
2487—2. Thomas J., b. 1844. Was a soldier in the late war; d. at Nashville, Tenn.
2488—3. Albert J., b. 1846; d. at Greenfield, Ohio, in 1862.
2489—4. Philanda J., b. 1849.
2490—5. Augusta Ann, b. 1855.

2491. James Manning Rawson[7] [1281] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Peabody, Aug. 18, 1837, at Frankfort, N. Y. Children :—

2492—1. Freeborn A., b. June 10, 1838, at Crawfordsville, Ga.
2493—2. Charles H., b. Dec. 5, 1839, at Hancock Co., Ga.
2494—3. Nancy C., b. Jan. 10, 1841, at Frankfort, N. Y.
2495—4. James G., b. July 2, 1844, at Frankfort, N. Y.
2496—5. Suzen Emma, b. April 5, 1847, at Richfield, N. Y.
2497—6. Samuel R., b. Sept. 10, 1849, at Richfield, N. Y.

2498. Lovisa Rawson[7] [1292] (Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John Sparks, Feb. 17, 1820, at Dover, Vt., and settled at Barre, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 20, 1827. He d. Sept. 5, 1840. Children :—

1. Henry Hodges (Sparks), b. Nov. 15, 1820.
2. Mary J. " d. young.

2499. Henry Hodges Sparks[8] (1), m. 1st, Chloe Prouty, May 21, 1844; she d. March 8, 1860, leaving four children; 2d, Annie E. Cunningham of Spencer, Mass. He now resides at North Brookfield. Children :—

1. Abbie Eliza (Sparks), b. March 5, 1844, at N. Brookfield, Mass.; d. Oct., 1859.

2. Sarah Jane (Sparks), b. Sept. 12, 1848, at Lancaster, Mass.
3. Estella " b. Sept. 1, 1850, at North Brookfield, Mass.
4. Oscar Henry (Sparks), b. June 7, 1856, at North Brookfield, Mass.
5. Arthur Augustus (Sparks), b. April 24, 1867; d. Sept. 13, 1868.
6. Edward Rawson " b. Sept. 30, 1869.
7. John Henry " b. March 26, 1871.

2500. Andrew A. Rawson[7] [1293] (Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ruby Haskins, March, 1824, at Dover, Vt., where they settled. He d. Oct. 2, 1833. They had:—

2501—1. Lucy Maynard, b. Feb. 19, 1825; m. A. Utley Chase.
2502—2. Rufus William [3463], b. Aug. 1, 1828.

2503. Mary A. Rawson[7] [1295] (Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lewis Hall, March 14, 1833, at Dover, Vt., where they settled. Children:—

1. Irene L. (Hall), b. Nov. 1, 1833.
2. Frances M." b. Sept. 23, 1835.
3. Silvie A. " b. April 6, 1839.
4. Waitie R. " b. Aug. 7, 1842.
5. Clinton L." b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. Nellie L. Gorham.

2504. Irene L. Hall[8] (1), m. Albert W. Needham, Nov. 15, 1855, and has:—
1. Stella C. (Needham), b. June 2, 1856, at Dover, Vt.
2. Abbie J. " b. Dec. 14, 1857, at Dover, Vt.
3. Mary E. " b. Feb. 17, 1860, at Dover, Vt.
4. Alice E. " b. May 11, 1862, at Wardsboro', Vt.

2505. Frances M. Hall[8] (2), m. William Lowe, April 3, 1859, and has:—
1. Fred. M. (Lowe), b. May 10, 1862, at Marlboro', Vt.
2. Lucian W. " b. March 30, 1864, at Marlboro', Vt.
3. Nettie L. " b. July 3, 1866, at Northboro', Mass.

2506. Sylvia A. Hall[8] (3), m. Warren E. Banks, April 6, 1865, and has:—
1. Edwin (Banks), b. Feb. 13, 1866, at Westminster, Vt.

2507. Waitie Hall[8] (4), m. James Lowe, Jan. 1, 1865, and has:—
1. Addie V. (Lowe), b. Oct. 1865, at Marlboro, Mass.
2. Alice V. " b. Oct. 1867, at Marlboro, Mass.

2508. Paris Rawson[7] [1296] (Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was b. June, 1810, at Dover, Vt.; m. 1st, Celinda Staples in 1835; she d. April 8, 1838. 2d, Betsey C. Staples; 3d, Cynthia Brown. Children, all born at Dover, Vt.:—

2509—1. Andrew J., b. 1836; d. young.
2510—2. Lydia C. [3465], b. March 24, 1838.
2511—3. Lovisa B. [3466], b. June 8, 1840.
2512—4. Merrill H., b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Emma Liscom; resides at Dayton, Ohio.

2513. Ellis Rawson[7] [1297] (Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was b. Aug. 10, 1813, at Dover, Vt.; m. Irene L. Dexter, and settled at Dover, where he d. June 25, 1872. She d. May 19, 1872. Children:—

2514—1. Andrew B., b. Jan. 5, 1848; m. Julia A. Shepard, Oct. 30, 1872.
2515—2. Oscar L., b. April 2, 1850.
2516—3. Helen L., b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Fred. Davidson, June 1, 1873.
2517—4. Lula A., b. Dec. 18, 1866.

2518. Rev. Samuel A. Rawson[7] [1301] (Andrew[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was son of Rev. Andrew A. Rawson; b. at Pompey, N. Y.; prepared for college at Amherst, Mass.; entered Yale College in 1831, but left there on account of poor health, and went to Hamilton College, N. Y. State. He left there in 1835 and taught in an Academy at Eaton, N. Y., one year; graduated from the Theological Department at Oberlin in 1839. The same year married Susan L. Hubbard of N. Y. City, and has followed after the excellent example his father gave him, preaching the gospel throughout the western part of his native State, and taking especial interest in revivals of religion.
Children:—

2519—1. Edwin Hatfeld, b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. April 19, 1846.
2520—2. Andrew Hubbard, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
2521—3. Samuel Edgar, b. June 10, 1846.

2522. Otis Rawson[7] [1306] (Thomas[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary Barnes, Jan. 10, 1830, by whom he had four children. She d. Aug. 16, 1842. 2d, Salona Perry, June 30, 1844; s. at Wrentham, Mass., where he now resides. Children:—

2523—1. Louisa Maria [3467], b. April 9, 1830.
2524—2. Charles Carroll, b. Aug. 22, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1836.
2525—3. Edmund Eugene, b. April 21, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1836.
2526—4. Harriet Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1837; r. at Newport, R. I.

2527. William Morrill Rawson[7] [1307] (Thomas[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Caroline Abby Carpenter of Cumberland, R. I., May 24, 1835, and settled there. Is a cotton manufacturer, and a man in whom the community there repose confidence. He has been elected to the General Assembly of R. I. a number of times, both in the House and Senate, as well as a member of the Town Council where he resides. Children:—

2528—1. Charles M., b. July 19, 1839; d. Jan. 5, 1858.
2529—2. Acelia C., b. Nov. 22, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1845.
2530—3. Emmie A., b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. Wm. H. Gurney, Oct. 24, 1869. Had one child, Emmie A. (Gurney); d. Sept. 10, 1871.

2531—4. Halsey C., b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Esta E. Jencks, Aug. 16, 1868.
2532—5. Edith F., b. May 7, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1851.

2533. Nancy Rawson[7] [1310] (Thomas[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles B. Carpenter of Cumberland, R. I. Children :—

1. James E. (Carpenter), b. April 14, 1844; m. Alice F. Cook, Oct. 16, 1872.
2. Ida E. (Carpenter), b. March 5, 1848.
3. Isabel B. " b. May 13, 1853; m. Elmer I. Riley, Jan. 1, 1874.

2534. Laura Rawson[7] [1311] (Thomas[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Amos S. Rhodes, Sept. 3, 1840, at Wrentham, Mass.; s. at Attleboro, Mass. She d. April 20, 1867. Children :—

1. Silas Barnard (Rhodes), b. July 12, 1850; died Sept. 11, 1851.
2. Howard Elliot " b. July 7, 1852.
3. Idella Cemanthie " b. May 5, 1855.

2535. Orville Rawson[7] [1312] (Thomas[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah Cook Hilliard, at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 15, 1843; now resides at Providence, R. I. Children :—

2536—1. Byron Orville, b. Sept. 23, 1846, at Fall River, Mass.
2537—2. Arthur Dennis, b. Aug. 31, 1851, at Providence, R. I.

2538. Lucina Gould Rawson[7] [1316] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, William Kellogg at Randolph, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1836; in 1844 moved to Dane Co., Wis. Her husband died Aug. 26, 1845, leaving her with three children. 2d, Rev. Philo Ferris, Sept. 27, 1848, at Dunn, Wis. Children :—

1. Abigail Adelade (Kellogg), b. June 23, 1837, at Randolph, N. Y.
2. William Rufus " b. July 5, 1839, in Otsego Co., N. Y.
3. Harvey Moses " b. Oct. 28, 1841, at Mina, N. Y.
4. Ella A. (Ferris), b. Oct. 4, 1849, at Union, Wis.
5. William DeLa (Ferris), b. Aug. 11, 1851.
6. Emma V. " b. June 5, 1853.

2539. Abigail Adelade Kellogg[8] (1), m. Nathan Bowen in 1851, and had :—

1. Mary A. (Bowen), b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. 1869.
2. Lucina S. " b. Sept. 13, 1854; d. 1862.
3. Martha C. " b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. 1856.

2540. Mary Aldrich Rawson[7] [1319] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John G. Bruce at

Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1837; settled at Cold Spring, N. Y. Children:—

1. John Frank (Bruce), b. Nov. 3, 1838.
2. Wm. Harvey " b. May 7, 1842, at Poland, N. Y.
3. Charles C. " b. Nov. 15, 1845, at Lancaster, N. Y.; m. Mattie A. Rolf.
4. Sarah A. R. (Bruce), b. Feb. 16, 1852, at Lancaster, N. Y.
5. Carrie Idell " b. Jan. 8, 1858, at Dunn, Wis.
6. Ben (Bruce), } Twins, b. May 25, 1861, at Dunn,
7. Bessie " } Wis.

2541. John Frank Bruce[8] (1), m. Senie C. Austin, Nov. 16, 1862, and s. at Madison, Wis., and had:—
1. John Austin (Bruce), b. Sept. 25, 1863.
2. Nettie R. " b. Sept. 20, 1865.
3. Kittie M. " b. May 17, 1868.
4. Wm. George " b. Nov. 1, 1872; d. in infancy.

2542. William Harvey Bruce[8] (2), m. Luella C. Frary, Oct. 19, 1865, and s. at Oregon, Wis., and has:—
1. Mary Alice (Bruce), b. Aug. 6, 1866.
2. Nellie R. " b. Nov. 4, 1871.

2543. Rufus Perne Rawson[7] [1320] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was b. at Barre, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1821; m. Mary Vanorman of Canandaigua, Oct. 5, 1846, and s. in Wisconsin; 1st, at Dunn, and then at Union Rock, but now resides at Princeton, Green Lake, Co., where he is Insurance agent; has held the offices of Supervisor, Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, &c. Children:—

2544—1. Arvilla A. [3468], b. April 23, 1848, at Dunn, Wis.
2545—2. John Wm., b. Aug. 22, 1849, at Lone Rock, Wis.
2546—3. Rufus Harvey, b. Feb. 6, 1851, at Princeton, Wis.
2547—4. Emma Jane [3469], b. Nov. 16, 1852, at Princeton, Wis.
2548—5. Charles Pierson, b. Feb. 16, 1854, at Princeton, Wis.
2549—6. Sumner Freemont, b. May 26, 1856, at Princeton, Wis.
2550—7. Ada Matilda, b. Jan. 16, 1858, at Princeton, Wis.
2551—8. Oliver Willard, b. Nov. 3, 1861, at Princeton, Wis.

2552. Abigail Charlotte Rawson[7] [1321] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Joseph C. Swain, Jan. 24, 1845; s. 1st, at Dunn, Wis., afterwards moved to Elysian, Minn., in 1856; is a farmer; was elected one term to the Minn. Legislature. Children:—

1. Charles (Swain), b. Aug. 1846.
2. Alva B. " b. March, 1848.
3. Helen Jane (Swain), } Twins, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
4. Harvey J. " }
5. M. Luella " b. May, 1856.
6. Glyde " b. Feb. 14, 1861.
7. Merrill " b. March 1, 1867.

2553. Thomas Harvey Rawson[7] [1322] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Thurza Jackson,

in 1848; s. near Portage City, Wis. She d. leaving three children. His 2d wife was Maryette Willis of Minn., where he was then living, a farmer. He enlisted as a soldier, and served through the late war. Children :—

2554—1. George W., b. Dec. 1850, at Jackson, Wis.
2555—2. Margerietta P., b. April 5, 1852, at Jackson, Wis.; died 1853.
2556—3. Andrew J., b. April, 1853, at Jackson, Wis.
2557—4. Charles.
2558—5. Jane.
2559—6. Fannie.

2560. Sarah D. Rawson[7] [1323] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George Bishop, Jan. 1, 1852, at Dunn, Wis., where they settled; afterwards moved to Minn., where he enlisted in the 8th Minn. Reg. at the commencement of the war, and died in hospital. Children :—

1. Idell C. (Bishop), b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. 1858.
2. Isabell C. " b. June, 1854.
3. Frank A. " b. April, 1857.
4. William " b. 1859.

2561. Charles Andrew Rawson[7] [1324] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ellen Adams of Dane Co., Wis., July 3, 1856; s. at Princton, Wis. Children :—

2562—1. Clarra, b. March 9, 1858; m. William D. Clark, Dec. 31, 1873.
2563—2. Nettie.

2564. Martha Jane Rawson[7] [1325] (William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Edward Harroune, June 16, 1859, at Princeton, Wis., where they now reside. Children :—

1. Edward R. (Harroune), b. June 8, 1861.
2. Julian W. " b. Aug. 17, 1863.
3. Gracie E. " b. July 11, 1866.

2565. Chloe Rawson[7] [1327] (Cyrenius[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lyman Keith in 1813, at Meudon, where their first child was born; afterwards moved to Uxbridge, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1839; she d. Oct. 31, 1869. Children :—

1. Joseph C. (Keith), b. March 8, 1814.
2. Sylvia " b. March 9, 1816.
3. Lyman M. " b. May 10, 1818.
4. Wellington " b. April 4, 1820.
5. William E. " b. Aug. 30, 1822.
6. Daniel T. " b. May 12, 1825.
7. Albert " b. May 20, 1827.
8. Chloe A. " b. Aug. 18, 1831.
9. Andrew J. " b. May 25, 1834.

2566. JOSEPH C. KEITH[8] (1), m. Mary Adams, Oct. 19, 1836, at Uxbridge, where they settled. Children:—
1. KATHERINE E. (Keith), b. March 11, 1840.
2. CYRUS " d. in infancy.
3. SARAH J. " b. April 14, 1844.
4. EMAGENE B. " d. in infancy.
5. WALTER C. " b. March 17, 1847.

2567. KATHERINE E. KEITH[9] (1), m. Godfrey K. Mellor, May 21, 1866, at Uxbridge, Mass., and had:—
1. WALTER KEITH (Mellor), b. June 8, 1867.
2. GEORGIE KAYE " b. April 28, 1870.
3. JAMES CYRUS " b. April 17, 1872.

2568. SYLVIA KEITH[8] (2), m. 1st, William S. Braman, Oct. 28, 1841, at Uxbridge, Mass., where they settled. He d. Aug. 8, 1846; 2d, Samuel L. Greene, Nov. 5, 1847. Children:—
1. CORNELIA P. (Braman), b. July 25, 1842.
2. A. LOUISA W. " b. Aug. 3, 1844.
3. SARAH L. (Greene), b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. A. H. Henry, May 30, 1871.
4. MARY F. (Greene), b. March 18, 1851, at Thompson, Conn.
5. CHLOE R. " } Twins, d. in infancy.
6. CLARA K. " }

2569. CORNELIA P. BRAMAN[9] (1), m. Henry D. Mowry, June 9, 1862, and have:—
1. MABEL F. (Mowry), b. April 28, 1863.
2. VERNON H. " b. May 10, 1865.

2570. A. LOUISA W. BRAMAN[9] (2), m. Jeremiah Swazey, May 16, 1862, and has:—
1. IRVING C. (Swazey), b. July 7, 1864.
2. PARK " b. Dec. 24, 1866.

2571. LYMAN MADISON KEITH[8] (3), m. Lydia Raymond Bowen, Oct. 14, 1846, at Uxbridge, Mass. Children:—
1. ALBERT BENNETT (Keith), b. July 4, 1847, at Northbridge, Mass.
2. AZORA LIZZETT " b. Sept. 6, 1849, at Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1850.
3. ANELIZIA LAVAN (Keith), b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. April 8, 1858.
4. CHARLES MOWRY " b. March 30, 1857.

2572. WELLINGTON KEITH[8] (4), m. 1st, Almeda B. Preston, Sept. 14, 1846, at Woonsocket, R. I.; s. first at Uxbridge, but now resides at Worcester, Mass.; 2d, Katie Drury, June 5, 1869. Children:—
1. WILLIE F. (Keith), b. Jan. 6, 1851.
2. MARY E. " b. Sept. 26, 1853.
4. IDA L. " b. Nov. 21, 1855.
5. JOHN L. " b. Nov. 25, 1861.
6. ARTHUR W. " b. Sept. 13, 1873, at Worcester.

2573. WILLIAM E. KEITH[8] (5), m. Harriet Treadway, Aug. 20, 1846, at Salem, Conn.; s. first at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. JULIA A. (Keith), b. Sept. 16, 1847.
2. H. ESTELLA " b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1852.
3. WM. M. " b. Nov. 30, 1853, at South Hadley.

2574. JULIA A. KEITH[9] (1), m. George P. Clark, Oct. 27, 1870, at Spencer, Mass., and have:—
1. HATTIE M. (Clark), b. Feb. 15, 1872, at Spencer, Mass.

2575. DANIEL THURBER KEITH[8] (6), m. Mary Jane Cook, June 27, 1850, at Uxbridge, where they first settled. Children:—
1. CYRENUS RAWSON (Keith), b. March 19, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1851.

2. Erastus Daniel (Keith), b. Sept. 14, 1852; d. July 19, 1853.
3. Eva L. " b. Nov. 11, 1854.
4. Emma S. " b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. July 5, 1863.
5. Otis P. " b. Dec. 5, 1858.
6. Henry A. " b. Oct. 4, 1861.
7. Myrtie I. " b. Sept, 25, 1864, at Grafton, Mass.
8. Lyman M. " b. May 7, 1867, at Uxbridge, Mass.
9. Lizzie E. " b. May 25, 1870, at Spencer, Mass.
10. Flora E. " b. May 23, 1872, at Spencer, Mass.

2576. Chloe Ann Keith[8] (8), m. Royal Peters, April 18, 1850, at Uxbridge, Mass.; he d. Jan. 3, 1872. She now resides at Milford. Children:—
1. Helen Augusta (Peters), b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. Charles C. P. Hastings.
2. Lowel Mason " b. Feb. 8, 1855, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
3. Anna Lizzie (Peters), b. June 8, 1857, at Uxbridge, Mass.
4. Minnie Keith " b. May 24, 1860, at Mendon, Mass.

2577. Andrew J. Kieth[8] (9), m. Hannah M. Mowry, Oct. 26, 1853, at Woonsocket, R. I.; s. at Uxbridge, Mass. She d. Sept. 1, 1872. Children:—
1. Frank A. (Keith), b. Sept. 11, 1854.
2. Charles F. " b. May 24, 1856.

2578. Mary Ann Rawson[7] [1328] (Cyrenius[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mark Colvin, Oct. 24, 1819, and settled in the South part of Mendon, Mass. (now called Blackstone). He was a carpenter and farmer, and was drafted into the U. S. service in the war of 1812. She d. Aug. 15, 1828, having had four children. Mr. Colvin, in 1833, m. the widow Abigail Cook of Douglas, and moved to Northbridge. She d. Jan. 3, 1872. He d. May 31, 1872, at his daughter's, Mrs. Benjamin Cook, at Willimantic, Conn. Children:—

1. William S. (Colvin), b. June 28, 1820; d. Sept. 1827.
2. Harriet N. " b. Dec. 3, 1822.
3. Lucina B. " b. Nov. 25, 1826.
4. William O. " b. Aug. 3, 1828.
5. Mary Ann " d. young.
6. Adin A. " b. March 31, 1837.

2579. Harriet N. Colvin[8] (2), m. Benjamin Cook, Jan. 4, 1849, at Albany, N. Y.; now resides at Willimantic, Conn., and have one child:—
1. Mowry I. (Cook), b. Jan. 11, 1856, at Northbridge, Mass.

2580. Lucina Colvin[8] (3), m. Mowry Cook, April 20, 1845, at Thompson, Conn.; now resides at Chicopee, Mass. Children:—
1. Mary A. (Cook), b. Oct. 1, 1846, at Northbridge, Mass.
2. Edwin H. " b. Jan. 5, 1848, at Whitinsville, Mass.
3. Harriet L. " b. April 22, 1850, at Whitinsville, Mass.
4. William R. " b. Dec. 10, 1852, at Holyoke, Mass.

2581. Edwin H. Cook[9] (2), m. Eliza Harris, Oct. 15, 1869, at Chicopee, Mass. Has one child :—
1. Harry M. (Cook), b. July 5, 1870, at Chicopee.

2582. Manning Rawson[7] [1350] (Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Cynthia Read, Jan. 8, 1835, at Providence, R. I. Now resides at Johnston, R. I. Children :—

2583—1. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1835, at Providence.
2584—2. Orrin Grindal [3470], b. Jan. 26, 1838, at Mendon, Mass.
2585—3. Ellery Bicknell, b. Jan. 27, 1847, at Cumberland, R. I.; d. Aug. 16, 1858.

2586. George Rawson[7] [1352] (Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lois Aldrich, April 1, 1833, at Mendon, Mass., where they settled. Children :—

2587—1. Salona Aldrich [3472], b. May 31, 1837.
2588—2. Mary Theodosia, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

2589. Abigail Rawson[7] [1354] (Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. George W. Bicknell, at Beloit, Wis., about 1842, and settled at Potosi, Grant Co., Wis. Dr. Bicknell was born at Barrington, R. I., and first learned the jeweler's trade, in Providence, where he carried on that business for a time; but it did not satisfy his ambition, and he began the study of medicine with Dr. Fuller of Providence (an uncle by marriage), attended medical lectures in N. Y. City, and, in 1836, emigrated to Wisconsin, and became one of the first settlers of Beloit, Rock County. Here he began the practice of his profession, in company with a Dr. White, but, after his marriage, he went to Potosi, and continued his practice there with good success. Upon the death of Dr. White, his former partner, at the earnest solicitation of his friends, he returned to Beloit about 1845. In 1849, he went overland to California. He returned in 1852, entering upon a larger practice than ever. He enjoyed the full confidence of all who knew him as their family physician, and gained for himself a lasting reputation as a very skillful practitioner. To be able to relieve those who were suffering from disease was his delight, and he honored his profession. Soon after the war came upon us, he enlisted, and received a commission as surgeon in the 22d Reg't Wis. Volunteers, which position he filled acceptably to all, until, exhausted and seriously threatened with disease himself, from the exposure of camp life, he resigned his commission and returned home. There followed him, however, soon after, a commission as A. A. Surgeon U. S. A., at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.; here he remained until that camp was about to be deserted, when he again resigned his commission and returned to private practice at Beloit, where he died June 16, 1870. She d. Dec. 26, 1867. She was a devoted wife and a Christian mother. Children :—

1. George Wilson (Bicknell), b. Aug. 17, 1843, at Potosi, Wis.

2. JOHN FRANCIS (Bicknell), b. Nov. 8, 1846, at Potosi, Wis.; m. Hattie M. Spring, June 16, 1875; r. at Worcester, Mass.
3. MARIA " b. at Beloit, Wis.; d. in infancy.
4. HATTIE " b. at Beloit, Wis.; d. in infancy.
5. FREDRICK " b. at Beloit, Wis.; d. 2½ years of age.
6. MARY AUGUSTA " b. May 4, 1858, at Beloit, Wis.

2590. HENRY RAWSON[7] [1355] (Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Abby Luther, Dec. 31, 1835, at Mendon, where they settled and now reside. Children:—

2591—1. CHARLES HENRY [3473], b. Feb. 18, 1837.
2592—2. ANN FRANCES [3478], b. Oct. 13, 1840.
2593—3. FREDRICK BICKNELL, b. July 1, 1857.

2594. LIBERTY RAWSON[7] [1356] (Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Harriet Blake of Medway, Mass., Sept. 21, 1842, and settled there; but afterwards moved to Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., where he lived a number of years. Now resides at East Holliston, Mass. Children:—

2595—1. HARRIET LOUISE [3479], b. Nov. 22, 1847.
2596—2. JULIA ALLENA, b. Aug. 29, 1859.
2597—3. MARY ABBY, b. Sept. 8, 1867.

2598. JEMIMA ANN RAWSON[7] [1357] (Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. David Adams, Feb. 9, 1841, at Mendon, where they settled and now reside. Mr. Adams has been Town Clerk for 18 years and still retains that office. Their children:—

1. ISABELLA PHIPPS (Adams), b. Oct. 27, 1841.
2. HORACE CORBETT " b. July 18, 1848; m. Cora G. Taft, Oct. 31, 1871. She d. Sept. 23, 1872.
3. MARIA MILLER " b. Oct. 31, 1850.

2599. ISABELLA PHIPPS ADAMS[8] (1), m. Charles H. Spencer, March 8, 1864, at Mendon, Mass. Mr. Spencer enlisted in the 25th Reg't of Mass. Volunteers, for three years, at the end of which time he reënlisted, and served to the close of the war. Now resides at Worcester, Mass. Children:—

1. CHARLES E. (Spencer), b. Nov. 19, 1866, at Milford, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1868.
2. C. MABEL (Spencer), b. Aug. 12, 1868, at Worcester, Mass.
3. BERTHA ADAMS (Spencer), b. May 23, 1875, at Worcester, Mass.

2600. CHARLES EDWARD RAWSON[7] [1358] (Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Eliza C. Rockwood. She d. June, 1851; 2d, Maria Elizabeth Johnson, Aug. 1, 1854. Now resides at Natick, Mass. Children:—

2601—1. ABBIE M., b. June 20, 1846; d. aged 2 years.

2602—2. Walter Emerson, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. and resides at Natick.
2603—3. Ella Jane, b. June 10, 1850; m. E. Johnson. Has a son.
2604—4. Eliza M., b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. aged 8 years.
2605—5. Charles Manning, b. March 8, 1872; d. in infancy.

2606. Isaac Rawson[7] [1369] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Helen Marr Richardson of Utica, N. Y., May 27, 1851, at Almond, N. Y., where they first settled. Now reside at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y. He and his son are quite extensive manufacturers of agricultural tools, the most prominent of which is a mower and reaper, they being the patentees. This machine has become quite popular in that vicinity, and finds ready sale throughout the several States. Children :—

2607—1. Grove Pennie, b. April 22, 1853, at Almond, N. Y.
2608—2. Eva Jean, b. May 26, 1855, at Almond, N. Y.
2609—3. Minnie Estelle, b. June 6, 1861, at Almond, N. Y.

2610. David Rawson[7] [1370] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sarah A. Washburn, Sept., 1842; 2d, Miss Richardson. Settled at Rushford, N. Y. He d. Nov., 1874. Children :—

2611—1. Charles Washburn.
2612—2. Lydia Jane.
2613—3. Alice.
2614—4. Helen ———, m. Ellory Davis of Belmont, N. Y.
2615—5. Jessie.
2616—6. Frank May.
2617—7. Nina.

2618. Solomon Rawson[7] [1371] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Jane Burr, March 15, 1843, and settled at Almond, N. Y.; a wagon maker. Their children :—

2619—1. Elizabeth.
2620—2. Walter.

2621. Lorenzo Rawson[7] [1400] (John[6], Edward[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Emily Edmonds of Lewis Co., N. Y. Now resides at Hancock, Wis., and has :—

2622—1. Eugene P., b. May 30, 1857, at Hancock.

2623. Jerome B. Rawson[7] [1401] (John[6], Edward[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Maggie Shafer, Feb. 4, 1862, at Berlin, Wis., and now resides at Hancock, Wis. Children :—

2624—1. Emma H., b. Feb. 20, 1864.
2625—2. Fred. B., b. Dec. 6, 1868.

2626. Clara M. Rawson[7] [1408] (Elijah[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hollis Boynton, at Craftsbury,

Vt., and in Oct,, 1833, moved to Lumpkin, Ga. He is dead. She now resides at Atlanta, Ga. Children :—

1. Willie (Boynton). Killed, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, while in command of the 2d Ga. Reg't.
2. Charlie (Boynton), is a merchant.
3. Hollis " is a merchant.
4. George " is a merchant.

2627. Eliza H. Rawson[7] [1409] (Elijah[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William J. Hastings, April 12, 1830, at Craftsbury, Vt., where they settled and now reside. Children :—

1. Edward L., b. May 11, m. Nancy Morse.
2. Eliza Clara, b. June 13; m. William Chamberlin.
3. Julia R., b. June 9, 1837; m. G. W. Davis; d. Sept. 5, 1873.

2628. Emma P. Rawson[7] [1410] (Elijah[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William Clapp of Berkshire, Vt., a prosperous merchant. She d. Oct., 1864. He d. in April, 1870 or 1871. Children :—

1. William (Clapp), a merchant; resides at Chicago, Ill.
2. Emma " m. Hon. D. N. Bailey, St. Albans, Vt.

2629. William Allen Rawson[7] [1411] (Elijah[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Julia Root of Montague, Mass., Aug. 28, 1839, at Craftsbury, Vt. She d. near Columbus, Ga., July 31, 1865, leaving one child; 2d, Florida J. Fort of Stewart Co., Ga., May 12, 1870, and now resides at Atlanta, Ga.

2630—1. Susie Julia Eliza, b. Dec. 17, 1854, at Lumpkin, Ga.; m. Charles A. Collier, Jan. 7, 1875, at Atlanta.

2631. Horace L. Rawson[7] [1412] (Elijah[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Lucinda Chase; 2d, Jane Grow. Settled at Craftsbury, Vt. Children :—

2632—1. Susan, b. Aug., 1843; m. George S. Storie; resides in Iowa.
2633—2. Edward, b. Oct 14, 1844; resides in Texas.
2634—3. William, b. April, 1848; resides in Texas.
2635—4. Mary, b. April, 1851; m. Charles Hoyt; settled in Craftsbury.
2636—5. Eliza, b. May 6, 1853.
2637—6. Corydon, b. June 8, 1860, by 2d wife.

2638. Edward Elijah Rawson[7] [1413] (Elijah[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth W. Clark of Lumpkin, Ga., in 1846, where they first settled; afterwards moved to Atlanta. Children :—

2639—1. Mary P., m. Jno. Ray, a planter, in 1868.

2640—2. Laura E., m. William Hammond, a lawyer, at Atlanta in 1870.
2641—3. Emma S., m. Henry Johnson, a merchant at Atlanta.
2642—4. Carrie V.; m. Thomas Westmoreland, a lawyer at Atlanta in 1874.
2643—5. Edward, d. in 1856.
2644—6. Charlie, d. in 1867.
2645—7. William.
2646—8. Sidney.
2647—9. Louis Lee.

2648. Augustus Young Rawson⁷ [1415] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Eliza Root, June 4, 1850, at Craftsbury, Vt., and settled at Des Moines, Iowa., where she d. Jan. 13, 1864, leaving one child; 2d, Mary L. Scott of Craftsbury, Vt., April 17, 1866. Now resides at Des Moines, extensively engaged in the coal trade, and a member of the Iowa Central Coal Co. Children:—

2649—1. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 24, 1851; m. Hardy C. Harris, Nov. 27, 1871, and resides at Des Moines, Iowa.
2650—2. Charles Augustus, b. May 29, 1867.
2651—3. Joseph Scott, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
2652—4. Hollis Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
2653—5. Harry Dustin, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

2654. Dr. Chas. Hamilton Rawson⁷ [1416] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary E. Blake of Swanton, Vt., Nov. 17, 1863. Settled at Des Moines, Iowa, where he has an extended reputation and a large practice. Children:—

2655—1. William B., b. Sept. 17, 1864.
2656—2. Lizzie C., b. Aug. 19, 1866.
2657—3. Annie B., b. June 4, 1868.
2658—4. Frank B., b. June 1, 1870.
2659—5. Carrie E., b. July 24, 1872.

2660. Elizabeth A. Rawson⁷ [1418] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Abraham Cutting, at Worcester, Mass., in May, 1835. Children:—

1. Edward F. (Cutting), b. Oct. 8, 1836.
2. Abraham H. " b. Sept. 7, 1839.

2661. Charles E. Rawson⁷ [1419] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Newton, June 1, 1837, at Westboro', Mass., where they settled. Children:—

2662—1. Daniel C., b. June 10, 1838.
2663—2. Abigail M., b. March 16, 1840; d. in infancy.
2664—3. Edwin F., b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
2665—4. Almer A., b. June 19, 1843; m. Elmira M. Bridges; resides at Woodville, Mass.
2666—5. Warren G., b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. in infancy.
2667—6. Benjamin F., b. April 25, 1846; d. in infancy.
2668—7. Jason G., b. June 23, 1848; d. in infancy.
2669—8. Charles E., b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. in infancy.
2670—9. Austin H., b. March 11, 1853; d. in infancy.

2671. Lewis A. Rawson[7] [1421] (Edward[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Chloe K. Leach, Aug. 1, 1836, at Shutesbury, Mass. Settled first at Westboro'. Now reside at Worcester. Children :—

2672—1. Sara E. [3480], b. July 12, 1839.
2673—2. Julia R., b. Nov. 28, 1841.
2674—3. Lottie E., b. April 29, 1843; m. Albert F. Mayers, Sept. 24, 1874.
2675—4. Lewis N., b. March 16, 1845; m. Hattie A. Mayers, Sept. 24, 1874.

2676. Susan B. Rawson[7] [1425] (Edward[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Melvin Swift of Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844, at Westboro', Mass. Settled at Bridgewater, where they reside. Children :—

1. Flora C. (Swift), b. April 16, 1849.
2. Edward M. " b. Sept. 8, 1851.
3. F. Dean " b. May 18, 1854.
4. Jennie F. " b. Nov. 21, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
5. Minnie G. " b. July 30, 1859.

2677. Emily M. Rawson[7] [1427] (Edward[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Edmund H. Priest, Jan. 1, 1850, and s. at Westboro', Mass. Now reside there. Children :—

1. Emma Frances (Priest), b. April 12, 1851.
2. Sarah Elizabeth " b. Dec. 8, 1854; d. aged 3 years.
3. Adelaide Rebecca" b. Jan. 5, 1860.
4. Angelina Danforth (Priest), b. May 23, 1864.

2678. George M. Rawson[7] [1428] (Edward[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ophelia M. Stearns, Aug. 15, 1855, at Lexington, Mass. Now resides at Boston. Children :—

2679—1. Elton M., b. Sept. 24, 1856, at Westboro'; d. Nov. 15, 1856.
2680—2. Ida O., b. April 6, 1858, at Waltham; d. May 4, 1861.
2681—3. Lottie F., b. Jan. 26, 1860, at Auburndale.
2682—4. Minnie M., b. Nov. 1, 1862, at Boston.
2683—5. Edward S., b. March 4, 1868, at Boston.

2684. Elizabeth Rawson[7] [1431] (Elliot[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jonathan Price, Oct. 14, 1824, and settled at Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio. She d. in the Fall of 1837. The family now live in Illinois. Children :—

1. William (Price), b. July 10, 1826.
2. Ebenezer " b. Oct. 26, 1828.
3. Elvira " b. March 12, 1831.
4. Elizabeth " b. Aug. 29, 1833.
5. Eliza " b. May 27, 1837.

2685. Hannah Rawson[7] [1432] (Elliot[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4],

David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. David Jennings of Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 13, 1825. Children :—

1. Andrew J. (Jennings), b. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Sophia P. Trowbridge.
2. David Rawson " b. April 23, 1830; m. Elizabeth H. Monroe, Sept. 27, 1860. He is a dentist; settled at Cleveland, Ohio. They have :—
   1. William M. (Jennings), b. Aug. 6, 1866.
   2. Andrew R. " b. May 2, 1870.

2686. Ebenezer Rawson[7] [1433] (Elliot[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Lincoln, Oct. 2, 1836. Settled first at Brimfield, Ohio. He was a mason by trade. Was so unfortunate as to lose all his property in the erection of a Stone Jail for Portage Co., Ohio. Was elected Justice of the Peace. Afterwards spent two seasons in Mass., superintending some part of the Boston Water Works; also, two seasons on the Water Works at Washington, D. C. He died June 25, 1865, at Tontogany, Ohio. She d. June 6, 1866. Children :—

2687—1. Emma, b. July 10, 1837; m. Dr. J. J. Blecker, Jan. 4, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1865.
2688—2. Charles, b. April 3, 1842; d. in 1857.

2689. Sarah Rawson[7] [1434] (Elliot[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Newel D. Clark of Ravenna, Ohio, April 9, 1835. Mr. Clark is now President of the First National Bank of Ravenna. Children :—

1. Amelia (Clark), b. May 13, 1836; d. Sept. 16, 1837.
2. Laura A. " b. June 8, 1838; m. Henry Beecher; d. March 12, 1858.

2690. Czarina Rawson[7] [1435] (Elliot[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George L. Harper. Settled at Ravenna, Ohio. Children :—

1. Sophronia Amelia (Harper), b. March 18, 1846; d. May 21, 1849.
2. Flora Roseltha " b. Aug. 17, 1851.
3. George Elliot " b. May 4, 1854.

2691. Diansa Rawson[7] [1438] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George W. Hammond, M. D., of Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 25, 1827. Dr. Hammond was twice a Member of the State Senate. He was a man of much influence and ability. He moved to Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1866. He d. Jan. 30, 1872. Had one child :—

1. George (Hammond), b. May 16, 1830; m. Almina Snell, Oct. 12, 1857, at Stockbridge, where they now reside. Children :—
   1. Fredric S. (Hammond).
   2. Edwin G. "

2692. EUNICE RAWSON[7] [1440] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rodney Gregg of Stockbridge, N. Y., and settled at Pennellville, Oswego Co., N. Y. Have two children :—

1. AMBROSE (Gregg).
2. GEORGE W. H. (Gregg).

2693. AMBROSE GREGG[8] (1), m. Robena Parker. He keeps a hotel, and has a large farm; has one child :—

1. FLORENCE (Gregg).

2694. MAHALA RAWSON[7] [1441] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elliot Pratt of Hamilton, N. Y., June 2, 1840, where they first settled; afterwards went to Whitewater, Wis., where he d. Jan. 22, 1855. Children :—

1. FLORENCE A. (Pratt), b. Oct. 12, 1841, at Hamilton, N. Y.
2. LUCIUS W. " b. Dec. 2, 1844, at Whitewater, Wis.

2695. FLORENCE ANGELIA PRATT[8] (1), m. Daniel Comstock Trippe, Sept. 1, 1858, and s. at Whitewater, Wis. Children :—

1. JAMES ELLIOT (Trippe), b. Aug. 23, 1859.
2. WILLIAM WELLS " b. Aug. 7, 1861.
3. EDWARD RAWSON " b. Feb. 26, 1864.
4. ALISON PRATT " b. ———; d. in infancy.
5. DANIEL COMSTOCK (Trippe), b. Feb. 12, 1869.
6. CLINTON GROVE " b. Nov. 17, 1872.

2696. JOSIAH RAWSON[7] [1443] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Hannah Foster of Stockbridge, N. Y. She d. leaving two children. 2d, Lavina Stain of same place. He d. Sept. 30, 1872. Children :—

2697—1. CHARLES F., d. young.
2698—2. LOUISA, m. Chauncey Quackenboss; s. at Oneida, N. Y.; has one child, EARL.
2699—3. JOSEPH S.

2700. DAVID RAWSON[7] [1445] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Fidelea Nash of Smithfield, N. Y.; s. at Siloam. She d. leaving six children. 2d, Elizabeth Woodward, by whom he had one child. Children :—

2701—1. ESTELLA.
2702—2. LEWIS.
2703—3. FLORENCE.
2704—4. DAVID ARLOW.
2705—5. CHARLES.
2706—6. JULIUS F.
2707—7. SARAH.

2708. TRYPHENA RAWSON[7] [1446] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Edward Dunlap of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and have one child :—

1. ELLA JOSEPHINE (Dunlap), m. Henry Thompson of Oneida.

2709. Emery Rawson[7] [1448] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia A. Wells of Windsor, Vt., Feb. 8, 1835; is a farmer and resides near Whitewater, Wis. Children:—

2710—1. Harriet, m. Dr. Elisha Horton, and has two children, Emery and Minnie.
2711—2. Charles, d. young.
2712—3. George, a soldier in the late war; wounded; d. in hospital, at Madison, Wis.
2713—4. McKendrie, m. Jennie Jarvis; has one child.
2714—5. Lizzie, b. April 9, 1847; m. H. A. Starin, Oct. 23, 1873; r. at Whitewater, Wis. Have one child.

2715. Clarrissa Rawson[7] [1449] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hubbard Graves, April 15, 1827, at Lyndon, Vt. She d. May 6, 1869. Children:—

1. Lucinda L. (Graves), b. Aug. 30, 1832, at Lyndon, Vt.
2. Silas " b. Dec. 18, 1837, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1867, in Ga.
3. Abel Rawson (Graves), b. March 31, 1840, at Lenox, N. Y.
4. Maria " b. Aug. 12, 1842, at Lenox, N. Y.

2716. Lucinda L. Graves[8] (1), m. Horace E. Spaulding, July 18, 1852. He died Feb. 6, 1861, at Lyndon, Vt. Children:—

1. Ella A. (Spaulding), b. March 24, 1854, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2. Flora E. " b. April 18, 1856, at Lyndon, Vt.

2716½. Maria Graves[8] (4), m. Faxon Kidder, Sept. 17, 1870; settled at Irasburgh, Vt. Have:—

1. Willie H. (Kidder), b. Oct. 31, 1872.

2717. Lorenzo Rawson[7] [1450] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary King, April 28, 1833, at Enfield, Conn.; she d. leaving seven children. 2d, Sally Bolton, June 24, 1852. Children:—

2718—1. Mary Helen, b. 1834.
2719—2. Lorenzo, b. 1836.
2720—3. Alonzo, b. 1838.
2721—4. John Gray, b. 1840.
2722—5. Carlos Lineas, b. 1843.
2723—6. Flora Jane, b. 1846.
2724—7. Angelia, b. 1848.
2725—8. Eva Caroline, b. 1854.
2726—9. Emma, b. 1858.
2727—10. Jenna, b. 1860.

2728. Franklin Rawson[7] [1451] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah Parmelia Cooley at Granby, Mass., June 1, 1836. Had one child:—

2729—1. Erskine Ebenezer [3481], b. April 20, 1837, at So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

2730. Abel H. Rawson[7] [1452] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliza Foster, June 6, 1838; s. 1st, at Stockbridge, N. Y.; now resides at Northfield, Minn.; is a miller. Children:—

2731—1. Milton A., b. May 14, 1839.
2732—2. Flora E., b. June 3, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
2733—3. Sarah, } Twins, b. July 2, 1848.
2734—4. Willis, }

2735. Dolly G. Rawson[7] [1453] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ebenezer Crain. Children:—

1. Anson (Crain), b. July 27, 1838; a farmer; r. at Bennett's Corners, N. Y.
2. Cynthia Amelia (Crain), b. Sept. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 24, 1853.
3. Corydon " b. Dec. 21, 1847; graduate of Madison University in 1870; a Baptist minister, preaching now (1874) at Manlius, N. Y.

2736. Lucius Elliot Rawson[7] [1457] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elviri D. Lewis, Aug. 15, 1850, at Koshkonong, Wis., where he now resides. Has:—

2737—1. Herbert Elliot, b. May 11, 1852.

2738. Huldah H. Rawson[7] [1458] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William Forrest, Oct. 15, 1847; a farmer; s. near Whitewater, Wis. Children:—

1. Elizabeth (Forrest), b. 1848; d. 1849.
2. Nelson E. " b. 1850.
3. Harriet C. " b. 1852; m. Robert Grant, Nov. 1, 1874.
4. Jennie " b. 1857.
5. Ada " } Twins, b. 1866.
6. Ida " }

2739. Lydia P. Rawson[7] [1459] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Samuel Hannah, Jan. 18, 1855; s. near Whitewater, Wis. Children:—

1. Jay (Hannah), b. 1855.
2. Mary " b. 1857.
3. Cory " b. 1859.
4. Douglas " b. 1861.
5. Frank " b. 1863.
6. Ella " b. 1865.
7. Minnie " b. 1867.
8. Freddy " b. 1871.

2740. Alonzo Rawson[7] [1460½] (Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was b. at Richmond, N. H., Feb. 28, 1809; left home in 1830 for Cincinnati, Ohio, where he remained about four years; then went to Louisville, Ky., where he m. Frances

Augusta Castleman, Jan. 11, 1838; he was a wholesale merchant there nearly twenty-five years; also President of the Board of Trade of that city; for the past few years has spent the most of his time at Chicago, Ill., where he has a daughter living; but still claims a residence at Louisville. Children:—

2741—1. Mary [3483], b. Oct. 23, 1838.
2742—2. Alonzo Castleman [3484], b. June 1, 1840.
2743—3. George Edward [3487], b. March 19, 1844.

2744. Orrin Rawson[7] [1461] (Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia Putnam, Dec. 14, 1840, at Chesterfield, N. H.; now resides at Louisville, Ky.; a merchant. Children:—

2745—1. Julia P., b. May 7, 1842, at Worcester, Mass.; m. R. T. Scowden, a civil engineer; r. at Cincinnati, Ohio, and is engineer of the City Water Works there.
2746—2. Mary C. [3490], b. Aug. 17, 1846, at Boston, Mass.
2747—3. Fannie L., b. June 27, 1850, at Boston, Mass.
2748—4. Charles E., b. March 3, 1854, at Boston, Mass.
2749—5. Stella L., b. Aug. 12, 1857, at Cleveland, Ohio.
2750—6. Nellie C., b. Sept. 8, 1859, at Louisville, Ky.; died July 28, 1864.
2751—7. Willie P., b. Jan. 7, 1862, at Louisville, Ky.

2752. Angelia Rawson[7] [1462] (Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Uberto Bowen, Aug. 11, 1839, at Richmond, N. H., where they s. and now reside. Children:—

1. Henry R. (Bowen), b. June 13, 1840; m. Jennie C. Curtis, Nov. 22, 1871.
2. Alonzo C. (Bowen), b. May 23, 1843, at Richmond, N. H.
3. Ellen L. " b. Dec. 4, 1846, at Richmond, N. H.
4. Albert J. " b. April 26, 1848; m. Ada M. Rayleigh, Dec. 24, 1873.
5. Frank P. (Bowen), b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Lauratt L. Bryant, Dec. 12, 1872.

2753. Alonzo C. Bowen[8] (2), m. Minnie C. Tracy, Nov. 25, 1869, at Louisville, Ky., where he now resides; a merchant. Has one child:—

1. Alice A. (Bowen), b. Oct. 3, 1872.

2754. [illegible]n M. Bowen[8] (3), m. Fred. A. Bowen, Dec. 4, 1862, at Keene, N. H., where they reside, and have:—

Eugene (Bowen), b. Oct. 25, 1865, at Richmond, N. H.
Eva " b. March 10, 1867, at Richmond, N. H.

2755. Ashley Pond Rawson[7] [1472] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Adaline Crego, June 30, 1840, at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; s. at Schroon, where he was elected Justice of the Peace for many successive terms, and in the Fall of 1873, Justice of the Court of Sessions for Essex County. Children:—

2756—1. Harriet Larrabee [3491], b. May 12, 1841.
2757—2. Sidney Fuller [3492], b. Dec. 15, 1843.

2758. Almedia Bass Rawson[7] [1473] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Col. Hiram Buck of Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 1836. Col. Buck was born at Bridport, Addison Co., Vt., and went to Crown Point when about the age of twenty, to look after his father's estate; he having been extensively engaged, with a brother, in carrying on a brisk and successful mercantile and lumbering business, and leaving behind a comfortable fortune. The Colonel was engaged principally (besides a store) in real estate speculations, which proved to be quite successful, and at his death (which occurred Feb. 7, 1864), was one of the largest land owners in that State. The widow survives him. Children:—

1. Hiram (Buck), b. Feb. 1839.
2. Almedia " b. Feb. 1842.
3. Rawson Clark (Buck), b. Oct. 1844.

2759. Lieut. Hiram Buck[8] (1), m. Amanda Russell, Feb. 21, 1860, dau. of Samuel Russell, Esq., of Crown Point, N. Y. A most amiable, accomplished and intelligent lady. Lieut. B. exhibited, in his youth, a fondness for all that is beautiful in nature, as well as a strong desire to gain knowledge. At the age of sixteen he entered Fort Edward Institute, where he remained about two years devoting his time to Civil Engineering, Geology, &c., and taking an active part in all the public exercises of the school, much to the credit of himself and satisfaction to his tutors. While at that institution he began the collection of a Natural History, Curiosity and Geological Cabinet, to which he has constantly been adding until it is now quite a museum, containing many very rare specimens. In 1858, at the suggestion of his father, he organized a company of Light Infantry under the State Militia law. It was designated Company H, 31st Reg. N. Y. S. M. Young Buck was elected 1st Lieut. When the Civil War broke out, he, with his fellow officers, and a large portion of this company, promptly tendered their services to aid in the preservation of the Union. The places of those who declined to enlist to go forward were soon replaced with fresh recruits, and after a few days drill, the Lieut. bade adieu to his young wife and infant daughter; took his departure early in June, 1861, with over one hundred men, for the scene of action. They enlisted for three years, and formed Co. H of the 34th Reg. N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, and were assigned to 2d Division of the 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac. The hot climate of the South, together with the sudden changes of diet and exposures of camp life, soon produced a serious change in the condition of his health (being of rather delicate constitution), and while stationed at Camp Kallorama he became completely prostrate from the deranged condition of his system. He finally was compelled, though with much reluctance, to resign his commission, in order that he might reach home alive; where, after skillful treatment and careful nursing for weeks and months, his health partially returned, although for years he was physically weak. He retained the love and respect of his company, and when he met them

on their return home from the war, they gave him a warm and hearty welcome, at the same time presenting him with a beautiful Army Corps badge. He has held the office of Notary Public for many years; also several minor Town offices; is a regular correspondent of several newspapers, and his modest *nom-de-plume* ("NEMO") has attained some little distinction in the literary world. The lines below are from his pen, and were suggested by the following clause in a letter he received from the lamented honest Horace Greeley during the Presidential Campaign of 1872: "I shall not be discouraged, for I know we are right, and right must prevail in the end."

RIGHT MUST PREVAIL.

BY LIEUT. HI. BUCK.

How long shall float that tarnished flag?
Flag of revenge and hate!
The flag of victory in the strife,
But now, vile politician's bait.

It is not like our Stars and Stripes,
Red, white and blue, sublimely blended,
Emblem still of harmony,
Though sadly tattered, worn and mended.

Each stripe, a sister State—
The old, fraternal, grand thirteen,
Firmly united, side by side—
A common cause, ours once has been.

Coquetting Stars! cold field of blue!
Numerous, but yet divided;
Let 's push them closer, each to each,
Till, as the Stripes, they are united.

If brothers of the South have erred—
Gone blindly, heedlessly astray—
By might of arms we've forced them back,
And "*love*" must keep them in the way.

Let us be wise; be generous:
For well can we afford
To stretch our hand to prostrate foe,
And speak the kindly word.

Then let's be "LIBERAL!" that's the word,
Though scheming politicians frown;
Let's run *true* "union colors" up,
And haul their "flag of hatred" down.

Should avarice, money, power, revenge,
United, cause us once to fail,
Press on! for well we know we're right!
And "right must in the end prevail."

Crown Point Centre, N. C., Oct. 1872.

Children:—

1. VIVA ADA (Buck), b. Feb. 9, 1861, at Crown Point, N. Y.
2. EFFIE RUSSELL (Buck), b. Sept. 29, 1863, at Crown Point, N. Y.
3. HIRAM " b. Feb. 23, 1868, at Crown Point, N. Y.
4. CLIFFORD HAND " b. Dec. 22, 1873, at Crown Point, N. Y.

2760. ALMEDIA R. BUCK[8] (2), m. Paris S. Russell, July 3, 1862; s. at Schroon Lake, Essex Co., N. Y. Children:—

1. ADA (Russell), b. March 19, 1863.
2. BELLE " b. Dec. 14, 1864.

3. Almedia (Russell), b. Nov. 25, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1867.
4. Almedia " b. April 21, 1867.
5. Kate " b. March 9, 1869.
6. Samuel " b. June 10, 1870.
7. Jessie " b. Sept. 21, 1871.

2761. Rawson Clark Buck[8] (3), m. Emma Adel Myrick, Sept. 15, 1868, at Bridport, Vt., and s. at Crown Point Centre, where he now resides; a merchant; a member of the firm of Trimble & Buck, and has been quite successful. Has one child:—

1. Almedia Milly (Buck), b. June 12, 1870.

2762. Jane Ann Rawson[7] [1474] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. James Wilson Treadway, of Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 1834. Children:—

1. Almedia Rawson (Treadway), b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Olion A. Whittemore; r. at Denver, Col.
2. Ashley L. (Treadway), b. June 10, 1837; died Aug. 1852–3.
3. Benjamin Pond " b. Oct. 3, 1840; is a dentist.
4. James Rawson " b. March 5, 1843; resides at Denver, Col.
5. Linus C. " b. 1849; d. 1850.
6. Clara Pond " b. Feb. 23, 1851.

2763. Harriet Holden Rawson[7] [1475] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Linus C. Lockwood, March, 1836, at Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y.; by occupation, a wheelwright. Children:—

1. Rosalia (Lockwood), b. April, 1840; m. William Fuller; r. at Schroon, N. Y.
2. Edward L. (Lockwood), b. Oct. 1850; m. Betsey Wilcox, in 1871; r. at Schroon, N. Y.

2764. Maria Louisa Rawson[7] [1476] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hiram S. Potter, M. D., Jan. 7, 1844. He d. Aug. 4, 1869, at Schroon Lake, Essex Co., N. Y.; a graduate of Castleton Medical College, and distinguished as a scholar and physician. Children:—

1. Hiram Rawson (Potter), b. April 17, 1845; died Dec. 29, 1849.
2. Clark Rawson " b. July 7, 1847.
3. Hiram Spencer " b. Oct. 20, 1851.

2765. Dr. Clark Holden Rawson[7] [1478] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Carrie A. Brownel of Strawberry Point, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1858. He studied medicine with Dr. H. S. Potter, a brother-in-law, at Schroon, N. Y.; graduated at the Castleton (Vt.) Medical College in 1844. After a practice of several years at Schroon, with his tutor, he moved to Western Illinois, where he won the highest regard of his fellow citizens by the unflinching discharge of his duty in attending the

sick during the prevalence of the epidemic, *Cholera*, in 1854. He finally settled at Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa, where he has long been a successful physician, a prominent and highly esteemed citizen. Has one child :—

2766—1. EDWARD CLARK, b. April 8, 1866, at Strawberry Point.

2767. LUCIUS SENECA RAWSON[7] [1479] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia A. Garfield, June 9, 1863; s. at Schroon, Essex Co., a farmer. Has one child :—

2768—1. LOUISA, b. March 4, 1864.

2769. JOHN B. RAWSON[7] [1480] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ellen Harrison, Oct. 9, 1851, at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where they now reside. She was a daughter of Dr. Harrison of that place. Mr. Rawson is a dentist. Children :—

2770—1. ELLA H., b. June 24, 1853.
2771—2. J. EMMA, b. June 1, 1855.
2772—3. HATTIE L., b. Sept. 10, 1856.
2773—4. JOHN B., b. Sept. 13, 1858.
2774—5. CLARK H., b. Sept. 10, 1861.
2775—6. LIZZIE L., b. Aug. 9, 1865.
2776—7. MARY, b. 1868; d. 1872.

2777. LAVERNA POND RAWSON[7] [1481] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. L. L. Dolittle, Oct. 20, 1851, and d. March 25, 1858, at Crown Point Centre, Essex Co., N. Y. Children :—

1. ELLA RAWSON (Dolittle). b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Thomas Johnson; s. in Nebraska.
2. FRANK RAWSON (Dolittle), b. Oct. 1855; d. 1861.
3. LAVERNA " b. March, 1858.

2778. EDWARD POND RAWSON[7] [1482] (Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Loana Howard of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in Aug. 1853, and r. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 24, 1864, leaving two sons :—

2779—1. FREDDIE, b. March, 1859.
2780—2. CHARLES, b. March, 1861.

2781. SIMEON HOLDEN RAWSON[7] [1489] (Simeon[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Seraph E. Cook of Shoreham, Vt., in 1853; is a farmer and resides at Whiting, Vt. Children :—

2782—1. ETTA A., b. 1854, at Shoreham, Vt.
2783—2. FRED. C., b. 1861, at Whiting, Vt.
2784—3. FRANK H., b. 1866, at Whiting, Vt.

2785. Duane B. Rawson[7] [1490] (Simeon[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah Weeks, April 29, 1847, at Chester, N. Y. ; s. at Schroon ; a farmer. Children :—

2786—1. Lee, d. aged 19 years.
2787—2. Charlie, d. aged 17 years.
2788—3. Lewis, d. aged 12 years.
2789—4. Henry, b. 1862.

2790. Safford W. Rawson[7] [1491] (Simeon[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Prince of Watertown, N. Y., March 22, 1865, at Chicago, Ill., where he settled and now resides ; a lawyer. Has one daughter :—

2791—1. Edith, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

2792. Levi Jefferson Rawson[7] [1494] (Simeon[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Smallwood Burns, Oct. 9, 1866, at Fairport, N. Y., and s. at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he now resides, engaged in the nursery business. Children :—

2793—1. Levi Jackson, b. July 18, 1867.
2794—2. John Simeon, b. July 9, 1868.
2795—3. Addison B. Washington, b. July 2, 1870.
2796—4. Lotta Mond Josie Armida, b. June 11, 1872.

2797. Caroline O. Rawson[7] [1504] (Safford[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Edward W. Van Allen, Jan. 18, 1860, at LeRoy, N. Y., where they now reside. Children :—

1. Elijah Rawson (Van Allen), b. April 16, 1861.
2. Caroline E. " b. March 4, 1869.

2798. Anna Holden Rawson[7] [1513] (Josiah[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. B. F. Bliss, Aug. 17, 1856, and r. at Earleville, Ill. Children :—

1. Frances Eliza (Bliss), b. Aug. 23, 1857.
2. George F. " b. March 5, 1859.
3. Russell D. " b. May 19, 1863.
4. Byrdine " b. Feb. 4, 1868.

2799. Sarah Jane Rawson[7] [1514] (Josiah[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Edwin Saltsman, Dec. 2, 1857, and r. at Earleville, Ill. Has one daughter :—

1. Velma (Saltsman), b. Oct. 20, 1858.

2800. George Washington Rawson[7] [1515] (Josiah[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Marion Davidson, Feb. 8, 1866. Has one child :—

2801—1. Josephine, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

2802. Mary Frances Rawson[7] [1516] (Josiah[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George W. Avery, Nov. 20, 1860, at Earleville, Ill. Has one son :—

1. Edwin J. (Avery), b. Aug. 17, 1869.

2803. Harvey E. Rawson[7] [1521] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Bathiah B. Hayward of Acworth, N. H., Aug. 22, 1850. Has two children :—

2804—1. Ardela.
2805—2. George Walice.

2806. Dr. Alonzo Rawson[7] [1522] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Amelia B. Rawson, dau. of Dr. Secretary Rawson of Richfield, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1855, and r. at Des Moines, Iowa. Children :—

2807—1. Nellie E., b. Sept. 11, 1861.
2808—2. Lonnie S , b. Nov. 18, 1864.

2809. Henry C. Rawson[7] [1523] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Hyde, Nov. 24, 1858. Have an adopted daughter :—

2810—1. Mary A., b. Dec. 25, 1851.

2811. Franklin A. Rawson[7] [1524] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Carrie E. Dean of Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 27, 1861 ; s. at Newport, N. H. Children :—

2812—1. Morton Otis, b. March 26, 1868.
2813—2. Shirley J., b. March 9, 1870.

2814. Ellen E. Rawson[7] [1525] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Moses Walker Dexter, March 13, 1862 ; s. at Philadelphia, Pa. Children ;—

1. Elizabeth Blanche (Dexter), b. Jan. 26, 1863.
2. Henry Leon " b. April 16, 1865.
3. Ellen Rawson " b. Feb. 8, 1870.
4. Alma Edith " b. Sept. 5, 1873.

2815. Edmund A. Rawson[7] [1526] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah E. Burton, Jan. 31, 1867, at Des Moines, Iowa ; s. at Waukee, Iowa, where he now resides. Children :—

2816—1. Blanchie Ella, b. May 6, 1870.
2817—2. Jonathan Edmund, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

2818. Jonathan Ansel Rawson[7] [1527] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charlotte Ransom Fletcher of Alburgh, Vt., Oct. 13, 1869, at Keene, N. H. ; s. at

Amherst, Mass., where he now resides; a merchant. Has one child:—

2819—1. JONATHAN ANSEL, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1871.

2820. MARTHA L. RAWSON[7] [1528] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rev. Alfred F. Marsh, Aug. 7, 1867. Children:—

1. FRANK CHESTER (Marsh), b. Jan. 4, 1869; died Aug. 7, 1869.
2. ROLAND H. " b. May 8, 1870.
3. WALTER K. " b. April 17, 1872.

2821. SARAH RAWSON[7] [1537] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ansel Phinney, Nov. 27, 1836, at New Salem, Mass.; s. at Orange. Children:—

1. ADELAIDE (Phinney), b. Oct. 9, 1837.
2. PRISSILLA " b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. George Phelps of Athol, Jan. 18, 1865; d. July 8, 1865.
3. MELISSA (Phinney), b. March 13, 1842.
4. SYLVESTER " b. April 19, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1867.
5. ROSALTHE " b. May 13, 1849.

2822. ADELAIDE PHINNEY[8] (1), m. Albert Joel Johnson, Nov. 5, 1856, at Athol; s. at Orange, Mass. Children:—

1. HENRY D. (Johnson), b. May 26, 1858.
2. FRANK L. " b. Sept. 20, 1860.
3. CHARLES A. " b. Aug. 29, 1863.
4. WALTER M. " b. Dec. 11, 1865.
5. HOMER J. " b. Oct. 1, 1869.
6. WALDO A. " b. Jan. 19, 1874.

2823. ROSALTHE PHINNEY[8] (5), m. James S. Howard, Aug. 30, 1866, at Richmond, N. H.; s. at Orange, Mass. Children:—

1. EDDIE S. S. (Howard), b. June 21, 1867.
2. ALICE S. " b. Aug. 20, 1869; died Dec. 6, 1869.

2824. MARTHA RAWSON[7] [1539] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Michael Trask, June 7, 1848. She was his 2d wife; he having previously m. her sister (Milly Rawson), May 22, 1844. She d. March 18, 1847, leaving one son, ALDEN F. (Trask), b. Feb. 25, 1847. Martha's Children:—

1. SYLVANUS M. (Trask), b. March 23, 1849, at Hardwick, Mass.
2. ALPHEUS H. " b. Aug. 1, 1851, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1851.
3. LEMUEL R. (Trask), b. Sept. 19, 1852, at Orange, Mass.; d. Aug. 28, 1857.
4. MARTHA REBECCA (Trask), b. Oct. 11, 1854, at Orange, Mass.; d. April 13, 1855.
5. FLORENCE EVELINE (Trask), b. Oct. 13, 1856, at Orange, Mass.; d. Nov. 21, 1856.
6. WARNER ELDRIDGE (Trask), b. Feb. 27, 1859, at Orange, Mass.
7. ALLEN LINCOLN " b. Oct. 17, 1872, at Orange, Mass.

2825. Abel Rawson[7] [1543] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Olynda Bird Bullard, Nov. 28, 1850, at Athol, Mass. ; s. at New Salem ; he enlisted July 25, 1862, in the 36th Reg. Mass. Vols., Co. C. Sept. 6, while on board steamship Merrimac, anchored in front of Alexandria, Va., he received a fall, injuring his spine so that he was confined at Queen Street Hospital six months, when he was discharged for disability, March, 2, 1863, and returned home. He has since lost the use of one eye in consequence of the fall. Children :—

2826—1. Sarah Bird, b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Alfred A. Rogers, July 4, 1869.
2827—2. Ella Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. James L. Howard, Oct. 1, 1871.
2828—3. Eddie Allen, b. May 12, 1856.
2829—4. Charles A., b. Sept. 2, 1858.
2830—5. Emily Rebecca, b. July 9, 1864.

2831. Marble Cornelius Rawson[7] [1544] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Ann Johnson, Nov. 27, 1856, at Prescott, Mass. ; s. at Orange. Children :—

2832—1. Amy Lucretia, b. Oct. 3, 1858; d. April 7, 1864.
2833—2. Dora Lillian, b. Jan. 3, 1861.
2834—3. Lena Viola, b. March 13, 1865.
2835—4. Willie Miner, b. Sept. 11, 1866.
2836—5. May Bell, b. July 8, 1868.

2837. Lemuel H. Rawson[7] [1545] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Persis A. L. Bliss, Nov. 4, 1855 ; she d. Dec. 13, 1858, leaving two children. 2d, Mary A. Goddard, Jan. 15, 1867 ; s. at Royalston, Mass. She d. May 25, 1873. Children :—

2838—1. Mary A., b. Dec. 2, 1856.
2839—2. Volney O., b. Dec. 6, 1858.
2840—3. Lilla M., b. Sept. 26, 1868.
2841—4. Sarah A., b. May 23, 1873; d. Aug. 16, 1873.

2842. Sarah Ann E. Rawson[7] [1550] (Secretary[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Austin McNeal, Jan. 26, 1859. Children :—

1. Lucy M. (McNeal), b. Oct. 21, 1862.
2. Otis R. " b. Dec. 5, 1872.

2843. Dr. Milton E. Rawson[7] [1558] (La Quinio[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia Kridler, Sept. 14, 1858, at Fremont, Ohio, where he now resides. Children :—

2844—1. Estella S., b. June 17, 1861.
2845—2. Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1863.
2846—3. Kate E., b. Jan. 2, 1867.

2847. Joseph L. Rawson[7] [1560] (La Quinio[6], Lemuel[5],

Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Margaret A. Gelpin, Sep. 15, 1859, at Fremont, Ohio, where he now resides; a merchant. Children :—

2848—1. Sophia E., b. July 4, 1860.
2849—2. Jennie A., b. Feb. 7, 1863.
2850—3. La Quinio G., b. Oct. 28, 1871.

2851. Louise Rawson[7] [1582] (Lyman[6], Abner[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John R. Wood, at Rumford, Me. He resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.; a wholesale manufacturer of jewelry. Children :—

1. Lyman Rawson (Wood), b. Sept. 19, 1862.
2. Samuel Hildreth " b. July 29, 1866.
3. St. John " b. Jan. 25, 1868.

2852. Alanson Mellen Rawson[7] [1589] (George[6], Abner[5], Ebenezer[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia Anna Thorp of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1872; resides at Boston, Mass. Have one child :—

2853—1. Charles Thresher, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

2854. Pelatiah Rawson[7] [1623] (Pelatiah[6], Paul[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia Peck of Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1817. He was a grad. of Hamilton College in 1817. For a number of years he was a successful teacher and civil engineer in Whitesborough, N. Y.; d. at Jamaica, L. I., Aug. 24, 1847. Children :—

2855—1. Hellen J. [3495], b. Sept. 6, 1818.
2856—2. Juliet, b. April 16, 1820; m. Horace Pemberton; d. 1859.
2857—3. Cornelia [3496], b. Dec. 15, 1824.
2858—4. Caroline A., b. Sept. 24, 1826; m. Edward Peck; d. 1868.
2859—5. Harriet S. [3497], b. Aug. 24, 1828.
2860—6. Frances E., b. Sept. 24, 1830; m. Charles C. Kingsley.
2861—7. I. Newton, b. Feb. 2, 1833.
2862—8. Sarah P., b. June 2, 1836; m. Rodney G. Kimball.
2863—9. Charles S., b. Aug. 8, 1839; an artist; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2864. Joel Rawson[7] [1625] (Joel[6], Paul[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Amanda ———. Settled in New Marlboro', Mass. Had :—

2865—1. Moses S., b. Nov. 4, 1816.
2866—2. Emeline, b. May 27, 1822.
2867—3. Caroline, b. Sept. 19, 1823.
2868—4. Harley G., b. Dec. 14, 1825.
2869—5. Amanda J., b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1839.
2870—6. Lester W., b. June 13, 1830.
2871—7. Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1838.

2872. James Hervey Rawson[7] [1639] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mariam Lowell of

Madison, N. Y. Settled at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. Their children :—

2873—1. Lucetta Cleveland [3498], b. Aug. 20, 1821.
2874—2. Nelson Colman, b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. Florence Taylor; s. at Lafayette, Ind. Have two children.
2875—3. Julius Addison, b. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Lucy A. Cole; s. at San Francisco, Cal.; is a real estate dealer there.
2876—4. Adaline B. [3499], b. April 2, 1828.
2877—5. Moses Lowell, b. July 10, 1830; m. Susan Ashley; settled at Albion, N. Y. Have two children.
2878—6. Hiram L., b. June 19, 1832.
2879—7. Laura Malvina, b. April 23, 1834; d. in 1860.
2880—8. Fernando Cortez, b. July 25, 1835; d. young.

2881. Clarissa Rawson[7] [1641] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Wellibe Lowell; 2d, Daniel Sherman. Settled at London, Mich. Children :—

1. Franklin (Lowell).
2. Hudson "
3. Louise "

2882. Lyman Rawson[7] [1642] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Charity Root, in 1825. She d. Oct. 11, 1846, leaving four children; 2d, Mrs. Lydia Street, a widow, in 1847. Settled at Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio. In Oct., 1872, he moved to Kansas, where he d. Jan. 22, 1873. Children :—

2883—1. Willard, b. 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1846.
2884—2. Mariah, b. 1826; m.; s. in Mich.
2885—3. Amanda, b. 1828; m.; s. in Minn.
2886—4. Sybil, b. 1830; m.; s. in Minn.

2887. Palmer Rawson[7] [1643] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Laura Page, in 1824; 2d, Mary Ann Clough. Settled at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children :—

2888—1. Minerva E., b. March 20, 1828; m. James L. Rathburn.
2889—2. Harriet A., b. May 20, 1829; m. William A. Twist.
2890—3. Frances M., b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. William Lindsley.
2891—4. Silas P., b. Sept. 23, 1834.
2892—5. Elias M., b. Jan. 3, 1841.

2893. Rhoda Rawson[7] [1644] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ralph Page. Settled in Nunda, N. Y. Children :—

1. Rachel E. (Page), b. Nov. 13, 1825.
2. Clarissa C. " b. May 29, 1828; m. A. W. Greig.
3. Ephraim E. " b. Jan. 28, 1831.
4. Hiram E. " b. June 3, 1833.
5. Elliott N. " b. Feb. 29, 1836.
6. Caroline M. " b. Sept. 15, 1843.
7. Ransom C. " b. Jan. 11, 1847.

2894. Zenas Colman Rawson[7] [1645] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Bowen. Settled in Nunda, N. Y. Children:—

2895—1. Ellen E., b. Sept. 12, 1829.
2896—2. Homer A., b. June 1, 1831.
2897—3. Josephine C., b. June 8, 1833.
2898—4. Hancy S., b. Dec. 31, 1835.

2899. Mary Eliza Rawson[7] [1646] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. S. Felton, in 1828. She d. Nov. 30, 1833. Children:—

1. Elias (Felton).
2. Mary " d. young.

2900. Caroline M. Rawson[7] [1647] (Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Asher Clough, Jan., 1841; d. April 22, 1842. Left one son:—

Clarence M. (Clough), b. March, 1842.

2901. Horace Strong Rawson[7] [1650] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Coffin, Oct. 9, 1825. Settled in Indiana; a farmer; where he acted as Justice of the Peace for several years. Removed to Illinois, and finally to Utah. He was elected a Member of the City Council for Ogden City. A citizen much respected. Children:—

2902—1. Mary Ann Olive, b. Oct. 8, 1826; m. John Garner; live in Southern California.
2903—2. Daniel Berry, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Nancy Boss; she d. at Payson, Utah.
2904—3. Semantha Prissilla, b. April 26, 1830; m. Charles B. Hancock.
2905—4. William Coffin, b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Eliza Jane Cheney.
2906—5. Oriah, } Twins; b. March 15, 1834; { d. young.
2907—6. Sarah, } { m. James Owen.
2908—7. Chloe Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. C. B. Hancock (his 2d wife).
2909—8. Caleb Linsey, b. March 5, 1839; d. young.
2910—9. Arthur Morrison, b. June 17, 1840; m. Margaret Pace.
2911-10. Sarah Urrinda, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. Orvil R. Child.
2912-11. Cyrus, b. June 15, 1846; m. Mary Dixon.
2913-12. Horace Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
2914-13. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. M. W. Butler.

2915. Clarissa Rawson[7] [1651] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Christian Chriss. Settled in Indiana. She d. in Jackson County. Children:—

1. Reuben (Chriss).
2. Julia Ann Minerve (Chriss).
3. Susannah "
4. Angelina "
5. Polly "
6. Clarissa Verona "

2916. Marenda Rawson[7] [1653] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Isaac Coats, Oct. 22, 1830. Settled in Randolph Co., Ind. She d. Sept. 8, 1873. Their children :—

1. Silas (Coats), b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. 1st, Mary Whitesel, had one child; 2d, Tabitha Combs, Nov. 1, 1855.
2. John R. (Coats), b. March 30, 1833.
3. Daniel " b. Sept. 25, 1834.
4. Polly " b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Oct. 1, 1836.
5. Sally " b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
6. William " b. July 7, 1840.
7. Otis " b. Oct. 25, 1842.
8. Hetty " b. April 30, 1845.
9. Electa " b. May 27, 1847.

2917. John R. Coats[8] (2), m. 1st, Rebecca Mace. Had one child. 2d, Mary E. Bowsman, Dec. 18, 1856. He d. March 3, 1870. Children :—

1. Levi (Coats), b. March 5, 1853.
2. Dayton " b. Dec. 7, 1858.
3. Ruah " b. March 19, 1860.
4. Alice " b. Sept. 7, 1863.

2918. Daniel Coats[8] (3), m. 1st, Mary Ann Snyder. She d. leaving four children; 2d, Sarah A. Hiatt, March 2, 1867. Children :—

1. Simpson (Coats), b. Oct. 18, 1856.
2. Jasper " b. May 24, 1858.
3. Simon " b. June 29, 1860.
4. Adam Rawson (Coats), b. Dec. 31, 1862.

2919. William Coats[8] (6), m. 1st, Mary H. Smith. She d. leaving three children. 2d, Elizabeth Ann Stephens, June 3, 1868. Children :—

1. Luther Elliott (Coats), b. Jan. 3, 1861.
2. Julian Dorcas " b. May 2, 1863.
3. Charles Elon " b. May 6, 1865.
4. Eli Emery " b. Jan. 10, 1869.
5. Frank B. " b. Jan. 28, 1872.
6. Milo William " b. Jan. 26, 1874.

2920. Otis Coats[8] (7), m. Catherine Davenport, July 30, 1867. Children :—

1. Margaret Almira (Coats), b. Jan. 26, 1868.
2. David Ralph " b. July 6, 1869.
3. Flora Ann " b. June 3, 1871.
4. Henry Walter " b. June 22, 1873.

2921. Hetty Coats[8] (8), m. Joel Elwell, Sept. 15, 1861. Their children :—

1. Loretta (Elwell), b. June 21, 1863.
2. Sarah L. " b. Feb. 27, 1865.
3. Grant " b. April 22, 1867.
4. Silas " b. Aug. 25, 1869.
5. Mary " b. April 2, 1872.
6. Simon " b. Nov. 10, 1873.

2922. Electa Coats[8] (9), m. Simon Snyder, Nov. 11, 1865. Their children :—

1. Clara (Snyder), b. Sept. 9, 1866.
2. Lucy Jane (Snyder), b. Oct. 3, 1868.
3. Sarah Malissa (Snyder), b. July 23, 1871.
4. Ester Viola " b. Sept. 10, 1873.

2923. Polly Rawson[7] [1654] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Fredrick Cox. Settled in Benton Co., Arkansas. Children :—

1. Lydia (Cox).
2. Daniel William (Cox), d. young.

2924. Electa Rawson[7] [1656] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John Swaney. She died Feb. 6, 1847. He d. March 26, 1847. Children :—

1. Katherine (Swaney), d. young.
2. Levi "
3. Marenda " d. young.
4. Dubuna " d. young.
5. Fredrick " d. young.
6. William "

2925. Rev. Silas Rawson[7] [1657] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Zeralda Susan Weaver, May 2, 1839, at Wilmington, Ind. Is a methodist minister, now residing near Iola, Kansas. Children :—

2926—1. Flora Frances, b. July 29, 1840, at Washington, Ind.
2927—2. George Weaver, b. Dec. 19, 1841, at Hartford, Ind.
2928—3. Jacob E., b. June 9, 1844, at Wilmington, Ind.
2929—4. Annette Cordelia, b. April 26, 1846, at Corydon, Ind.
2930—5. James R., b. May 5, 1849, at Corydon, Ind.
2931—6. Mary Vance, b. Feb. 21, 1851, at Corydon, Ind.
2932—7. Perlee Heber, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1863.

2933. Levi B. Rawson[7] [1658] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Judith Clough. Settled at Wayne, Randolph County, Ind. She d. July 23, 1850, leaving eight children; 2d, Nancy Gullett. He was a farmer by trade. Died Feb. 16, 1873. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him. Children :—

2934—1. Nancy, d. young.
2935—2. Daniel, d. young.
2936—3. Anson, } Twins; d. young.
2937—4. Mary E. }
2938—5. Emeline, d. young.
2939—6. Randal, d. young.
2940—7. Anna Mariah, d. young.
2941—8. Emeline, d. young.
2942—9. Tobitha, b. May 24, 1853.
2943-10. Silas C., b. March 25, 1855.
2944-11. Lois Emily, b. June 9, 1857.
2945-12. David Emerson, b. Jan. 8, 1860.
2946-13. Malissa Ann, b. March 8, 1862.
2947-14. Harriet Angeline, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
2948-15. Effa Loella, b. Sept. 8, 1867.

2949. Chloe Ann Rawson[7] [1660] (Daniel[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4],

Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Edward¹), m. John Ingles; s. in Randolph Co., Ind. Children:—

1. Sarah (Ingles).
2. James Davis (Ingles).
3. Elvira "
4. Henry "

2950. Samantha Rawson⁷ [1664] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Harvey Minard, in 1833; died Dec. 3, 1853. Children:—

1. Emily (Minard), b. 1833.
2. Amelia "
3. Newell E. " b. 1835.
4. Alva D. " b. 1836.
5. Calvin " b. 1838.
6. Obediah " b 1839.
7. Eddie O. " b. 1842.
8. Lydia " b. 1844.
9. Eli J. " b. 1847.

2951. Levi Rawson⁷ [1665] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary Ann Sabin. 2d, Amelia Sabin; now r. at Wellsville, Mo. Children:—

2952—1. DeWitt S., d.
2953—2. James Cicero, m. Jan. 15, 1874, Anna Bray, at Wellsville, Mo.

2954. Calvin Rawson⁷ [1666] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Ruth Belding, April 4, 1832; r. at Ravenna, Ohio. Children:—

2955—1. Myron Burnett, b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. Hattie M. Wightman, Nov. 25, 1858, and has one child, Metta Corene, b. Jan. 25, 1865, at Galesburgh, Mich., where they now reside.
2956—2. Marius Erasmus, b. Nov. 10, 1837; m. Louise R. Barron, Jan. 11, 1872; r. at Cleveland, Ohio; a Civil Engineer.
2957—3. Nellie Celestia, b. Aug. 6, 1842.

2958. Elizabeth Rawson⁷ [1667] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Talmon D. Minard, in 1829, and d. Feb. 22, 1865. Children:—

1. Luther Daniel (Minard), b. 1831.
2. Ruth Emeline " b. 1834.
3. Amanda Ann " b. 1838.
4. Mary Louisa " b. 1840.
5. Elma " b. 1846.
6. Albert Talmon " b. 1848.

2959. Asa Warren Rawson⁷ [1668] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Emily Collins. 2d, Harriet Wright, and died in California, April 6, 1861. Children:—

2960—1. Harriet Celestine, d. Aug. 1874.
2961—2. Emma.
2962—3. Asa Warren.

2963. Laura Ann Rawson[7] [1670] (Calvin[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Marius O. Streator, in 1856; now r. at Galesburgh, Mich. Children:—

1. Calvin J. (Streator), b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
2. Quincy J. " b. Jan. 6, 1841.
3. Harry D. " b. Nov. 15, 1852.

2964. Lovisa Rawson[7] [1671] (Calvin[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. Willian Underwood, Oct. 1838, and d. Aug. 29, 1844. Children:—

1. Eberle Benton (Underwood), b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. June 30, 1874, Del Ranney of Kalamazoo, Mich.
2. Rachel Lovisa (Underwood), b. May, 1841; m. Charlie H. Bard of Mantua, Ohio; has one child, Nellie (Bard), b. Nov. 30, 1868.
3. Nellie Louisa (Underwood), b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. Vactor B. Stanford of Randolph, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1864; a member of 1st Ohio Light Artillery; was wounded May 15, 1864, at battle near Resaca, Ga.; d. June 4, in hospital at Chattanooga, and was buried at home, June 18.

2965. Lydia Adaline Rawson[7] [1672] (Calvin[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. Jacob Heacock, in 1839, and d. Aug. 28, 1849. Children:—

1. Celestine (Heacock).
2. Evaline "
3. Elma Josephine (Heacock).
4. Howard "

2966. Philornum S. Rawson[7] [1682] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charlotte S. Dobbin; s. at Battle Creek, Mich.; was crushed to death between two cars on the Mich. Central R. R. Children:—

2967—1. Edward.
2968—2. Charlotte S.
2969—3. Fannie.

2970. Philander R. Rawson[7] [1683] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Eveline S. Dobbin; r. at Rawsonville, Mich. Has one child:—

2971—1. Fannie.

2972. Maranda Rawson[7] [1685] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, John Coulter. 2d, Edward McAdams. Children:—

1. Martha (Coulter).
2. William "
3. Thomas "
4. James "
5. Laura A. "
6. Mary "
7. Maranda (McAdams).

2973. Almyra Rawson[7] [1686] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Abraham J. Van Camp; s. at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. She d. about 1858. Had one son :—

1. William T. (Van Camp).

2974. Laura Ann Rawson[7] [1687] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Daniel R. Case. 2d, Alvin R. Tickner. Children :—

1. Erwin (Case).
2. Albert "
3. Arloa "
4. Helen (Tickner).

2975. Elihu Tickner Rawson[7] [1688] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Wealthy Ann Turner, April 22, 1841, at Columbus, Ohio, where he now resides. Children :—

2976—1. Philo Harris, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Frankie P. Rickley, June 24, 1874; r. at Columbus, Ohio.
2977—2. Emma Jane, b. May 16, 1845; m. Eli J. More, May 15, 1872; r. at St. Louis, Mo.

2978. Hannah E. Rawson[7] [1689] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Moore A. Harker. She is a widow and resides with her youngest daughter, Mrs. Jacob Drury, at Columbus, Ohio. Children :—

1. Helen E. (Harker).
2. Frances L. "
3. Charles "

2979. Silas F. Rawson[7] [1690] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucretia J. Palmer. He died Jan. 23, 1873, at Columbus, Ohio, where his family now reside. Children :—

2980—1. Valina W.
2981—2. Jessie B.
2982—3. Hamlet E.
2983—4. Belle.
2984—5. Ota.

2985. Mary B. Rawson[7] [1691] (Elihu[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, A. Pomeroy, by whom she had four children. 2d, —— Collins. 3d, George Marsh. Now r. at Rutland, Humboldt Co., Iowa. Children :—

1. Asahel R. (Pomeroy).
2. Arthur C. "
3. Virginia "
4. Elihu D. "

2986. Rebecca Rawson[7] [1696] (Theodore[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William Crandall; s. in Rollin, Mich. She d. April 16, 1852. Children:—.

1. Elizabeth R. (Crandall), b. July, 25, 1831.
2. Caroline S. " b. Feb. 12, 1834.
3. Laura R. " b. May 4, 1836.
4. William H. " b. Jan. 14, 1839.
5. Charles B. " b. Feb. 22, 1840.
6. Edwin A. " b. July 30, 1843.
7. Theodore R. " b. Feb. 21, 1849.
8. Rebecca " b. April 12, 1852.

2987. William Henry Harrison Rawson[7] [1697] (Theodore[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary J. Cornelius; s. at Rollin, Mich. Children:—

2988—1. William Cornelius, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. March 17, 1858.
2989—2. Alonzo P., b. May 4, 1848; m. Harriet Tuttle; r. at Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

2990—3. John Theodore, b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. April 7, 1858.
2991—4. George Henry, b. May 19, 1857.
2992—5. Martin Luther, b. Nov. 8, 1859.
2993—6. Edward M., b. March 11, 1864.

2994. Maria Louise Rawson[7] [1699] (Theodore[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Gershom B. Bennett; s. at Rollin, Mich. Children:—

2995—1. Elbert R. (Bennett), b. March 21, 1848; m. Gertrude A. Mills, Sept. 6, 1868, at Rollin, Mich. Have:—
1. Helen G. (Bennett), b. Sept. 9, 1873
2996—2. Emma M. (Bennett), b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Stephen D. Whitmore, Aug. 21, 1872. Have:—
1. Edson G. (Whitmore), b. Aug. 3, 1873.
3. George L. (Bennett), b. Dec. 23, 1859.
4. Edson J. " b. June 11, 1861.

2997. Judge George Washington Rawson[7] [1700] (Theodore[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was admitted to the bar at Rochester, N. Y., in 1850, and began the practice of law at that place in 1851. In 1864 he was elected Special County Judge for Monroe County for a term of three years, and subsequently twice elected, serving in all nine years. From 1866 to 1869 he was one of the Board of Managers of the N. Y. Western House of Refuge, located at Rochester, by appointment from the Governor. He has been a member of the Board of Education of that city for the last nine years; has been one of the Trustees of the Rochester Theological Seminary, and a member of its Executive Board; m. Marietta E. Osband of Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1857. Still r. at Rochester. Children:—

2998—1. George Osband, b. Sept. 13, 1859.
2999—2. Willie Ward, b. March 5, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1862.
3000—3. Kittie E., b. Nov. 11, 1865.

3001. Laura Ann Rawson[7] [1715] (Zenas[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jared F. Smith, a merchant at Covington, N. Y. They now reside at Arcade, Wyoming Co., of that State. Children :—

1. Ella A. (Smith), b. Oct. 7, 1850.
2. Helen L. " b. March 31, 1854.
3. Fred. C. R. " b. April 28, 1856.

3002. Olive W. Rawson[7] [1716] (Zenas[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. James R. Hinds, Nov. 1, 1848. She d. April 28, 1873, leaving one child :—

1. Harriet Emma (Hinds), b. Jan. 30, 1850.

3003. Silas M. Rawson[7] [1717] (Zenas[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Romelia M. Crandall, Sept. 3, 1845. Children :—

3004—1. Frank Romain, b. May 28, 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1871.
3005—2. Charles Morgan, b. Dec. 13, 1857.
3006—3. Albert Edward, b. June 12, 1860.

3007. Reuben Judson Rawson[7] [1719] (Zenas[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary F. Tillon, Sept. 11, 1850. Settled in Perry, N. Y. Children :—

3008—1. Mary V., b. June 28, 1854.
3009—2. Hattie E., b. June 11, 1856.

3010. Colman P. Rawson[7] [1720] (Zenas[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Helen J. Sweet, Dec. 29, 1852, at Perry, N. Y. Now resides at Paw Paw, Mich. Was a soldier in the great rebellion. Has one child :—

3011—1. Anna, b. June 15, 1855.

3012. Daniel Porter Rawson[7] [1722] (Zenas[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was a soldier in the late war. He enlisted in the 24th N. Y. L. Battery, Aug., 1862. He was taken prisoner April 20, 1864, at the battle of Plymouth, and confined at Andersonville; was exchanged in December, 1864, but died on the way home. He m. Lucy C. Mattison of Pike, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1857. Settled in Perry, N. Y. Children :—

3013—1. Frank Sumner, } Twins; b. Dec. 2, 1858.
3014—2. Fred. Seward, }

3015. Martha Ellen Rawson[7] [1723] (Zenas[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Silas Allen Smith, May 22, 1864. Settled at Paw Paw, Mich. Children :—

1. Porter Dana (Smith), b. July 20, 1866.
2. Robert Wesley " b. Feb. 13, 1868.

3016. Erastus Rawson[7] [1744] (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Ann Hewes. Resided a number of years at Lockport, N. Y.; a merchant; went from there to Chicago, Ill. Children :—

3017—1. Louisa Maria, b. May 25, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1845.
3018—2. George N., b. April 28, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
3019—3. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1848.
3020—4. Alli, d. at the age of 8 months.

3021. Esther Rawson[7] [1745] (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Isaac Marsh of Victory, N. Y., in 1830. Children :—

1. Samuel Rawson (Marsh), b. March 16, 1833.
2. Erastus Porter " b. Feb. 6, 1836.
3. Norman Burton " b. Feb. 23, 1841.
4. Lydia Maria " b. Nov. 25, 1842.
5. Charles Albert "

3022. Augustus Porter Rawson[7] [1746] (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary E. Hall, Oct. 2, 1839, at Battle Creek, Mich. Children :—

3023—1. ———, d. in infancy.
3024—2. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
3025—3. Emma, b. July 5, 1846.
3026—4. Charles H., b. April 22, 1850.

3027. Rachel Maria Rawson[7] [1747] (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. A. P. Dickinson, Aug., 1838, in Victory, N. Y. Children :—

1. Aurora (Dickinson), b. July 2, 1839.
2. Emeroy " b. June 29, 1840.
3. George " b. May 10, 1842.
4. Carlton " b. July 20, 1844.
5. Alida " b. March 30, 1846.

3028. Maryette Rawson[7] [1749] (Joseph[6], Jonathan[5] Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elijah A. Webster of Lima, N. Y., May 12, 1835. They sailed from Boston, May 16, 1835, for Bombay, under the direction of the American Board of Foreign Missions; he as printer, she as teacher for that mission. They returned to the United States in Sept., 1842, and in September, 1846, emigrated to Milford, Lagrange Co., Indiana. He is a farmer and surveyor. Their children :—

1. Eunice (Webster), b. March 3, 1837, at Bombay, East India.
2. Joseph R. " b. May 5, 1839, at Bombay, East India.
3. Charles " b. June 8, 1846, at Victory, N. Y.

3029. Angenett Rawson[7] [1750] (Joseph[6], Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lewis Willmarth, Dec., 1831, at Victory, N. Y. Settled at Marshall, Mich.; a merchant. Children:—

1. Oscar (Willmarth), b. Nov. 1832, at Victory, N. Y.
2. Mariette R. " b. Sept., 1833, at Victory, N. Y.; d. young.
3. Joseph R. " b. March, 1836, at Adrian, Mich.; d. young.
4. Sophia " b. May, 1837, at Adrian, Mich.
5. Hellen " b. 1840, at Marshall, Mich.
6. Marion " b. Nov., 1842, at Marshall, Mich.
7. Maria " b. Oct., 1844, at Marshall, Mich.

3030. Sophia Rawson[7] [1751] (Joseph[6] Jonathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. William Butler, Oct., 1836. Children:—

1. Mariett (Butler), b. Dec., 1837, at Lima, N. Y.
2. Romayn " b. 1840, at Lima, N. Y.
3. Angenett " b. Oct., 1844. at Webster, N. Y.
4. Marion " b. July, 1846, at Webster, N. Y.
5. Sophia " b. Feb., 1848, at Webster, N. Y.

3031. Ann Rawson[7] [1768] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Joel Higgins. Settled in Wis. Afterwards moved to Ill., where he died. Children:—

1. Amelia.
2. Elizabeth.

3032. Eliza Rawson[7] [1769] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elihu Higgins, Oct. 20, 1830. Settled in Wis. Afterwards moved to Seneca, Kansas, where they now reside. Children:—

1. Martha Williams (Higgins), b. Aug. 17, 1831, at North Adams, Mass.
2. Mary Augusta " b. Feb. 22, 1837, at Oak Creek, Wis.; m. Cullen Farnham, in 1865.
3. Franklin Moses (Higgins), b. March 28, 1839, at Oak Creek, Wis.
4. Charles Wesley " b. June 9, 1841, at Milwaukee, Wis.
5. Thomas Rawson " b. Aug. 9, 1852, at Neenah, Wis.

3033. Martha Williams Higgins[8] (1), m. William Henry Gildersleeve, June 9, 1850; reside at Charleston, S. C. Have two children:—

1. Amanda J. (Gildersleeve).
2. Henry Allen "

3034. Franklin Moses Higgins[8] (3), m. Isabella Corlette, May 16, 1868; reside at Seneca, Kansas. They have four children:—

1. Ada May (Higgins), b. April 3, 1869.
2. Charles Albert (Higgins), b. Sept. 11, 1870.
3. Guy Franklin " b. July 24, 1872.
4. Paul J. " b. Jan. 12, 1874.

3035. Delia Ann Rawson[7] [1773] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Asa Kinney, March 1, 1837, at Oak Creek, Wis., where they first settled. Now reside at Ripon. Children:—

1. Abel Frink (Kinney), b. Dec 9, 1837, m.; resides at Springfield, Mo.
2. Asa Tyler (Kinney), b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1861.
3. Electa " b. June 15, 1841.
4. Oliver Rawson " b. June 21, 1843.
5. Francis L. " b. June 27, 1846; d. Oct. 29, 1862.
6. Martin P. " b. May 21, 1849.
7. Mary " b. July 15, 1851; m. C. M. Lewis; reside at Russell, Kansas.
8. Charles J. F. (Kinney), b. Oct. 2, 1856.

3036. Electa Kinney[8] (3), m. John S. Avery, Nov. 27, 1866; reside at Ripon, Wis. Children:—

1. Nena Bell (Avery), b. Nov. 4, 1870.
2. Charles Kinney (Avery), b. April 19, 1872.

3037. Luther Rawson[7] [1774] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Persis Howes, Oct. 22, 1846, at Oak Creek, Wis., where he now resides; he is a farmer and stock raiser, making Devon Cattle a specialty; he has been very successful. In the Fall of 1873, at the State Fair, he took eighteen prizes for the result of his efforts in stock line. Children:—

3038—1. Marietta E., b. Sept. 4, 1847.
3039—2. Edward L., b. March 20, 1851.
3040—3. Bertha E. M., b. Jan. 16, 1863.

3041. Thomas Rawson[7] [1775] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Katherine Howes, Sept. 1853; she d. 1855. 2d, Mary Holbrook, April 5, 1865. Children:—

3042—1. ———, b. July 2, 1854; d. Jan. 1855.
3043—2. Griggs O., b. Aug. 7, 1868.

3044. Sarah Rawson[7] [1776] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles H. Watros, Nov. 27, 1845, at Oak Creek, Wis. Children:—

1. Celestia H. (Watros), b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Rufus Weeddon, April 24, 1871.
2. Stephen A. (Watros), b. June 1, 1849; d. Aug. 17, 1849.
3. Lois R. " b. Sept. 24, 1851; died May 11, 1868.
4. Diana " b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 22, 1856.

3045. Electa Rawson[7] [1777] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4],

Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Frederick Fowler. 2d, Farrier Y. Mansfield. Children :—

1. Frederic (Fowler), b. June 17, 1844; died of consumption, contracted while in the army.
2. Ellen (Mansfield), b. Jan. 11, 1847.
3. Mary R. " b. April 11, 1850.
4. Byron G. " b. Feb. 5, 1852.
5. Young C. " b. Feb 12, 1859.
6. Rawson L. " b. Sept. 25, 1861.
7. Frederic E. " b. May 25, 1864.

3046. Mary Rawson[7] [1778] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Frank Kinney, and have one son :—

1. Martin (Kinney), r. at Chicago, Ill.

3047. Lois Rawson[7] [1779] (Oliver[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. James Grover, Nov. 2, 1856, at Oak Creek, Wis., where they settled. Children :—

1. Isabel M. (Grover), b. Oct. 10, 1857.
2. Fannie P. " b. Dec. 20, 1859.
3. William Sanford (Grover), b. Oct. 6, 1862.
4. Mary Elizabeth " b. July 2, 1866.
5. Frank L. " b. June 28, 1869.
6. Nettie Lois " b. June 2, 1873.

3048. Emily M. A. Rawson[7] [1781] (Luther[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Morton Potter, March 9, 1862; r. at Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Have :—

1. Delora R. (Potter), b. June 24, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1866.
2. ——— " d. in infancy.
3. Jerry L. " b. May 2, 1867.
4. Mable R. " b. June 9, 1871.

3049. George C. Rawson[7] [1797] (Zebina[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ruth Philips; s. at Cincinnati, Ohio. Children :—

3050—1. Esther.
3051—2. Ellen.
3052—3. Emma.
3053—4. Elizabeth.

3054. Elizabeth Rawson[7] [1798] (Zebina[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, George Benjamin. 2d, Enoch Wood. 3d, Clark I. Davis; s. at Pierpont, Ohio. Children :—

1. Lydia (Benjamin).
2. Henry "
3. Perilla "
4. Ansel "
5. William (Wood).
6. Waters (Davis).

3055. Martha Rawson[7] [1800] (Zebina[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John Spooner. Children :—

1. Uplava.
2. Jared.

3056. Mary Rawson[7] [1814] (Grindal[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Jesse G. Deeds, Feb. 26, 1834; s. at Madison, Ohio. Children :—

1. Darius (Deeds), b. Jan. 25, 1836.
2. Sarah M. " b. Dec. 9, 1838.
3. Hiram " b. Dec. 28, 1841.

3057. Joseph T. Rawson[7] [1815] (Grindal[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Delia Genung; s. at Madison, Ohio; a farmer. Children :—

3058—1. Almond A.
3059—2. Eunice.

3060. Laura Rawson[7] [1816] (Grindal[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Chester B. Starks, March 10, 1837; settled at Little Valley, N. Y.; a farmer and mechanic. Children :—

1. Christopher W. (Starks).
2. Mary A. "
3. Cordelia S. "
4. Olive "

3061. Orrange Rawson[7] [1817] (Grindal[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Ann Heath; s. in Ill.; a farmer. He was killed, Oct. 14, 1849, by a threshing machine. Children :—

3062—1. Laura.
3063—2. Deloss.
3064—3. Delia.
3065—4. William H.

3066. Philander Rawson[7] [1819] (Grindal[6], Grindal[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Miranda C. Genung, Feb. 2, 1845; s. at Madison, Ohio. Children :—

3067—1. Elizabeth.
3068—2. Walter.

3069. Caroline Rawson[7] [1825] (Amariah[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Nathaniel Tarlton, and d. April 29, 1841, leaving one child :—

1. Elizabeth (Tarlton), b. Nov. 10, 1833.

3070. Adaline Rawson[7] [1826] (Amariah[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Simeon Adams Dunn. She d. Oct. 22, 1841. He now r. at Brigham City, Utah, and is a man of some distinction there. Children :—

1. Adaline (Dunn), b. June 9, 1830; m. Alpheus Haws.
2. Francis " b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. young.
3. Mary " b. Nov. 2, 1833.
4. Maria " d. young.
5. Amariah " } Twins; d. young.
6. Masiah " }
7. Betsy "

3071. Mary Dunn[7] (3), m. Martin Luther Ensign, and has :—

1. Mary Adaline (Ensign).
2. Georgeanna "
3. Emma "
4. Martin "

3072. Betsy Dunn[7] (7), m. Alpheus Haws, for his 2d wife, and resides in Nevada. Have :—

1. Laura (Haws), m. James Brown, and have two children living.
2. Adelia Katrude (Haws).
3. Alpheus "
4. Emily "
5. Luther "

3073. Polly Ann Rawson[7] [1827] (Amariah[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles Cutler, and d. May 2, 1845. Children :—

1. Amariah (Cutler).
2. Alvira Maria (Cutler), b. Dec. 13, 1840.
3. Laura " b. Feb. 7, 1842.
2. Caroline " b. July 4, 1844.

3074. Laura Rawson[7] [1828] (Amariah[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. James McIntosh ; d. Jan. 10, 1841. Children :—

1. Halon (McIntosh).
2. Hellen "

3075. Maria Rawson[7] [1829] (Amariah[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Isaac Bush, and d. Jan. 29, 1851. Children :—

1. Ann (Bush).
2. Hellen (Bush).
3. Rawson "

3076. Clarissa Rawson[7] [1830] (Amariah[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Stephen Sherman. 2d, John Zibell. Children :—

1. Jerome (Sherman).
2. Halon "
3. Elmer (Zibell).

3077. Jerome Rawson[7] [1831] (Amariah[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Morey, in 1849, at Battle Creek, Mich.; s. at Rawsonville, Mich.; a farmer. Has but one child living, having buried five quite young :—

3078—1. Eva Adaline, b. Sept. 11, 1856.

3079. Samantha A. Rawson[7] [1849] (Norman[6], Abner[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George W. Whitehead, June 24, 1848; now r. at Coldwater, Mich. Children —

1. Mary Elizabeth (Whitehead), b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Wyman Maxwell; s. at Coldwater, Mich.
2. James Marcellus (Whitehead), b. Dec. 21, 1852.
3. Eva Maria " b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Charles H. Godfrey; s. at Coldwater, Mich.
4. Lillie May (Whitehead), b. July 30, 1858.
5. Annie Ozora " b. June 23, 1864.
6. Minnie Bell " b. Aug. 22, 1867.

3080. Erasmus Rawson[7] [1855] (Luther[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Hibbard, Aug. 27, 1827, at Woodstock, where they now reside. Children :—

3081—1. Samuel Tufts, b. May 15, 1829, at Dudley, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1833.
3082—2. Joseph Emerson [3500], b. May 24, 1833, at Woodstock, Conn.
3083—3. Lucy Hibbard, b. Jan. 3, 1836, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. Henry C. Penniman.
3084—4. Nancy Ellen [3503], b. Dec. 25, 1839, at Woodstock, Conn.
3085—5. Luther Erasmus [3504], b. April 13, 1846, at Woodstock, Conn.

3086. Charles Dighton Rawson[7] [1858] (Luther[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. ———, and had the following children :—

1. William Abiel, b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1859.
2. Luther Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. May 19, 1845.
3. Charles Evan, b. April 8, 1852.

3087. Sibyl Beals Rawson[7] [1864] (Calvin[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John A. Morgan, Aug. 22, 1844, at Norwich, Conn., where they settled. Children :—

1. John Calvin (Morgan), b. May 18, 1846; m. Edwina Beattey, Dec. 12, 1870.
2. Samuel Strong (Morgan), b. Nov. 20, 1850.

3088. Calvin Gates Rawson[7] [1865] (Calvin[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Bessie Brown Whipple, Dec. 4, 1837, at Thompson, Conn. Settled at Norwich. Children :—

3089—1. Emma Denny, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Henry L. Hammond, M. D., Aug. 25, 1870; settled at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

3090—2. Calvin Luther, b. Dec. 3, 1840; a lawyer; admitted to the New London County Bar Jan. 26, 1866.
3091—3. William Frederick [3506], b. March 31, 1843.
3092—4. Anna Morgan, b. March 14, 1846; m. Lewis A. Tracy, M. D., June 25, 1870, and d. at Norwich, Nov. 15, 1874.

3093. Luther Strong Rawson[7] [1867] (Calvin[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary Ann Spencer, Oct. 24, 1853. She d. Feb. 3, 1856; 2d, L. Ellen Spencer, Oct. 6, 1868. Settled at Norwich, Conn. Children:—

3094—1. Mary Abby, b. Aug. 25, 1855.
3095—2. Edward Gates, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

3096. Mary Josephine Rawson[7] [1868] (Calvin[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Capt. William. S. Elliott, Dec. 28, 1846, s. at Norwich, Conn. Children:—

1. W. L. (Elliott), b. March 30, 1847.
2. George Euclid (Elliott), b. Oct. 22, 1849.
3. Lucy Coit " b. July 12, 1856.

3097. George Rawson[7] [1869] (Calvin[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Ann Murphy, April 6, 1850. Settled at Lowell, Mass. Children:—

3098—1. Mary Josephine, b. April 7, 1851.
3099—2. Frank L., b. Oct. 6, 1853.
3100—3. Georgianna, b. March 16, 1857.
3101—4. Albertina, b. July 25, 1859.

3102. Joseph Rawson[7] [1873] (Warren[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary W. Richards, Nov. 27, 1838, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and now reside there. Children:—

3103—1. Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1839.
3104—2. Warren, b. July 24, 1841; m. and has a family.
3105—3. Martha, b. March 30, 1843; m. James C. Bayley; resides at Boston, Mass.
3106—4. Hannah Child, b. May 18, 1846; d.
3107—5. Edward, b. June 5, 1849.
3108—6. Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1850.
3109—7. Charles Grindal, b. Nov. 4, 1852; d.
3110—8. Frances Helen, b. Feb. 7, 1858.

3111. Edward Rawson[7] [1875] (Warren[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Helen P. Bassett, Nov. 8, 1848, at New London, Conn. Now resides at N. Y. City. An Officer in the U. S. Custom House, appraisers' department. Their children:—

3112—1. Hattie B., b. Sept. 30, 1849, at Akron, Ohio; d. Dec. 4, 1856.
3113—2. Freddie H., b. June 12, 1853, at New London, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1856.
3114—3. Gustavus Woodson, b. June 13, 1859.

3115. Abigail Rawson[7] [1880] (Daniel[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Aaron Potter, Oct. 22, 1840, at Oakham, Mass. Settled at Akron, Ohio, where she d. March 2, 1868. Children :—

1. Eliza A. (Potter), b. Jan. 4, 1842
2. Royal D. " b. Jan. 11, 1846.
3. Mary F. " b. Feb. 18, 1848.
4. Silas " b. Dec., 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1853.

3116. Olive Rawson[7] [1882] (Daniel[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Russell Ripley, Dec. 3, 1851, at Oakham, Mass., where they now reside. Children :—

1. Nancy F. (Ripley), b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. July 9, 1863.
2. Mary E. " b. April 3, 1855.
3. Susie N. " b. May 27, 1857.
4. Warren R. " b. Nov. 27, 1859; d. April 9, 1870.

3117. Daniel Rawson[7] [1884] (Daniel[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rachel Huckerbone, at Oakham, where they settled. He d. at Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1863. Their children :—

3118—1. Clara E., b. July 25, 1856.
3119—2. Abbie M., b. Nov. 1, 1857.
3120—3. Anna T., b. Sept. 7, 1859.
3121—4. Emily, b. April 26, 1862; d. March 29, 1866.

3122. Laban Rawson[7] [1886] (Daniel[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Berlin, Sept. 22, 1850. He d. at Folly Island, S. C., Sept. 29, 1863. Children :—

3123—1. Joseph, b. July 12, 1851, at Sherburn, Mass.
3124—2. Herbert, b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Boston, Mass.
3125—3. Emma, b. Aug. 27, 1855, at New Braintree, Mass.
3126—4. George, b. June 12, 1857, at Oakham, Mass.
3127—5. Frank, b. Jan. 27, 1858, at Oakham, Mass.

3128. Mary Folger Rawson[7] [1890] (Levi[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George Tod Perkins, Oct. 4, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio. Settled at Akron, Ohio, where they now reside. Children :—

1. Mary (Perkins), b. Aug. 6, 1866.
2. Grace " b. Dec. 1, 1867; d. young.
3. A daughter, " b. June 14, 1870; d. young.

3129. Edward B. Rawson[7] [1890½] (Levi[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Anna M. Smith, at Cleveland, Ohio, where they now reside. Have one child :—

3130—1. Isabella, b. July 30, 1873.

3131. Windsor Ayer Rawson[7] [1895] (Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Betsy Thomas, Jan.

10, 1828, at Montgomery, Vt., and settled there; d. leaving one child:

3132—1. Martha Anstice [3510], b. Sept. 20, 1829.

3133. Hiram Hamilton Rawson[7] [1898] (Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]). m. Harriet Johnson, Feb. 26, 1839. Settled at Montgomery, Vt., where they now reside. He was Deputy Sheriff of that county from 1858 to 1867. Children:—

3134—1. Levi Jarvis, b. March 9, 1842. He enlisted in the U. S. navy in 1862; now an engineer on the Western Lakes.
3135—2. Homer Hamilton, b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. Libbie Gertrude Baker.
3136—3. Alice Emily, b. Feb. 24, 1846.
3137—4. Alma Nancy, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Feb., 1853.
3138—5. Harriet Adell, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Coburn W. Cramton.
3139—6. Fred. Fisher, b. Feb. 27, 1855.

3140. Horace Rawson[7] [1899] (Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Crissa, Sept. 10, 1850, at Montgomery, Vt., where they settled. He d. Dec. 3, 1861. The widow now resides at Westford. Children:—

3141—1. Eugene, b. Nov. 10, 1852.
3142—2. Otis Hamilton, b. Dec. 20, 1854.
3143—3. Nina, b. Jan. 12, 1857.

3144. Nancy Rawson[7] [1901] (Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Archibald Campbell, April 15, 1850. Settled at Montgomery, Vt. Children:—

1. Warren Armsby (Campbell), b. Sept. 9, 1851.
2. Lovel Rawson " b. Nov. 20, 1852.
3. Ellin Rawson " b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. June 8, 1871.

3145. Rufus Rawson[7] [1902] (Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Caira Kelton, June 10, 1868; s. at Montgomery, Vt. Has one child:—

3146—1. Jennie, b. Dec. 24, 1871.

3147. Harriet Rawson[7] [1903] (Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. A. P. Jackson Richardson, Sept. 8, 1852, at Montgomery, Vt., where they settled. Children:—

1. Abbie J. (Richardson), b. Aug. 13, 1853.
2. Anna E. " b. June 20, 1855.
3. Hattie H. " b. Dec. 25, 1857.
4. Helen M. " b. Oct. 4, 1860.
5. Kittie A. " b. July 16, 1862.
6. Choate B. " b. April 17, 1865.
7. Guy L. " b. Nov. 22, 1869.
8. Gracie L. " b. Aug. 31, 1872.

3148. Fanny Rawson[7] [1928] (Turner[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Jay R. Monroe, Sept. 20, 1836; r. in Michigan. Children:—

1. Mary A. (Monroe), b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Rinaldo Foote, and d. leaving one child:—
   1. Oliver R. (Foote), b. Jan. 4, 1860.
2. Charles J. (Monroe), b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. Hattie Morehouse. Has two children:—
   1. Steven B., b. June 11, 1869.
   2. George C., b. Feb. 20, 1871.
3. Andrew H. (Monroe), b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. and has two children:—
   1. Fannie M., b. Dec. 1, 1864.
   2. Maud Eunice, b. March 16, 1867.
4. Isaac (Monroe), b. May 6, 1843.
5. Eunice E. " b. June 20, 1845; m. David F. Moore, Sept. 10, 1871.
6. Fanny L. (Monroe), b. Nov. 9, 1847; d.
7. Lyman S. " b. March 28, 1851.
8. Lida F. " b. April 8, 1854; d.
9. Jay R., Jr. " b. Jan. 1, 1859.

3149. Eliza Rawson[7] [1930] (Turner[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Joseph Rice, Nov. 26, 1836; r. in Mich. Children:—

1. Burden H. (Rice), b. Nov. 24, 1839.
2. Charles H. " b. Feb. 13, 1841.
3. Flora L. " b. Aug. 8, 1843.
4. Fannie M. " b. April 7, 1845.

3150. Lyman T. Rawson[7] [1933] (Turner[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Cynthia S. Nutting, Oct. 14, 1852; r. in Mich. Children:—

3151—1. Ida B., b. March 3, 1855.
3152—2. Edward J., b. Sept. 2, 1858.
3153—3. Fannie C., b. June 23, 1867.

3154. Catherine Rawson[7] [1945] (Ruel[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Walter W. Rood, April 3, 1842; s. in Quincy, Mich. Children:—

1. Marion C. (Rood).
2. Charles W. "
3. Henry C. "
4. Edith E. "

3155. Loritta Amanda Rawson[7] [1947] (Ruel[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Dr. Joseph P. Lesslie, July 15, 1855; s. at Warsaw, Ind. He was shot in one of the battles of the late war. Children:—

1. Catherine Augusta (Lesslie), b. May 27, 1856.
2. Clara Maria " b. March 24, 1858.
3. Florence Effie " b. Jan. 13, 1863.

3156. Charles Ruel Rawson[7] [1948] (Ruel[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Matilda Barber, Sept. 10, 1854. She d. leaving one child. 2d, Ann D. Curtis. Children :—

3157—1. John Melville.
3158—2. Albert, d.
3159—3. Milo.

3160. Elias Hicks Rawson[7] [1951] (Elias[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Jane Kline, Feb. 11, 1857 ; s. in Mich. Have :—

3161—1. Mary L., b. April 10, 1858.

3162. Caleb Haywood Rawson[7] [1952] (Elias[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia Hiesrott, in 1864 ; s. in Mich. In 1859 he went to California and remained four years ; enlisted in the Cal. Battalion, which was sent to Boston, Mass., where they joined the 2d Mass. Cavalry. Also, his brother, Benjamin, was in the same Battalion with him. Children :—

3163—1. Cora Ina, b. Jan. 18, 1866.
3164—2. Emma Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

3165. Henry Clay Rawson[7] [1954] (Elias[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah A. Carman, Jan. 1, 1865 ; s. in Mich. He was a soldier in the late war and belonged to the 6th Mich. Children :—

3166—1. Effie Minerva, b. Jan. 25, 1866 ; d. Feb. 14, 1871.
3167—2. Henry Elias, b. Feb. 20, 1872.

3168. Martha Knights Rawson[7] [1957] (Elias[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. R. Newton Moore, March 28, 1864 ; s. in Mich. Children :—

1. Nellie D. (Moore), b. Dec. 7, 1864.
2. Willard B. " b. Nov. 12, 1871.

3169. Albert Galaton Rawson[7] [1958] (Elias[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Cornelia A. Squier Jan. 1, 1872 ; s. in Mich. Have :—

3170—1. Frank A., b. March 13, 1873.

3171. Climena Rawson[7] [1974] (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Obed Graves, June 24, 1847 ; s. at Wilna, N. Y. Children :—

1. Sybilla M. (Graves), b. June 13, 1848 ; r. with Aman Rawson, her uncle, at Carthage, N. Y.
2. Elnora V. (Graves), b. Feb. 25, 1850.
3. Lavina E. " b. March 11, 1852.
4. Amelia C. " b. Sept. 20, 1853.
5. Obed E. " b. Aug. 17, 1855.
6. Elwere F. " b. Oct. 28, 1857.

3172. Sarah Ann Rawson[7] [1975] (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George Blake, Feb. 3, 1852; s. at Watertown, N. Y. Children:—

1. George Aman (Blake), b. Feb. 7, 1853.
2. Mary Delinda " b. July 8, 1857.

3173. Luther Rawson[7] [1978] (Ara[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Paulina Peling, in 1835; now r. at Pictou, Ontario, Canada. Has:—

3174—1. John A., b. 1835, at Oswego, N. Y.

3175. Elizabeth Rawson[7] [1980] (Ara[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. James Wright, Oct. 8, 1835, at Canton, N. Y. He was killed by the cars, at Jordan, Dec. 29, 1873. She r. at Felt's Mills, N. Y. Children:—

1. Phebe Ann (Wright), b. Feb. 4, 1839.
2. Martha " b. Feb. 1, 1841.
3. Elizabeth Jane (Wright), b. Feb. 8, 1843.
4. Albert " b. June 18, 1845.
5. Luther " b. June 23, 1848.
6. Edmund Rawson " b. May 28, 1850.
7. Hannah Ellen " b. July 30, 1852.
8. Mary Temperance " b. Nov. 23, 1854.
9. James Willard " b. Jan. 22, 1857.
10. Annie " b. Feb. 7, 1859; died April 28, 1860.
11. Oceanna " b. Nov. 26, 1861.

3176. Martha Rawson[7] [1981] (Ara[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Salan C. Simons; r. at Watertown, N. Y. He is a mechanic. Children:—

1. Albert R. (Simons), b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. young.
2. Temperance M. (Simons), b. April 2, 1848.
3. Martin L. " b. Aug. 11, 1852.

3177. Hannah E. Rawson[7] [1982] (Ara[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. John B. Huntley, Jan. 19, 1859. He d. in 1869. She r. at Carthage, N. Y. Has:—

1. Emma Jane (Huntley), b. April 30, 1860.

3178. George S. Rawson[7] [1991] (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah B. Burnham, July 17, 1845, at Marlborough, Mass., where they first settled. His last residence was at Hudson, where he d. Wednesday night, March 10, 1875. He took a deep interest in the Rawson family meetings, being present at each gathering, and at the last reunion, Sept. 15, 1874, was unanimously elected President of the Association for the ensuing year. Although, apparently not possessed of a strong constitution, yet the doubt was not entertained that he would be spared to meet with us again.

The writer having but a very slight acquaintance with him is unable even to attempt to eulogize; but feels perfect safety in saying that he was a quiet, unassuming, honest, kind hearted, christian man, beloved by all who knew him; that his loss must be deeply felt in the community where he lived, and especially painful to his sorely afflicted family. She died Tuesday, April 6, 1875. being worn out with the care of her husband through his last sickness; she soon fell a victim to that much dreaded disease, *Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.* Children:—

3179—1. GEORGE S., b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. in infancy.
3180—2. GEORGE CROSBY, b. May 14, 1849; d. in infancy.
3181—3. ANNIE MABEL, b. June 20, 1857, at Marlboro', Mass.
3182—4. SARAH ETHEL, b. March 24, 1863, at Marlboro', Mass.

3183. DIANA MAYNARD RAWSON[7] [1992] (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George B. Hubbard, Nov. 28, 1844, at Holliston; now r. at Cambridgeport, Mass. Children:—

1. GEORGE HENRY EDWARD (Hubbard), b. Dec. 24, 1844.
2. MELVILLE WALTON " b. March 20, 1846.
3. FRANK LEON " b. Nov. 8, 1860.

3184. MELVILLE WALTON HUBBARD[8] (2), m. Elvera C. Winslow, at Boston; r. at Cambridge, Mass. Have:—
1. IDA WINSLOW (Hubbard), b. Feb. 18, 1868.

3185. EDWARD T. RAWSON[7] [1994] (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sophia Hemenway. 2d, M. Wheeler. The first wife left two children; r. at Holliston, Mass. Children:—

3186—1. EDWARD CALVIN, b. Dec. 11, 1860.
3187—2. WELBY GRANT, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
3188—3. EDITH DIANA, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

3189. SUSAN ELLEN RAWSON[7] [1995] (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Henry H. Houghton, Nov. 30, 1859, at Holliston; now r. at Worcester, Mass. He is a merchant, in the flour and grain business. Children:—

1. FLORENCE E. (Houghton), b. Dec. 13, 1860.
2. GRACE D. " b. Dec. 27, 1866.
3. BERTHA R. " b. Aug. 20, 1871.

3190. WELLINGTON R. RAWSON[7] [2012] (Warren[6], Seth[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Taplin, at Blackstone, Mass. Now resides at Valley Falls, R. I. Children:—

3191—1. BRAINBRIDGE, b. 1849.
3192—2. ELIZABETH N., b. 1851.
3193—3. SALONE, b. 1854.
3194—4. EMMA, b. 1856.
3195—5. MILLARD F., b. 1857.
3196—6. SUSAN A., b. 1864.
3197—7. LELLIAN M., b. 1868.
3198—8. MEDORA M., b. 1870.

3199. Alpheus Rawson[7] [2015] (Charles[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary D. Prentice, April 3, 1821, at Northbridge, Mass. He d. July 8, 1837, at Sutton. Children:—

3200—1. Charles M., b. April 1, 1822; d. July 7, 1825.
3201—2. C. P., b. Nov. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1826.
3202—3. Silas B., b. May 31, 1825; m. Amanda M. Hunt, Jan. 1, 1867, at Oldtown, Me.
3203—4. George W. [3512], b. Oct. 5, 1827.
3204—5. William H., b. Feb. 13, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1853.
3205—6. Gustavus [3517], b. Nov. 16, 1830.
3206—7. Sarah E., b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1833.
3207—8. Alfonso P. [3519], b. Dec. 9, 1833.
3208—9. Eze W., b. April 17, 1835; d. July 24, 1844.

3209. Sophia Rawson[7] [2016] (Charles[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lewis Wood, in 1833, at Uxbridge, Mass. Settled in Mendon, where she d. May 10, 1863. Had one child:—

3210—1. Alcy M. (Wood), b. July 1, 1838; m. Ezekiel P. Gaskell, Jan. 1, 1859; settled in Mendon, where they now reside. Children:—
1. Emily Sophia (Gaskell), b. April 22, 1861.
2. Arthur Lewis " b. June 5, 1863.
3. Henry Wood " b. Jan. 14, 1867.
4. Annie Josephine " b. May 21, 1869.

3211. Mary Rawson[7] [2019] (Charles[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George W. Seagrave of Uxbridge, Mass., and d. Jan. 23, 1848. Had a daughter:—

3212. Sophia R. (Seagrave), b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Arnold S. Allen, May 12, 1869, at Woonsocket, R. I.; now resides at Uxbridge, Mass. Had:—
1. Arnold S. (Allen), b. Oct. 4, 1871.

3213. Silas Rawson[7] [2021] (Simon[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sally White, March 12, 1826, at Sullivan, N. H. Settled at Northbridge, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1837. 2d, Mary Dodge of Sutton, May 8, 1839. While a resident of Northbridge, Mr. Rawson was elected to represent the town at the State Legislature, as well as to occupy many other minor offices. In 1853 he was chosen Delegate to the Constitutional Convention at Boston. In 1855 moved to Barre, where he now resides, having served there also as Selectman and Assessor.

3214—1. Maria A., b. Sept. 15, 1827.
3215—2. Washington A. [3522], b. May 31, 1829.
3216—3. Emily, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. April 1, 1831.
3217—4. Edwin F., b. April 13, 1833; m. Sarah M. Wyman, Feb. 9, 1870; resides at Barre, Mass.

3218. Charles Buffington Rawson[7] [2023] (Simon[6], Silas[5],

Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary A. Seagrave, Aug. 31, 1834. 2d, Sylvia L. Wood, Jan. 19, 1870. Resides at Uxbridge, Mass., in the same house and on the same farm that was deeded to his great-grandfather, Feb. 22, 1759, and having since that time remained in the hands of his descendants. Their children :—

3219—1. George Clinton, b. July 8, 1835; m. Lydia B. White, Nov. 17, 1864.
*—2. Charles Newton, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1840.
3220—3. Jane Augusta, b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. Amos Arnold of Whitinsville, April 19, 1866.

3221. Simon Rawson[7] [2024] (Simon[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Roxellana Aldrich, May 15, 1836, at Douglas, Mass. Settled first in Uxbridge. In 1844, he moved to East Douglas, where he now resides. He has held many offices of trust, both public and private. He is considered a man of good, sound, impartial judgment, and rather pointed in his remarks. Is a farmer and stone workman. Children :—

3222—1. John A., b. July 1, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1840.
3223—2. Simon P. [3524], b. Aug. 27, 1838.
3224—3. Charles F. [3528], b. Nov. 2, 1839.
3225—4. John M., b. May 15, 1842; m. Zilpha M. Potter of Douglas, daughter of Nelson Potter, formerly of R. I.
3226—5. Laura L., b. July 5, 1847.
3227—6. Levi B., b. Feb. 16, 1860.

3228. George W. Rawson[7] [2061] Chauncy[6], Isaac[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy J. ———, Sept. 14, 1854, at Boston, Mass. Settled at Charlestown ; now resides at Cambridge. Is of the firm of Rawson & Hittinger, manufacturers of stationary and portable engines, hydraulic presses, &c. Shops at Cambridgeport. Children :—

3229—1. George H., b. Jan. 13, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1856.
3230—2. Nellie J., b. Feb. 3, 1857.
3231—3. Emma E., b. Nov. 7, 1859.

3232. Daniel J. Rawson[7] [2070] (Abner[6], Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Alma F. Hall, Sept. 29, 1857, at Providence, R. I. Settled at Webster, where he now resides. Had :—

1. James Abner, b. May 30, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

3233. Esbon N. Rawson[7] [2071] (Abner[6], Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary E. Clemens, April 5, 1853, at Webster, Mass., where he settled. Has :—

3234—1. Nathan Edward, b. April 26, 1854.

* This record was corrected by Mr. Rawson after the numbering had been completed.

3235. HIRAM JONES RAWSON[7] [2078] (Derring[6], Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Jane Cook, June 29, 1849, at Hillsborough, Ill., where he first settled. Now resides at Sullivan, Ill. Children :—

3236—1. HENRY DAVIS, b. Aug. 2, 1850; d. June 26, 1851.
3237—2. FRANCIS LOGAN, b. April 10, 1852.
3238—3. MARY ABBIE, b. July 5, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1857.
3239—4. MERRITT AGUSTIS, } Twins: b. Dec. {
3240—5. MERRELL ESBUN, } 13, 1858. { d. Aug. 1,1860.
3241—6. LAURA MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1861.
3242—7. THANKFUL SHERMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
3243—8. HIRAM EMINETT, b. April 9, 1867.

3244. JAMES E. RAWSON[7] [2085] (George[6], Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Deborah H. Briggs, Nov. 9, 1851, at Dighton, Mass., where they now reside, and have the following children :—

3245—1. MARY B.
3246—2. REBECCA N.
3247—3. NATHAN EDWARD.

3248. JOHN C. RAWSON[7] [2088] (George[6], Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Orianna A. Rawson, daughter of Wilson Rawson of Upton, Feb. 2, 1871, at Providence, R. I. Children :—

3249—1. ELMER IRVING, b. May 23, 1872; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
3250—2. NEWELL MERRITT, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

3251. HANNAH C. RAWSON[7] [2089] (George[6], Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. James E. Haskins, Dec. 9, 1866, at Dighton, Mass. Have :—

1. ANNIE M. B. (Haskins), b. Sept. 20, 1867, at Taunton, Mass.

3252. LUCY O. RAWSON[7] [2090] (George[6], Edward[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Robert F. Phillips, Aug. 29, 1861, at North Dighton, Mass., where they settled, and have :—

1. SISSONIA B. (Phillips), b. Jan. 31, 1865.
2. GEORGE B. " b. July 13, 1867.

3253. ELLA J. RAWSON[7] [2102] (James[6], James[5], Nathan[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles M. Hall of Uxbridge, Mass. Has :—

1. CHARLES A. (Hall), b. March 29, 1866, at Uxbridge.
2. BESSIE L. " b. June 1, 1870, at Milford.

3254. JOSHUA RAWSON[7] [2111] (Wilson[6], Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Diana Davis. 2d, Mary Ann

Welch, and settled first at Upton, now resides at Worcester, Mass. Children :—

3255—1. Daniel D., b. June 9, 1834.
3256—2. Levi, b. July 9, 1836.
3257—3. Otis [3531], b. Aug 20, 1839.
3258—4. Gilbert [3534], b. Sept. 1, 1841.
3259—5. Mary Ann [3537] b. Sept. 25, 1845.
3260—6. Nancy E., b. Sept. 29, 1850.

3261. Mary B. Rawson[7] [2136] (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mason L. Morehouse, June 17, 1858, in Bond Co., Ill. She was a very successful teacher for several years. They now reside at Hillsboro', Ill. Have :—

1. Rawson J. (Morehouse), b. Oct. 13, 1859.
2. Lyman D. " b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. April 10, 1861.

3262. Louisa Alice Rawson[7] [2138] (Levi[6], Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George A. Field, M. D., of Lyndon, Vt., June 1, 1848. He d. in Columbia, Cal., Dec. 3, 1853. She resides at Grafton, Mass. Had :—

1. Levi Rawson (Field), b. March 22, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1851.

3263. John Newell Rawson[7] [2142] (Caleb[6], Wilson[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Direxia S. Bachelor, April 25, 1833. 2d, Mary Ann Rawson of Uxbridge, Aug. 7, 1836. Settled at Upton. Had by 1st wife :—

3264—1. Betsey Ann, b. June 18, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1834.

3265. Caleb Rawson[7] [2144] Caleb[6], Wilson[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Annie Maria Jones. Settled at Northbridge. Had :—

3266—1. Lurania M. [3538], b. Sept. 24, 1841.

3267. Barnabas Aldrich Rawson[7] [2146] (Caleb[6], Wilson[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Jane Jefferson, Nov. 25, 1841, at Uxbridge, Mass., where they settled and now reside. Children :—

3268—1. Orrin Freeman, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. March 30, 1870.
3269—2. Waldo Elmore, b. Oct. 6, 1852.
3270—3. Leuri Francois, b. July 17, 1855.

3271. Wilson L. Rawson[7] [2147] (Caleb[6], Wilson[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Marcia T. Barrett, May 12, 1847. He d. Aug. 24, 1856, at Geneseo, Ill. Children :—

3272—1. Orianna A., b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Upton.

3273—2. Marcia B., b. Sept. 2, 1850, at Douglas.
3274—3. Laura E., b. July 28, 1854, at Northbridge.

3275. Samuel F. Rawson[7] [2151] (Levi[6], Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Miss A. B. Wright, Aug. 16, 1831. She d. Oct. 15, 1833, leaving two children. 2d, Sally Twitchell, March 5, 1834. Children:—

3276—1. Salisbury F., b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Aug. 25, 1844.
3277—2. Job H., b. Sept. 30, 1835.
3278—3. Sally R., b. Dec. 1, 1834.
3279—4. Paulina, b. Oct. 19, 1836.
3280—5. Rozilla, b. March 20, 1839; d. March 16, 1840.
3281—6. Francis, b. June 3, 1842.
3282—7. Rose E., b. Sept. 5, 1849.

3283. James Rawson[7] [2178] (Artemas[6], Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah P———, Feb. 5, 1863. Now resides at Boston, Mass. Has:—

3284—1. Edward Lincoln, b. Dec. 8, 1864.
3285—2. Frederick G., b. Jan. 10, 1874.

3286. Mark F. Rawson[7] [2185] (Mark[6], Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Vesta Whitman, Sept. 5, 1857 and d. Dec. 29, 1863, leaving a son:—

3287—1. ———, b. June 5, 1858.

3288. Virgil D. Rawson[7] [2187] (Mark[6], Artemas[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah M. Libby, Aug. 24, 1869. Children:—

3289—1. Mabel, b. Dec. 13, 1870.
3290—2. Minnie, b. Aug. 7, 1872.
3291—3. Olive, b. March 12, 1874.

3292. Charles Frederick Rawson[7] [2192] (Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary N. Saunders, Sept. 17, 1838, at Providence, where they settled. Children:—

3293—1. Rosalie Gramon, b. March 5, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
3294—2. William Noyes, b. March 8, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1845.

3295. Samuel Gilbert Rawson[7] [2193] (Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary P. Cooper, Oct. 14, 1844, at Providence, where they settled. Children:—

3296—1. Mary Nightingale [3539], b. Nov. 5, 1845.
3297—2. Rosalie Gramon [3540], b. Sept. 2, 1848.
3298—3. Allen Cooper, b. July 5, 1851.
3299—4. Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
3300—5. Rhodes, b. June 2, 1856.

3301. Anthony Richmond Rawson[7] [2198] (Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary E. Shaw, Nov. 8, 1860, at Providence, R. I., where he d. May 5, 1864.* They had :—

3302—1. Anna Richmond, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
3303—2. Clara Eliza, b. Sept. 25, 1863.

3304. Eliza Richmond Rawson[7] [2200] (Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Edward R. Gardner, June 30, 1863, at New Bedford, Mass., where they settled. They have :—

1. Harriet Swain (Gardner), b. Jan. 14, 1869.
2. Jane Eliza " b. March 22, 1833.

3305. Mary C. Rawson[7] [2205] (William[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. John Wilkinson, April 3, 1859, at Foster, R. I. Children :—

1. Anna T. (Wilkinson), b. July 28, 1861, at Greenville, R. I.
2. John " b. Oct. 19, 1862.
3. Albert C. " b. Sept. 1, 1868, at Gloucester, R. I.; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

3306. Abby F. Rawson[7] [2207] (William[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George E. Cutting, Oct. 22, 1857, at Killingly, Conn. Have :—

1. Medora E. (Cutting), b. Oct. 11, 1859, at Scituate, R. I.
2. Irving M. " b. Oct. 23, 1861, at Smithfield, R. I.

3307. Edward Dickens Rawson[7] [2213½] (Grindal[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was a graduate of Amherst College, class of 1851. Failing health caused him to give up his cherished plan of preparing for the ministry, and he turned his attention to teaching. He had many calls

---

*In Memoriam.

Anthony Richmond, son of Samuel and Eliza Rawson, was among the first to respond to the call for troops in our country's late hour of peril, and as a member of the 1st R. I. Reg't, reported for duty in Washington, April 18, 1861.

From that time forward his life was devoted to his country. After the 1st Regiment was disbanded, he was commissioned Lieutenant in the 3d R. I. Reg't, and with them had an uninterrupted service in the South for 27 months, exposed to all the dangers of the troops before Fort Sumter, whether in camp or in the field.

Passing through the grades of promotion, he received a commission as Captain of the Colored troops, and was ordered to Washington for examination, December, 1863.

After the examination, being appointed Capt. 14th R. I. H. A., he was ordered to report at the Camp of the Regiment at Dutch Island, in Narragansett Bay, as bleak and dreary a spot in Winter as can well be imagined. The contrast of climate was extreme, and in his case proved fatal. His constitution, enervated by his Southern life, and exhausted by exposure in the trenches before Fort Wagner, was unable to bear this new strain upon it, and, after a service of only three days, he returned home sick.

For four months he lingered through an intensely painful illness, and then died, leaving for his little daughters the proud record of an unblemished name, suffering patiently borne and duty bravely and cheerfully done, even to the end.

A Christian soldier, his life's battle, though a short one, ended in a glorious victory, and his name goes to swell the long roll of those who were not afraid to die for their country.

in that profession, classical and otherwise, the last one being that of the Public High School at Scranton, Pa., which was finished and opened under his personal supervision. While thus occupied he took occasion to visit the scene of the poet Campbell's "Gertrude of Wyoming," where he took a severe cold, which soon resulted in his death, which occurred Aug. 6, 1859, at Woodstock, Conn. At a meeting of the Barnard Society of the Conn. Normal School the following resolution was adopted:—

Whereas, God, in his Providence, has again entered our circle and removed by death Mr. Edward D. Rawson;

Resolved, That in this dispensation we have lost one whose high purpose and Christian life made him an ornament in the profession of Teaching; and while deeply mourning his loss, let us live so that it may be said of us, as it can be truly said of him, "He hath done what he could."

He m. Lucy Rebecca Say, Nov. 24, 1853, at Guilford, Conn., and left one son:—

3308—1. Edward Say, b. Aug. 25, 1858.

3309. David Leffingwell Rawson[7] [2214] (Grindal[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), was the first cashier of Elmwood Bank, at Providence, R. I., which position he held up to the time of his death, Nov. 16, 1857. He was a man of unquestioned integrity, possessing true moral worth; fit example for the present generation to follow. Early in life he took a manly stand in his Saviour's cause, and showed his professions by living acts. By his gentle voice and guiding hand cheering and supporting the afflicted in their hours of sorrow. He m. Sarah R. Hammond, May 26, 1852, at Providence, R. I. Left one child:—

3310—1. Annie Leffingwell, b. Sept. 29, 1856.

3311. Henry M. Rawson[7] [2215] (Grindal[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Sophia E. Drown, Nov. 24, 1850, at Foster, R. I. 2d, Harriet E. Wilmarth, Nov. 5, 1857, at Providence, R. I., where he now resides. Children:—

3312—1. Louisa Cornelia [3514], b. Sept. 30, 1851, at Foster, R. I.
3313—2. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1854, at Foster, R. I.
3314—3. Sullivan Florence, b. Jan. 10, 1859, at Providence, R. I.
3315—4. Harriet Newell, b. March 3, 1862, at Providence, R. I.; d. June 1, 1862.
3316—5. Henry Grindal, b. Feb. 5, 1870, at Providence, R. I.

3317. Sarah Frances Rawson[7] [2218] (George[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Francis D. Morse, March 7, 1855, at Thompson, Conn. Children:—

1. Walter Francis (Morse), b. May 28, 1856, at Southbridge, Mass.
2. Frederic Augustus " b. March 26, 1859, at Genoa Bluffs, Iowa.
3. Elizabeth Cook " b. Jan. 13, 1863, at Genoa Bluffs, Iowa.

3318. John C. Rawson[7] [2220] (George[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Josephine A. Price, Aug. 1, 1844, at Providence, R. I. 2d, Annie A. Lyon, Oct. 26, 1850, at Woodstock, Conn.; now r. at Providence, R. I. Children:—

3319—1. John Ellery, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
3320—2. Jennie Meader, b. May 2, 1866.

3321. Susan E. Rawson[7] [2222] (George[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Andrew H. Morse, at Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868, and d. Jan. 26, 1872, leaving:—

1. Clara W. (Morse), b. July 29, 1869.

3322. Sarah Ann Rawson[7] [2228] Asa[6], Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Capt. George D. Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852. He d. Sept. 26, 1858, of consumption, at Nantucket, at which time he was master of the merchant ship Mediator, of N. Y., of the Union line of Clippers. Children:—

1. Sarah Gardner (Coffin), b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1853.
2. Charles D. " b. Sept. 7, 1854.

3323. Charlotte Rawson[7] [2229] (Asa[6], Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Capt. James Morse of Nantucket, Mass., May 11, 1845. He d. Nov. 23, 1858, on board Bark Aremeda Snow, when within four days sail of New Orleans, and was buried at sea. At the time of his death he was master of Bark Ionia of New Bedford. He left one son. 2d, Capt. Barzillai Luce, Dec. 26, 1868, at Nantucket.

1. Frederick Mitchell (Morse), b. Oct. 22, 1850.

3324. Eliza Coleman Rawson[7] [2231] (Asa[6], Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Joseph W. Bates of Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 28, 1848, at Nantucket, and have:—

1. William E. (Bates), b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Mary Ann Coffin of Nantucket, Sept. 20, 1871, at Boston, Mass.

3325. Phebe Rawson[7] [2232], Asa[6], Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles R. Bunker of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1849, at Nantucket. Children:—

1. Lottie Morse (Bunker), b. Sept. 14, 1853, at Springfield; m. Frank E. Cooper, Oct. 8, 1873, at Springfield, Mass.
2. Lizzie Pearl (Bunker), b. Sept. 23, 1858, at Springfield, Mass.

3326. George Rawson[7] [2233] (Asa[6], Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Harriet Bullard, Nov. 1863, at Calumet, Ind., where they settled and have :—

3327—1. Nellie May, b. Nov. 1869.

3328. Charles Wilson Rawson[7] [2235] (Asa[6], Wilson[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Eugenia Goodspeed, June, 1865, at Little Prairie Ronde, Mich., where they settled. Had :—

3329—1. Earnest, b. July, 1866; d. July, 1868.

3330. Edward Joy Rawson[7] [2244] (Edward[6], Abel[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Ann Elizabeth Hall, Dec. 31, 1856, at Chelsea, Mass. Now r. at N. Y. City. Children :—

3331—1. Nellie Hall, b. June 8, 1858.
3332—2. Edward Briggs, b. July 31, 1860.

3333. Lydia Rawson[7] [2246] (Edward[6], Abel[5], Paul[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Franklin H. Webb, June 29, 1853, at Hudson, N. Y., where they now reside. Have :—

1. Frank Rawson (Webb), b. July 1, 1857.

3334. Elijah Rawson[7] [2296] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]). After the death of his mother, which occurred in 1825, he lived a few months with Horace Birge of Middlebury, Vt., and also with John Prime of Bristol, at the same time attending school; passed about six months with Dea. Nathaniel Rawson's family at Milford, Mass.; returned to Peru, Vt., and remained from the Spring of 1826 to the Autumn of 1828, when he went to Windsor, Vt., to learn the printing business, under Mr. J. C. Allen of the *Vermont Chronicle*. He was there about three years, during which time he joined the Congregational church. In 1831 he went to Boston, Mass., and found employment in the Type and Stereotype Foundry, attending divine worship at Dr. Lyman Beecher's church. In 1833, he went to Hampton, Conn., and in 1834 to Hartford, where he was so impressed at the first sight (to him) of the Administration of the Lord's Supper, according to the Episcopal order, that on his return to Middlebury, Vt., soon after, he received the Rite of Confirmation from Bishop Hopkins of the Episcopal Church of that place. After his marriage, and in the Winter of 1836 and '37, in partnership with G. A. Tuttle, published a paper called the "*Vermont Statesman*," but it was not a success. After spending two years at Plattsburgh, N. Y., a short time at Burlington and Johnson, Vt., he, in 1843, went to N. Y. City. In 1845 he went to Irasburgh, Vt., and published the "*Yeoman's Record*," about five years. In 1852, went again to Burlington, Vt., and remained seventeen years, part of that time as foreman

in the publishing office of Chauncey Goodrich. In 1870 he went to Keesville, N. Y., for three years; from there to Champlain; but now r. at Burlington, Vt. He m. Harriet Jane Hart of Salem, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1836, at Middlebury, Vt. Children:—

3335—1. Cornelia [3542], b. June 25, 1837, at Middlebury, Vt.
3336—2. Julius [3543], b. June 20, 1840, at Middlebury, Vt.
3337—3. Clara, b. March 30, 1852, at Burlington, Vt.; d. April 13, 1872, at Keesville, N. Y. To show with what love and respect she was held, where best known outside of her own household, we print the following resolutions of respect:

The following report, by a Committee appointed for that purpose, is expressive of the sentiments of Keesville Lodge of Good Templars, and was accepted, and unanimously adopted:—

In the death of Miss Clara Rawson, a member of this Lodge, we recognize the hand and power of the Supreme Being. That this, and all similar dispensations, are intended for ultimate good, we have no room for doubt, and have every reason to believe. That one so young should be taken, and so suddenly, is certainly a great affliction; but God is the dispenser, and our duty, and only duty, is submission. Your Committee would recommend for consideration, and adoption by the Lodge, the following resolutions:

Resolved, That we feel and deplore the loss of Miss Clara Rawson, our fellow-laborer in the cause of Temperance, who has always been prompt in the discharge of any and every duty assigned her by the Lodge, and whose bearing at all times has been so commendable, and evinced so much earnestness in efforts for the promotion of the interests of our Order.

Resolved, That we extend to the parents and relatives of Clara Rawson our deepest sympathy for the loss of a daughter and a friend beloved, and can only commend them in their sorrow to the God of all Grace for consolation and support.

Resolved, That as a token of respect to the memory of our deceased sister, the Charter of this Lodge be draped in mourning for thirty days.

Resolved, That the foregoing be published in the *Esser County Republican*, *Plattsburgh Republican*, *Plattsburgh Sentinel*, and *Burlington Free Press*.

Fanny H. Carter,
Nellie Hopkins,
Emma Stevens,
} Committee.

3338. Dennis Cook Rawson[7] [2299] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Eliza Copeland, April 21, 1846, at Hampton, Conn. She d. in 1857. 2d, Chloe Miller; s. in Brooklyn, Conn. Now resides at Hampton, Conn. Children:—

3339—1. Royal C., b. Feb. 10, 1850.
3340—2. George D., b. June 28, 1851.
3341—3. Mary E., b. Nov. 10, 1855.
3342—4. Joseph H., b. June 26, 1857.

3343. Elizabeth Fitch Rawson[7] [2300] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Henry Edwin Rice, March 28, 1848, at Barre, Mass., where they now reside. Children:—

1. Olive (Rice), b. Jan. 5, 1851.
2. Fannie " b. Oct. 22, 1852.
3. Frank Henry (Rice), b. Feb. 23, 1854.
4. Lizzie Maria " b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
5. Daniel Herbert (Rice), b. Feb. 3, 1863.
6. Arthur Louis, " b. May 14, 1870.

3344. Olive Rice[8] (1), m. Henry Harrison Brigham; r. at Barre, Mass., and have:—

1. Francis Henry (Brigham), b. Nov. 3, 1873.

3345. Fannie Rice[8] (2), m. Seymour Augustin Wheelock, March 26, 1872; now r. at Chicago, Ill. Have:—

1. Bertha Calista (Wheelock), b. Jan. 9, 1873.

3346. Mary Jane Rawson[7] [2301] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ephraim A. Moore, June 23, 1854; s. at Weston, Vt., where they now reside. Children:—

1. Obed E. (Moore), b. June 7, 1855.
2. Alice S. " b. Dec. 16, 1859.
3. Annie M., " b. March 7, 1862.
4. Edward N. " b. Oct. 15, 1864.
5. Elizabeth A. (Moore), b. Dec. 10, 1866.
6. Esther V. " b. Oct. 17, 1870.

3347. Eliza A. Rawson[7] [2309] (Jared[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Austin F. Putnam, April 20, 1864; r. at Milford, Mass. Children:—

1. Willis Rawson (Putnam), b. July 20, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1866.
2. Ida Eliza " b. Nov. 10, 1867.

3348. Jonathan Rawson[7] [2314] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Anna Weld, Sept. 24, 1815. Settled first in N. Y. State, afterwards in Jackson, Mich. He d. Aug. 26, 1840. She d. in 1843. Children:—

3349—1. Sylvia, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. William Crosby; d.
3350—2. Caleb, } Twins; b. Aug. 21, 1820; { m. Bertha Brown; d.
3351—3. Sarah L., } { m. Schuler Hubbard.
3352—4. Louise, b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. Alvin G. Whittemore; d. Feb., 1848.
3353—5 Phebe Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Robert N. Farley.
3354—6. Cyril, b. July 16, 1826; d. 1843.
3355—7. William, b. Feb. 2, 1829.
3356—8. Cynthia, b. May 22, 1331; m. Eli L. Cobb.
3357—9. Caroline, b. Feb. 15, 1834.

3358. Cyril Rawson[7] [2318] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lydia Smith of Vt., Sept. 30, 1829. Settled at Eagle, N. Y. Now resides at Princeton, Ill. Their children:—

3359—1. Hart [3547], b. Aug. 6, 1830.
3360—2. Duane, b. March 22, 1834; d. April 18, 1856.
3361—3. Harrison, b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. 1st, Angie Herold; d. Aug., 1868. 2d, Roxie M. Boyd; d. 1873.
3362—4. Sylvia M. [3551], b. Aug. 31, 1839.

3363. Cynthia Rawson[7] [2322] (Dexter[6], Joseph[5], John[4],

John⁵, Grindal⁴, Edward¹), m. John Bates, Sept. 24, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1827. Had:—

3364—1. Elizabeth (Bates⁸), b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. William H. Beach, and had:—
1. Willie M.
2. Ette L.
3. Jerome.
4. George.
5. Merion.
6. James Otis.

3365. Rufus Rawson⁷ [2323] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah M. Bigelow, Nov. 18, 1840. Settled in Webster, Mass. Had:—

1. Charles D., b. March 2, 1847; d. Nov. 18, 1853, at Norwich, Conn.

3366. Rhoda Rawson⁷ [2324] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. L. B. Tillinghast, April, 1827. He d. Nov. 18, 1872, at Bellingham, Mass. Had:—

1. Sarah D. (Tillinghast).
2. David N. " married Emma Newman, and had:—
1. Charles L. "
2. Eddy E. "
3. Lewis "
4. Willie "
5. Minnie "
3. Dexter B. " d. at Woonsocket, R. I., Aug., 1854.

3367. Abel D. Rawson⁷ [2325] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Hannah Smith of Douglas, Nov. 28, 1837. Settled at Webster, Mass. Children:—

3368—1. Harriet F., m. George L. Simpson; d.
3369—2. Annie D., b. Dec. 3, 1853.

3370. Joseph S. Rawson⁷ [2327] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lucina Cadwell, March, 1840. Settled at Webster. She d. Aug. 31, 1864. Had:—

3371—1. Ellen M., m. W. L. Taylor of Webster.
3372—2. Mary J.

3373. Charles Rawson⁷ [2328] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Ann Codding of Attleboro', Mass. Children:—

3374—1. Charles I. [3552].
3375—2. Annie M., m. James Tufts of Attleboro', Mass., Nov. 27, 1873.

3376. Sarah A. Rawson[7] [2329] (Dexter[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Rufus M. Sibley of Sutton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1852. He died in Webster, June 18, 1870. Had :—

1. Emory Eugene (Sibley), b. April 19, 1858, at Hartford, Conn.

3377. Satira Rawson[7] [2330] (Dexter[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. David Kingsbury of Webster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1857, at Thompson, Conn. She d. Nov. 21, 1867. Children :—

1. Elmer C. (Kingsbury).
2. Ellen L. " d. young.

3378. Olive C. Rawson[7] [2332] (Lewis[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nelson T. Albee, Feb. 23, 1834. She d. Dec. 11, 1837, at Webster, Mass., leaving two children. He then m her sister :—

3379. Rebecca K. Rawson[7] [2334] (Lewis[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), March 15, 1840. She d. June 8, 1857. He enlisted in the 51st Reg't M. Volunteers. He died in hospital, at Newbern, March 14, 1863, and the body was brought home for burial. Children :—

1. George N. (Albee), b. April 4, 1835. He enlisted and served in the late war.
2. Clara C. (Albee), b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. John Simpson, Dec. 25, 1873, at Holliston, Mass.
1. Jane O. (Albee), b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Elbridge Veazie, Feb. 11, 1869.
2. Lydia A. (Albee), b. Oct. 12, 1843.
3. Henry H. " b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Emma Kettell, May 30, 1872. He was a soldier in the 51st Reg't M. Volunteers.
4. Frances M. (Albee), b. April 17, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
5. Albert O. " b. May 8, 1848.
6. Francis E. " b. Dec. 16, 1849; d. March 4, 1850.
7. Alice C. " b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Coridon Whitcomb, Nov. 26, 1871.
8. Alfred E. (Albee), b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. July 12, 1854.
9. Ella A. " b. Dec. 26, 1854.
10. Charles A. " b. Feb. 18, 1857.

3380. Elisha J. Rawson[7] [2333] (Lewis[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliza J. Bemis, Dec. 26, 1838. He removed from Thompson, Conn., to Worcester, Mass., in 1848. He began work for the Providence and Worcester R. R. Co. in Aug., 1847. Still remains in their employ (1875). Was Section Master 22 years. He is a faithful, efficient man. Children :—

3381—1. Mary E. [3555], b. March 23, 1841.
3382—2. Sarah M. [3556], b. May 30, 1843.

3383. J. Lewis Rawson[7] [2335] (Lewis[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Elizabeth Tanner, Feb. 12, 1851. He d. Oct. 12, 1856. She d. Dec. 22, 1856, leaving :—

3384—1. Helen, b. Nov. 10, 1851. She was adopted into a family by the name of Perrin, and is known by that name.

3385. Nathan Rawson[7] [2342] (Wyman[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah P. Miller, Oct. 6, 1858, at Thompson, Conn., where they now reside. Children :—

3386—1. Frank D. W., b. Oct. 21, 1859.
3387—2. Ruth M., b. July 28, 1861.
3388—3. Minnie E., b. Nov. 20, 1863.
3389—4. Lena Perne, b. Sept. 14, 1866.
3390—5. Wyman V., b. May 7, 1868.
3391—6. Nathan Dane, b. April 15, 1870.

3392. Evander T. Rawson[7] [2344] (Wyman[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Ann Sweet. Resides in Worcester, Mass. Has :—

3393—1. Charles H.
3394—2. Cora L.

3395. Alfred Rawson[7] [2346] (Wyman[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Sylvia Corbin. Resides at Jackson, Mich. Have buried three children. Have one living :—

3396—1. Jennie Bell, b. Feb. 24, 1867.

3397. Albert Rawson[7] [2347] (Wyman[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Emma J. Aldrich. Reside at Putnam, Conn. Have buried one child. Have one living :—

3398—1. Inez E.

3399. Hiram Rawson[7] [2348] (Wyman[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Susan Hall, and settled in Webster, Mass., where he died, July 24, 1863, from the effects of an injury received by the premature discharge of a cannon he was testing for the citizens of that town. She m. John D. Plummer, May 8, 1865, and the family reside at Saratoga, N. Y. Children :—

3400—1. Fred. Worthington, b. Dec. 4, 1858.
3401—2. Ada Maria, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1862.

3402. Oscar F. Rawson[7] [2356] (Luther[6], Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. H. Amelia Read, Nov. 28, 1862, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. He is a merchant. They have :—

3403—1. Eleanor Roweana, b. Feb. 15, 1864.

3404. Adriel A. Rawson[7] [2358] (Luther[6], Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3],

Grindal[3], Edward[1]), m. Sarah Louise Maguire, March 25, 1869, at Chicago, Ill., where they now reside. Have:—

3405—1. Mabel Ione, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

3406. Lucinda R. Rawson[7] [2359] (Luther[6], Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George F. Hughes, March 25, 1874, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Have:—

1. John Rawson (Hughes), b. March 11, 1875.

3407. A. J. Rawson[7] [2361] (Jasper[6], Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Anna Marrianer, Dec. 10, 1872, at Lynn, Mass. Have:—

3408—1. Nancy M., b. Sept. 20, 1873.

3409. Otis Rawson[7] [2362] (Jasper[6], Asa[5], Joel[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Minetta A. Wright, Sept. 29, 1869, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Children:—

3410—1. Louis Winsor, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
3411—2. Lucy Maude, b. July 14, 1873; d. Sept. 12, 1873.

3412. Mary Van Buren Rawson[7] [2383] (Alexander[6], Edmund[5], Grindal[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. William Cummings Barrett, Sept. 8, 1844. He was b. Feb. 12, 1815, at Broadalbin, N. Y.; bred a merchant. He held the offices of Town Clerk, Commissioner of Highways, Capt. of the Rifle Guards, and Col. of the 114th Reg't N. Y. State Militia. He moved to Saratoga Springs in May, 1854, where he has held the office of Justice of the Peace 17 years; also that of Police Justice, General Superintendent and Collector of the Village of Saratoga Springs. Children:—

1. William Cummings (Barrett), Jr., b. May 29, 1846; Clerk of the Grand Union Hotel of Saratoga Springs during Summer, and Cashier at the Sturtevant House, N. Y. City, balance of the year.
2. Mary Josephine (Barrett), b. Oct. 21, 1851.
3. Ann Elizabeth " b. Aug. 9, 1854.
4. Lulee Rawson " b. March 7, 1857.
5. Charles Sylvester " b. April 6, 1859; d. Oct. 8, 1865.
6. Hildah Sylvester " b. Oct. 4, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
7. Edmund Grindal Rawson (Barrett), b. Nov. 17, 1863.
8. Mary Van Buren " b. Dec. 1, 1866.
9. Charles Sylvester " b. Sept. 3, 1869.

3413. Edmund Grindal Rawson[7] [2384] (Alexander[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Lura Kasson, Dec. 1, 1860. She d. Oct. 25, 1861. 2d, Eliza A. Sturges,

June 6, 1865, at Saratoga, N. Y., where they now reside. Their children :—

3414—1. ALLIE C., b. Sept. 8, 1861, at Broadalbin, N. Y.
3415—2. EDMUND GRINDAL, b. Nov. 3, 1868, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

3416. CATHERINE AUGUSTA RAWSON[7] [2387] (Alexander[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Grindal[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Ferdinand Wiggins Fonda, Sept. 28, 1864, at Broadalbin, N. Y. Now reside at Saratoga, N. Y. Children :—

1. FERDINAND W. (Fonda), b. April 12, 1870, at Saratoga.
2. MURRAY RAWSON " b. Dec. 26, 1872, at Saratoga.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3417. Bradford B. Rawson[8] [2407] (Bailey[7], Bailey[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Luthera E. Cobb, Feb. 28, 1871; s. at Jamaica, Vt. Has one child:—

3418—1. Edward B., b. May 18, 1872.

3419. Harrison R. Rawson[8] [2412] Lowell[7], Bailey[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia Kendall of Middlebury, Vt., at Gardner, Mass., Oct. 1842. He has quite a roaming disposition: emigrated to Wisconsin in the early settlement of that State; afterwards went to Kansas; passed through the Rebel raids in that State during the late war, then removed to Colorado; from there to California, and now (1874) r. in Oregon; is said to have become quite wealthy. Children:—

3420—1. Oella, b. Nov. 15, 1844, at Gardner, Mass.
3421—2. Wallace K., b. Sept. 3, 1846, at Hinsdale, Vt.
3422—3. Charles A., b. Aug. 17, 1848, at Indian Territory, Wis.
3423—4. George, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
3424—5. Ida, b. March 27, 1856, at Lawrence, Kansas.
3425—6. Mary E., b. Aug. 1858, at Lawrence, Kansas.
3426—7. Abbie H., b. 1860, at Denver City, Col.; d. in 1860.
3427—8. Lincoln, b. Jan. 21, 1865, in California.

3428. George L. Rawson[8] [2415] (Lowell[7], Bailey[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary G. Kendall, June 11, 1846; s. first at Worcester, Mass; now r. at So. Gardner. He is a grocer and wholesale chair dealer. Children:—

3429—1. Hellena C., b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Joshua Cashier, Aug. 6, 1872.
3430—2. Herbert L., b. May 30, 1856.

3431. Maritta V. Rawson[8] [2428] (Lowell[7], Bailey[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Winslow A. Cole, Dec. 6, 1862, at Londonderry, Vt.; now resides at Worcester, Mass. Children:—

1. Mina M. (Cole), b. March 23, 1865.
2. Nettie I. " b. Sept. 24, 1867.
3. Georgie W. (Cole), b. July 20, 1873.

3432. Laurinda Rawson[8] [2454] (Jason[7], Gardner[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Dudley R. Peabody, June 9, 1866, at Corinth, N. Y. They had: —

1. Newell (Peabody), b. Aug. 1869, at Queensbury, N. Y.
2. Numan " b. June. 1871, at Luzerne, N. Y.
3. Newton " b. April, 1874, at Luzerne, N. Y.

3433. Sanburn Rawson[8] [2470] (Lowell[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), was b. at Wardsboro, Vt.; m. Delana Fox, at Perkins, Erie Co., Ohio; r. at Coldwater, Mich. Children:—

3434—1. Sanburn Alton W., b. May 28, 1845; d. March 12, 1848.
3435—2. Alta Ann D. [3557], b. Dec. 27, 1847, at Bethel, Mich.
3436—3. Albern Laton, b. Aug. 7, 1858, at Coldwater, Mich.
3437—4. Alva Elton, b. May 2, 1860, at Coldwater, Mich.; died young.

3438. Caroline S. Rawson[8] [2472] (Lowell[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Henry C. Bowker, June 8, 1846, at Bethel, Mich., where they settled. Children:—

1. Parmelia (Bowker), b March 5, 1847.
2. Eva " b. Oct. 25, 1853.
3. Meldon Rawson (Bowker), b. July 20, 1859.
4. Carlton H. " b. Dec. 18, 1863.

3439. Parmelia Bowker[9] (1), m. David Holbrook, Oct. 6, 1863; s. at Bronson, Mich., and has:—
1. Carrie Alviria (Holbrook), b. Sept. 18, 1864.
2. Linnie Maud " b. Feb. 21, 1867.
3. Ethia Adell " b. Feb. 28, 1869.
4. Oatis Bowker " b. Oct. 18, 1870.

3440. Eva Bowker[9] (2), m. Adelbert Pixley, Jan. 18, 1871; s. at Coldwater, Mich., and has:—
1. Cora Pearl (Pixley), b. May 20, 1872.

3441. Samuel Newell Rawson[8] [2473] (Lowell[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Cornelia Davis, March 25, 1849, at Ovid, Mich.; s. at Bethel, Branch Co., Mich. Children:—

3442—1. Alice Augusta, b. April 3, 1851; m. Alpheus Reynolds.
3443—2. Alma Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1853; m. William Whiteker.
3444—3. Effie Cornelia, b. May 30, 1855; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
3445—4. Judson Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
3446—5. Ada, b. Feb. 21, 1864; d, July 29, 1865.
3447—6. Frank Alpheus, b. May 4, 1867.

3448. Lowell Cleveland Rawson[8] [2475] (Lowell[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rebecca Ann Stevens, March 20, 1853, at Noble, Branch Co., Mich.; now r. at Riverton, Franklin Co., Nebraska. Children:—

3449—1. Orrin Lewis, b. April 9, 1860, at Bethel, Mich.
3450—2. Orrena Calista, b. Sept. 24, 1862, at Bethel, Mich.; died March 12, 1867.

3451—3. Lucy Augusta, b. Nov. 16, 1864, at Noble, Mich.; died March 29, 1865.
3452—4. Elmer Jay, b. Jan. 16, 1867, at Noble, Mich.
3453—5. Elva Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Noble, Mich.
3454—6. Etta May, b. Dec. 31, 1868, at Noble, Mich.
3455—7. Orra Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1870, at Troy, Indiana.

3456. James Manning Rawson[8] [2476] (Lowell[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Charlotte E. Nichols, Oct. 9, 1863, at Centerville, Mich, and s. at Coldwater, Mich. Children :—

3457—1. Lottie May, b. July 18, 1864.
3458—2. Grace M., b. April 5, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1870.
3459—3. Sarah Estella, b. April 28, 1869.
3460—4. Bernice, b. May 31, 1871.
3461—5. Lillian, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

3462. Olive A. Rawson[8] [2477] Lowell[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Elijah H. Holbrook, Dec. 4, 1861, and s. at Bronson, Branch Co., Mich. Children :—

1. Emma L. (Holbrook), b. Nov. 21, 1862.
2. Mary E. " b. June 13, 1864.
3. Isaac Newton (Holbrook), b. June 21, 1867.
4. Effie Albina " b. June 28, 1870.
5. Doria Alvira " b. Jan. 26, 1872.

3463. Rufus William Rawson[8] [2502] (Andrew[7], Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary E. Nash, Nov. 3, 1852, at Wardsboro', Vt. Has one child :—

3464—1. Edward Andrew, b. Aug. 29, 1862, at Brattleboro', Vt.

3465. Lydia C. Rawson[8] [2510] (Paris[7], Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Wells C. Halladay, Oct. 2, 1861, at Brattleboro', Vt., and has one child :—

1. Albert H. (Halladay), b. Aug. 7, 1864, at Derby, Vt.

3466. Lovisa B. Rawson[8] [2511] (Paris[7], Secretary[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Henry W. Downs, April 23, 1868, at Worcester, Mass., and has one child :—

1. Arthur W. (Downs), b. Feb. 11, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.

3467. Louisa Maria Rawson[8] [2523] (Otis[7], Thomas[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Parker H. Thurston, Oct. 22, 1857, at Attleboro', Mass. Settled at Newport, R. I. Children :—

1. Benjamin F. (Thurston), b. July 22, 1858.
2. Charles R. " b. June 17, 1860.
3. Mary L. " b. Sept. 20, 1862.
4. Alice C. " b. Aug. 29, 1867.
5. Annie H. " b. Sept. 15, 1869.

3468. Arvilla A. Rawson[8] [2544] (Rufus[7], William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. J. B. Harrington, Dec. 25, 1869, at Berlin, Wis. Resides at Princeton, Wis. Children :—

1. Ebbin Perne (Harrington), b. Oct. 8, 1871.
2. Jaman Charles " b. Jan. 10, 1874.

3469. Emma Jane Rawson[8] [2547] (Rufus[7], William[6], Perne[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Joseph Treat of Princeton, April 6, 1872, and have :—

1. Lela Urdine (Treat), b. March 20, 1873.

3470. Orrin Rawson[8] [2584] (Manning[7], Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Isabella Ann Gildard, April 23, 1867, at Cumberland, R. I. Now resides at Pontiac, R. I. Have one child :—

3471—1. Harriet Read, b. March 25, 1868, at Cumberland.

3472. Salona Aldrich Rawson[8] [2587] (George[7], Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Ellery B. Crane, May 13, 1859, at Beloit, Wis. Now reside at Worcester, Mass., where he is a lumber merchant. Have one child :—

1. Morton Rawson (Crane), b. Feb. 25, 1870, at Worcester.

3473. Charles Henry Rawson[8] [2591] (Henry[7], Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sophia Davis Congdon, June 7, 1863, at Northbridge, Mass., and settled first at Mendon. Now reside at Milford. Children :—

3474—1. George Henry, b. April 23, 1864; d. July 23, 1864.
3475—2. Nellie Sophie, b. Aug. 28, 1867.
3476—3. Etta Lucrecia, b. March 15, 1869.
3477—4. Edward Grindal, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

3478. Ann Frances Rawson[8] [2592] (Henry[7], Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Gustavus Aldrich Staples of Mendon, where they now reside. Children :—

1. Silas Aldrich (Staples), b. March 28, 1858.
2. Louisa Rawson " b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1867.
3. Flora Rawson " b. May 24, 1866; d. July 23, 1867.
4. Abby Louisa " b. July 9, 1868.
5. Flora Rawson " b. Feb. 15, 1870.

3479. Harriet Louise Rawson[8] [2595] (Liberty[7], Simon[6], Edward[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Francis

Batchelder, at Holliston, Mass., April 6, 1869. Now reside at Everett, Mass. Children :—

1. Grace Louise (Batchelder), b. July 28, 1870, at East Boston, Mass.
2. Emily Frances " b. Oct. 14, 1872, at Everett, Mass.

3480. Sara E. Rawson[8] [2672] (Lewis[7], Edward[6], David[5], Elijah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Leonard B. Spencer, Nov. 11, 1864, at Worcester, Mass. Have one child :—

1. Frank Rawson (Spencer), b. July 12, 1874, at Hartford, Conn.

3481. Erskine Ebenezer Rawson[8] [2729] Franklin[7], Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Myra Louise Skinner, Jan. 6, 1869. Now reside at Barton, Vt. Have one child :—

3482—1. Mary Sophia, b. Aug. 27, 1871, at Barton, Vt.

3483. Mary Rawson[8] [2741] (Alonzo[7], Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Edward Waller, March 12, 1867, at N. Y. City. Now reside at Chicago, Ill. Their children :—

1. Alonzo Rawson (Waller), b. Dec. 22, 1867, at Louisville, Ky.
2. Edward " b. Feb. 18, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.
3. James Alexander " b. Feb. 1, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.
4. Francis Castleman " b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Hyde Park, Ill.

3484. Alonzo Castleman Rawson[8] [2742] (Alonzo[7], Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rebecca S. Carter, Nov. 24, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., where they now reside. Children :—

3485—1. Frank Carter, b. June 25, 1867, at Louisville.
3486—2. Emma Denny, b. Sept. 19, 1868, "

3487. George Edward Rawson[8] [2743] (Alonzo[7], Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Buford Crutcher, Oct. 4, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., where they now reside. Children :—

3488—1. James Crutcher, b. Aug. 16, 1865, at Louisville.
3489—2. Fanny Castleman, b. May 30, 1867, at Louisville.

3490. Mary C. Rawson[8] [2746] (Orrin[7], Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Lieut. Wm. V. Wolfe,

of the U. S. A., Sept. 16, 1868. Now stationed at Atlanta, Ga. Have one child :—

1. Orrin Rawson (Wolfe), b. June 10, 1869.

3491. Harriet Larrabee Rawson[8] [2756] (Ashley[7], Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Rev. E. A. Braman, July 31, 1866, at Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y., a minister of the M. E. Church, and settled at West Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., where she d. Aug. 31, 1873, a faithful and devoted member of that church, leaving two children :—

1. Ashley Jason (Braman), b. Jan. 15, 1870.
2. Sidney Thompson " b. July 10, 1871.

3492. Sidney Fuller Rawson[8] [2757] (Ashley[7], Clark[6], Simeon[5], Josiah[4], David[3], William[2], Edward[1]), enlisted as a private in Co. E, 118th Reg't N. Y. Volunteers. Served in that capacity to the end of the war, receiving his discharge in June, 1865. In September of that year he began the study of law in the office of Judge Byron Pond, at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. He was admitted to the Bar at Plattsburgh, in May, 1867, at once removing to Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., he commenced the practice of law, having an office there and one in N. Y. City. In 1871 he was elected District Attorney for Richmond County for the term of three years. He m. Mary Louisa Nicholson of Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 27, 1869. Children :—

3493—1. Mary Adaline, b. March 9, 1870.
3494—2. Edward Sidney, b. March 2, 1873.

3495. Hellen J. Rawson[8] [2855] (Pelatiah[7], Pelatiah[6], Paul[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Pedro A. Andren, Nov. 1, 1840, at Rome, N. Y. He d. Dec. 13, 1873, at Jamaica, L. I. They had :—

1. Hellen Julia (Andren), b. June 15, 1843, at N. Y. City; m. I. Cornelius Hendrickson, Jan. 6, 1869.
2. Francis Benito (Andren), b. June 30, 1856, at Jamaica, L. I.

3496. Cornelia Rawson[8] [2857] (Pelatiah[7], Pelatiah[6], Paul[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William H. Sherman, June 27, 1848, at Clinton, N. Y. Now reside at Milwaukee, Wis. Have :—

1. Harriet Rawson (Sherman), b. Aug. 24, 1853, at Erie, Pa.
2. William Waterman " b. May 18, 1857, at Beloit, Wis.
3. Mary " b. Nov. 24, 1860, at Milwaukee.
4. Julia Peck, " b. Jan. 22, 1866, at Milwaukee.

3497. HARRIET S. RAWSON[8] [2859] (Pelatiah[7], Pelatiah[6], Paul[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. David H. Cochran, LL. D., Aug. 7, 1851, at Clinton, N. Y. Now reside at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :—

1. ALLEN HINCKLEY (Cochran), b. Sept. 23, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1855.
2. HENRY LORD " b. July 7, 1855, at Albany, N. Y.
3. ROSE JOHNSON " b. May 31, 1857, at Albany, N. Y.
4. THOMAS " b. May 1, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
5. DAVID HENRY, Jr., " b. Jan. 29, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3498. LUCETTA CLEVELAND RAWSON[8] [2873] (James[7], Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William Akin of Delhi, N. Y.; s. in Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they now reside. Children :—

1. JAMES HARVEY (Akin), b. June 14, 1845.
2. EUGENE ADELBERT (Akin), b. Feb. 25, 1847.
3. GEORGE W. " b. Dec. 1849.
4. ERASTUS ALONZO " b. Nov. 12, 1851.
5. ESTHER M. " b. Jan. 18, 1853.

JAMES HARVEY AKIN[9] (1), m. Ella Merwin of Portage, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1866, and have one child, a son.

3499. ADALINE B. RAWSON[8] [2876] (James[7], Elias[6], Silas[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Munson O. Barker, Dec. 31, 1851; s. in Nunda, N. Y. Children :—

1. DEVILLO, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
2. FLORA J., b. Nov. 11, 1855; m. Jacob S. Veeley.
3. LILLIE, b. Jan. 10, 1858.
4. HERBERT, b. Jan. 15, 1863.

3500. JOSEPH EMERSON RAWSON[8] [3082] (Erasmus[7], Luther[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Susan Walker Hibbard, Nov. 19, 1856, at Woodstock, Conn., where they now reside. Children :—

3501—1. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1858.
3502—2. NANCY LUCY, b. Jan. 11, 1869.

3503. NANCY ELLEN RAWSON[8] [3084] (Erasmus[7], Luther[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George Torry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Woodstock, Conn. He is a carriage manufacturer, at Central Village, Plainfield, Conn., where they now reside. Children :—

1. WILLIS HERBERT (Torry), b. Nov. 10, 1867.
2. LUCY ELLEN " b. July 30, 1869.
3. EMILY ISABEL " b. Nov. 9, 1873.

3504. Luther Erasmus Rawson[8] [3085] (Erasmus[7], Luther[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Frances Bucklin of Pawtucket, R. I. Has one child :—

3505—1. Clara Isabel, b. Aug. 12, 1870, at Woodstock, Conn.

3506. William Frederick Rawson[8] [3091] (Calvin[7], Calvin[6], David[5], Barnabas[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary A. Ryan, Dec. 3, 1863 ; s. at Norwich, Conn. Children :—

3507—1. Calvin R., b. July 3, 1867.
3508—2. Bessie R., b. April 7, 1870; d. Feb. 7, 1871.
3509—3. Mabel T., b. Sept. 29, 1871.

3510. Martha Anstice Rawson[8] [3132] (Windsor[7], Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. George Porter, April 20, 1851 ; s. at Montgomery, Vt. Children :—

1. Martha E. (Porter), b. Jan. 29, 1853.
2. Windsor R. " b. April 23, 1854.
3. Mary A. " b. Jan. 7, 1856.
4. George P. " b. June 20, 1858.
5. Hattie E. " b. Jan. 10, 1860.
6. Alma " b. June 18, 1864.
7. Homer " b. Dec. 30, 1865.

3511. Martha E. Porter[9] (1), m. Vincent D. Taylor, Feb. 29, 1872; r. at Montgomery, Vt. Has :—

1. Malond D. (Taylor), b. Dec. 9, 1872.

3512. George W. Rawson[8] [3203] (Alpheus[7], Charles[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Susan E. Bills, Nov. 23, 1852, at Worcester, Mass. ; r. at Northbridge. Children :—

3513—1. Frank A., b. Aug. 21, 1855.
3514—2. Mary B., b. July 24, 1858.
3515—3. Susan N., b. May 28, 1864.
3516—4. G. Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1871.

3517. Gustavus Rawson[8] [3205] (Alpheus[7], Charles[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Susan R. Jackson, Feb. 25, 1851, at Westerly, R. I. He d. Sept. 25, 1854. She d. 1864. Children :—

3518—1. Sarah H., b. Dec. 3, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1855.

3519. Alfonso P. Rawson[8] [3207] (Alpheus[7], Charles[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Julia A. Hoyle, May 1, 1853, at Northbridge, Mass. ; now reside at Whitinsville. Children :—

3520—1. Ona, b. March 26, 1858.
3521—2. Willie S., b. Aug. 23, 1861.

3522. Washington A. Rawson[8] [3215] (Silas[7], Simon[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edmund[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Adaline C. Day.

April 3, 1855; s. in Northbridge. He d. Dec. 7, 1873, leaving:—

3523—1. Edwin T., b. Aug. 7, 1871.

3524. Simon P. Rawson[8] [3223] (Simon[7], Simon[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edward[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. ———, a lady from R. I., Jan. 1, 1860; s. at Douglas, Mass. Children:—

3525—1. Estella M., b Feb. 20, 1862.
3526—2. Emma J., b. Aug. 25, 1864.
3527—3. Oscar B., b. Sept. 14, 1870.

3528. Charles F. Rawson[8] [3224] (Simon[7], Simon[6], Silas[5], Abner[4], Edward[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Joanna White, March 30, 1865, at Uxbridge; s. at East Douglas, where he now resides. Children:—

3529—1. Frank Ellsworth, b. June 28, 1869; d. Aug. 26, 1869.
3530—2. Arthur Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

3531. Otis Rawson[8] [3257] (Joshua[7], Wilson[6], Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Emma Jane Sawyer, Nov. 26, 1863, at Upton, Mass., and has:—

3532—1. Frankie J., b. Aug. 27, 1864.
3533—2. Mary Emma, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

3534. Gilbert Rawson[8] [3258] (Joshua[7], Wilson[6], Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Dora Taft, Aug. 17, 1861, at Upton, Mass.; r. at Worcester, and have:—

3535—1. Frank, b. Oct. 6, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
3536—2. Myra, b. Oct. 15, 1871, at Worcester, Mass.

3537. Mary Ann Rawson[8] [3259] (Joshua[7], Wilson[6], Joshua[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. John A. Spencer, May 28, 1868, at Upton; s. at Milford, Mass., where they now reside. Have:—

1. Irving A. (Spencer), b. Dec. 5, 1871.

3538. Lucania M. Rawson[8] [3266] (Caleb[7], Caleb[6], Wilson[5], Wilson[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. George W. Conrad, Sept. 26, 1862; now r. at Capioma, Kansas. Children:—

1. Annie C. (Conrad), b.
2. George Rawson (Conrad).
3. Isabell "
4. Eunice "
5. Berton W. "

3539. Mary Nightingale Rawson[8] [3296] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. James Monroe, Nov. 29, 1871; r. at Providence, R. I. Have:—

1. Frederick Rawson (Monroe), b. 1872.

3540. Rosalie Gramon Rawson[8] [3297] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Frederick Howarth, Nov. 15, 1869, at Providence, R. I. He died July 22, 1873. Had:—

1. George F. H. (Howarth), b. 1870.

3541. Louisa Cornelia Rawson[8] [3312] (Henry[7], Grindal[6], Joseph[5], Grindal[4], Wilson[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Newton C. Dana, Aug. 10, 1869, at Boston, Mass. Children:—

1. Mabel L. (Dana), b. March 22, 1870, at Providence, R. I.
2. Russel N. " b. Oct. 22, 1873, at Pawtucket, R. I.

3542. Cornelia Rawson[8] [3335] (Elijah[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. John Smith Crandall, Jan. 25, 1858, at Burlington, Vt.; s. at Milwaukee, Wis., where they now reside. Children:—

1. Stella (Crandall), b. April 27, 1859; d Jan. 30, 1861.
2. John Julius (Crandall), b. April 23, 1863.
3. Myra Mitchell " b. Jan. 16, 1866.
4. Bertha " b. Sept 4, 1867.
5. Walter Smith " b. Jan. 28, 1870.
6. Fred. Rawson " b. Sept. 30, 1873.

3543. Julius Rawson[8] [3336] (Elijah[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary E. Sheldon, Jan. 30, 1867, at Keeseville; now r. at Ausable Forks, N. Y. Children:—

3544—1. Walter Franklin.
3545—2. Julius, Jr.
3546—3. Stella.

3547. Hart Rawson[8] [3359] (Cyril[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Mary E. Gale, Sept. 2, 1856. She d. Feb. 15, 1864, at Princeton, Ill. 2d, Nancy Waters, Aug. 16, 1864, at Princeton. Children:

3548—1. Ella.
3549—2. Charles.
3550—3. William.

3551. Sylvia M. Rawson[8] [3362] (Cyril[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. J. M. Browne, Jan. 14, 1864. Settled at Princeton, Ill. Children:—

1. Nella (Browne).
2. Carrie "

3552. Charles I. Rawson[8] [3374] (Charles[7], Dexter[6], Joseph[5],

John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Lucy Hervy of Oxford. Children :—

3553—1. Willie H., d. young.
3554—2. Mabel G.

3555. Mary Elizabeth Rawson[8] [3381] (Elisha[7], Lewis[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles Goen, Nov. 27, 1867, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Have :—

1. Herbert H. (Goen), b. May 30, 1874.

3556. Sarah M. Rawson[8] [3382] (Elisha[7], Lewis[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Grindal[2], Edward[1]), m. Charles R. Jones, Aug. 4, 1869, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Have :—

1. Harry Rawson (Jones), b. Jan. 29, 1873.

NINTH GENERATION.

3557. Alta Ann D. Rawson[9] [3435] (Sanburn[8], Lowell[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. William H. Firth, Dec. 25, 1866. Settled at Coldwater, Mich. Has one child :—

1. Clara L. (Firth), b. March 30, 1869.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

At a Generall Cou^{t} of Eleccõns held at Boston, 22th of May, 1650:—

Edward Rawson, gent., was chosen Secretary.*

Copy of the Oath Administered to Edward Rawson upon his Accepting the Office of Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Whereas, yee Edward Rawson, Have been chosen Secretary for the ensuing year' You here swear: by the Everlasting God; that you will; truly and uprightly and faithfully searve yourself in this Office. That you will furtherwise to your best skill and wisdom; frame all Instruments of Publick Government refered to you duly obsearving such Documents as shall from time to time be given unto you, by the Governor and Council in this Commonwealth and faithfully and saftly keep the same, that you will not disclose the consultations of the Generall Cou^{rt}, When at any time you shall have express charge of Secrecy, nor that you will fail to attend to all Documents entrusted in your care, for the better information of such Persons as shall have access to the Publick Government and Generall Cou^{t} of this Commonwealth.

At the Session of the General Court in the month of October, 1651:—

"It is ordered that Mr. Edward Rawson, Secreitary to the Generall Court shall hencefourth be Recorder for the County of Suffolk; and that M^{r}. Aspinwall shall deliver him all the records belonging to the s^{d} County.†

* Colony Records. Lib. 4, fol. 1.

† Colony Records, Lib. 3, fol. 329.

At the meeting of the Commissioners of the United Colonies at New Haven in September, 1651, Edward Rawson was chosen Steward and Agent "for receiving and disposing of such goods and commodities as shall be sent hither by the Corporation in England for the Propagating the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England," and upon accepting the office was presented with the following commission:—

"*Whereas* you, Edward Rawson. Gentelman, are chosen and appointed by the Commissioners of the United Colinies as a Steward or agent &c which you are carefully to observe and prepare, according to the trust committed to you in the ensuing directions:—

"*First*, You are to take notice of such goods or commodities as shall be sent you from the Corporation aforesaid; Then safely keep and make entry thereof in a book for that purpose.

"*Secondly*, You shall deliver and dispose of according to the directions of the Commissioners, as from two of them by a note given by their hands, and not otherwise.

"*Thirdly*, You shall yearly give and send a true account of what you have received and disposed of to the aforesaid Commissioners, at their Annual Meeting, and at any other time, being thereunto by them required &c.*

Copy of a Letter from Secretary Rawson to Capt. John Leverett.

"Honored Sir:

"Though I have writ to you several times, by your wife, p^r^ Mr Garrett, &c, yet have received no line from you, yet cannot but by so fit an opportunity and messenger, present my best respects to you and wife, and acquaint you that our Generall Court in June last wrote a Letter to his Highness! the Lord Protector! in answer unto his, which however they broke up and gave me no order about it. Yet have I enclosed it with a copy thereof unto you, and desire your faithful and speedy delivery thereof as per the contents you will perceive there is need. I hope when our Court meets again in October, there will be a more full account and particular relation thereunto. There being no news with us but what the bearer, your special good friend and cousin; Mr. Edward Tyng can; and will; give you more ample satisfaction in: than if I had specified the same.

---

* Hazard's Historical Coll., page 187.

"Commending you in all your weighty occasions to the Lord's blessing; and guidance, rest,

"Sir, yours to serve you,

"EDWARD RAWSON,

"*Secy.*

"*Boston, Sept.* 13, 1665."*

EDWARD RAWSON'S SALARY INCREASED FROM FORTY TO SIXTY POUNDS PER ANNUM. ORIGINALLY IT WAS BUT TWENTY POUNDS.

"The Court, considering that the Secretary hath served the Country for many years in that place, whose time hath altgether been taken up with the weighty occasions of the Country, which have been, and are, incumbent on him (the neglect whereof would be an inevitable and great prejudice to the publick,) and himself ofttimes forced to hire a Clerk to help him, which hath cost him some years Twenty Pounds per annum, and every year spending of his own estate a considerable sum, beyond what his estate will bear, nor is it for the honor of the Country that such an office, so necessary, who hath also been found faithful and able in the discharge of the trust committed to him, should want due encouragement, do therefore order that the present Secretary shall have, from the eleventh of May last, [1659] the sum of Sixty Pounds per annum, to continue yearly, until this Court shall order and provide some other meet recompense."

COPY OF A LETTER FROM SECRETARY RAWSON TO WILLIAM LEET, ESQ., GOVERNOR OF NEW HAVEN JURISDICTION.

"BOSTON, July 4, 1661.

"HONORED SIR:

"The Council of our Jurisdiction being assembled the 4th inst. at Boston, ordered me to signify to you what lately they have received from England by Capt. Leverett, his letter bearing date 12th April, 1661, who tells us that, however, our addresses to his Majesty came seasonably, and had a gracious answer. Yet many complaints and claims are multiplied against us, and we are likely to hear from his Majesty's Committee what these complaints are, and what is expected from us; that an oath was produced against him for saying, that rather than we should or would admit to appeals here, we would sell the country to the *Spaniards*: which though he absolutely denied that he ever so said, and that if he

* Hutchinson's Hist. Collection of Letters, page 318.

should have so said, he had wronged the country very much. Some of the Committee said, the words, if spoken, they were pardoned, but they looked at the words not so much his, as the spirit of the Country, and that again, he desired that the country might not suffer in their minds for what he knew was so much and so far from them, as to think aught in any such respect. Yet one of them proceeded to question him, whether, if we durst, we would not cast off our allegiance and subjection to his Majesty? He answered, he did apprehend we were honest men, and had declared in our application to his Majesty the Country, and therefore could not have such thoughts of us without the breach of charity; that was no less than necessary we had some able person to appear for us, well furnished to carry on our business, which will not be without money; that the Council for Plantations demanded of him whether we had proclaimed the King, and whether there was not much opposition to agreeing of our application. He answered he knew not, only he heard Capt. Breaden say so, but humbly submitted to their consideration, that neither we nor any other were to be concluded by debates, but by our conclusion, which were sent and presented to his Majesty in our names.

"They took notice, from inquiry, that it was only from one Colony, namely, Massachusetts, and have theire considerations of other colonies' neglects, to speak most favorably thereof; thus far as to the letter. Further I am required to signify to you as from them, that the non attendance with diligence to execute the King's warrant for apprehending of Col. Whaley and Goff, will much hazard the present state of these colonies, and your own particularly, if not some of your persons, which is not a little afflictive to them. And that in their understanding there remains no way to expiate the offence, and preserve yourselves from danger and hazard, but by apprehending the said persons, who, as we are informed, are yet remaining in the colony, and not above a fortnight since were seen there; all which will be against you. Sir, your own welfare, the welfare of your neighbors, bespeak your unwearied pains to free yourself and neighbors. I shall not add so lately, by a few lines from our Governor and myself, looking much this way, communicated our sense and thoughts of your and our troubles, and have yet received no return, but commend you to God, and his rich grace, for your guidance and direction in a matter of such moment as his Majesty may receive full and just satisfaction, the mouths of all Opposers stopped, and the profession of Truth that is in you and us may not in the least suffer by your actings, is the prayer of

"Sir,

"Your assured loving Friend,

"Edward Rawson,

"*Secretary.*

"In name and by order of the Council."

"Sir:

"Since what I wrote, news and certain intelligence is come hither, of Col. Whalley and Goff being at New Haven, from Saturday to Monday, and publicly known, and however it is given out that they came to surrender themselves, and pretended by Mr. Gilbert that he looked when they would have come in and surrendered, never setting a guard about the house, nor endeavoring to secure them, but when it was too late to send to Tatticut, &c. Sir, how this will be taken, is not difficult to imagine, to be sure, not well; nay, will not all men condemn you as wanting to yourselves, and that you have something to rely on, at least that you hope will answer your ends? I am not willing to meddle with your hopes; but if it be a duty to obey such lawful warrents, as I believe it is, the neglect thereof will prove uncomfortable. Pardon me, sir, it is my desire you may regain your peace, (and if you please to give me notice when you will send the two Colonels) tho' Mr. Wood Greene is bound hence within a month, yet, if you shall give me assurance of their coming, I shall not only endeavour; but do hereby engage to cause his stay a fortnight, nay, three weeks, rather than they should not be sent. Expecting your answer, remain,

"Sir, Your assured loving Friend and Servant

"Edward Rawson."*

Edward Rawson's Letter to Lord Arlington.

"Right Honourable Sir,

"His Majesty's Gracious Letter, directed to the Govourner and Council, Dated, yee 22d Day of February 1665, was received, and communicated to yee Court 17 of July, 1666.

"We do thankful, acknowledge his Grace, in Forwarding of our danger by the French and Dutch, Nations, and to be prepared for our defence, while according to our weak ability, we have been endeavoring to fortify the coast of Canida. The Council Genrall of Novis Scotia and St. John's who has concluded it is not at present feazeble as respects our boundry line. I will say however in respect of the difficulty and impossibility of a land mark over the Rocky Mountains and claimed by your Majesty's Government, is about four hundred miles, as the line drawn through straight, as you have expected.

"His Majesty's Declaration of War against France is enclosed. It was Solemnly published through this Land by the Sound of Trumpet. We have been subject to some Loss, also to some advantage by the French and Dutch, about Shipping abroad; and in our smaller vessels upon our coast. Whereas they really drove a Man of War upon this coast, and have taken two or

* Hutchinson's Hist. Collection of Letters, page 338.

three vessels, to a considerable value— Whereupon some of Ours; by Commishion from our hands; lately have taken Three or Four, other Fishing Ships upon the coast of the Canidas; for the future, we shall endeavor by the assistance of God to Proceed and defend the Honnour and interest of his Majesty's and the English Nation, in these parts, not to give you further trouble at present in protecting us.

"Boston in New England 24. Oct. 1666.

"My
"Lord
"Your very
"Humble Servant
"Edward Rawson *Secy.*"

The capture of New York by the Dutch, in 1673, created an alarm among the English Colonies, lest their dominions might also be invaded. The Federal Commissioners met at Hartford, Conn., and recommended to the General Court of each of the Colonies to provide some means of defence; and in accordance with the same, the Governor and Council of Massachusetts, at a meeting, August 4th, 1673, ordered that for the defence against the Dutch certain measures should be adopted, such as putting forts in order, &c. The order sending out the ship and ketch referred to in the following letter was undoubtedly issued about the same time and for the same object.

Letter to Connecticut stating that a Ship and Ketch had been ordered to cruise near Block Isle.

"Honored Gentlemen:

"Having given you an account of the receipt of y^rs^ 21 of Nov. last: and that our Council had ordered the calling of our General Court thereupon to Assemble in Boston on the 10th instant. In answer to y^rs^ of the 26th & 29th of y^e^ said mo. the General Court being then sitting and conviened together, I am required to acquaints you with their result. All things being duly weighed and considered they have ordered a ship and ketch forthwith every way completely fitted & furnished to cruise up & down not only our coast but toward Block Island, & in order to the persavation of our and the colony's navigation & have ordered 560 foot souldiers & 2 troops of horse to be forthwith listed & be at 2 days warning ready to march if need be; and have appointed and chosen Daniel Denison Esq. Sergt. Major, to be commander-in-cheeffe and for other captains and officers have referred the appointment and management thereof to our councill,

as the emergency of the case may require. What your concurrence herewith and your further occasions and acting relating to the present affaire may be on your speedy information, such course will be taken by this court as shall be judged and found further necessary. Not willing to give you further trouble with all due respects presented; commending you and ourselves in this weighty concernment; to y^e^ special guidance and blessing of the Almighty. We remain, Honored gentlemen, your very affect^te^ friends & confederates,

"EDWARD RAWSON, *Secy.*

"22, 10 *mo*, 1673."

"LAWS AND ORDERS OF WARR TO KEEPE INIQUITY OUT OF THE CAMP, A. D. 1675.

1. Let no man presume to blaspheme the holy and Blessed Trinity: God the father; God the Son and God the holy Ghost; vpon payne of hauing his tongue bored w^th^ a hot iron.

2. Unlawful oathes and Execrations and Scandolous Acts in derogation of gods honour shall be punished with Loss of pay.

3. All those who wilfully absent themselves from the publick Worship of god and prayer shall be punished at discretion.

4. Whosoever shall be conuicted to doe his Duty negligently & carelessly shall be punished at discretion.

5. No man shall presume to quarrell with his superiour officers or strike him vpon payn of death.

6. No man or souldier shall depart from his charge or Captain with out Lysence vpon payn of death.

7. Euery priuate souldier vpon payn of Imprisonment shall keep silence when the Armmy is to take Lodgen or when it is marching or in Battalio soe as the officers may be heard and theire comands executed.

8. No man shall resist, draw, Lift, or offer to draw or Lift his hand or weapon against his officers vpon payne of death.

9. No man shall Resist the prouost marshall or any other officer in the executing of office vpon payn of death.

10. No man shall utter any words of sedition or mutiny vpon payn of death.

11. They that shall hear mutanous speeches and not acquaint theire comanders with them shall be punished with some greuos punishment.

12. Drunkenness in an officer shall be punished with Loss of playce and in a priuate souldier at discretion.

13. Rapes Rauishments unnatural a buses and Adultery shall be punished with death.

14. Fornacation and other desolute Lasauiousness shall be punished at discretion.

15. Theft Robbery shall be punished with restitution & otherwise at discretion.

16. Murder shall be expiated with the death of y^e^ (in another hand) murderer.

17. All Soldiers Coming to theire Collours to watch or to be exersiezed or to sceruice shall com compleat & fixt in arms vpon payn of punishment.

18. If any man shall negligently Loss or sinfully play a way theire armes shall be keept as pioneers or scauingers till they furnish themselves with as Good Armes.

19. None shall presume to spoile, sell any amunishton comited to them vpon payn of death.

20. No Souldier shall outstay his pass without a Certificate of the occation under the hand of a magistrate vpon payn of Losing his pay.

[*From a MS. Copy in the Autograph of Edward Rawson.*]

THE SECRETARY EDWARD RAWSON A LARGE LAND HOLDER.

"BOSTON May 27 1685

"In answer to the humble motion and request of Edward Rawson who having purchased a Tract of Land, of upland and meadow of Thomas Awassamoage, son and heir of the late Sagemore John Awassamoage and by him reserved; and is invironed with the bounds of Dedham, Medfield, Mendon, and Sherborn, as in said Awassamoage Sale. The Court grants the Petition, and do Grant and Confirm the said Tract to the said Edward Rawson his heirs and assignes, Allowing the Sale of the said Thomas Awassamoage, It not interfering with any former Grants."*

The tract of land above referred to contained, according to the wording of the deed (which was given the 21st day of April, 1685) "about Two Thousand Acres more or less." There are two sales from this parcel of land recorded—one of 1840 acres to William Heywood, Thomas Sanford and others, and another of 800 acres to his eldest son William Rawson, Sept. 7th, 1687; and at his death he still held 700 acres of the same tract. In all, including other grants from the general Court previously mentioned, [see pages 3 and 4], the Secretary Edward Rawson must have been the possessor of over 6,000 acres of land in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Since this book went to press we have been furnished, through the kindness of Mr. Reuben Rawson Dodge, this item, quite important to the members of the family should they at some

*Court Record, Book 4, page 487.

future time desire to perform the noble service of erecting a monument of some kind to the memory of their progenitor, the third and honored Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay: The late Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff of Boston, said that from certain plots or drawings which he had in his possession, of the *Old Granary Burying Ground* (situated on Tremont Street, between Park Street Church and the Tremont Hotel), he was able to determine for a certainty that the Body of Secretary Edward Rawson was deposited there in a Family Tomb. Of the exact location of the tomb we have not been informed.

EDWARD RAWSON'S PETITION TO SIR EDMUND ANDROSS, A. D. 1686.

"*To his Excellency*, SIR EDMUND ANDROSS, *Knight, Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of New England, in America:*

"The Humble Motion by way of Petition of Edward Rawson, SHEWETH,

"That your petitioner, for about thirty-six years, hath constantly served his Majesty's Government in the Office of Secretary and Keeper of Books and Records of the General Court of his Majesty's late Colony of the Massachusetts, wherein, besides the requisite diligence and faithfulness he, in the discharge of that trust, as every day required, exercised himself, and employed and paid others by way of assistance in methodizing the proceedings for posterity, as he hoped, the papers, books, and records in his custody, by giving out transcripts and copies thereof as there should be occasion, might have recompensed his said voluntary and free pains, and cost therein, by affording him a competent maintenance in his now declining years, (being very near seventy-three,) which was his great encouragement for to spend his days so to public advantage, now redounding to his Majesty's service. But that benefit and hope being by your Excellency's and Council's order cut off, by devolving upon Mr. Edward Randolph, (his Majesty's Principal Secretary,) the said trust and papers, to the increasing of his profit and incomes, (the justice whereof your petitioner doth not repine at,) and forasmuch as besides the arrears due to your Petitioner for his care and custody thereof, to the time of his discharge, as the penurious rate of his former yearly allowance is not only withheld, but unless by your Excellency's goodness (otherwise provided for) his hopes of subsistence for the future despaired, to his great discouragement, and of all others, who shall have the like trust in his Majesty's service, so to

discharge themselves as your Petitioner hath done. And your Excellency having been graciously pleased not only to require his service and assistance in the late custody and re-methodizing of the said books, records, and papers for future use and delivering them over to Mr. Randolph, but also to give your petitioner, your gracious promise of considering for the same, required his proposal for his satisfaction.

"Your petitioner, therefore, hopes and humbly prays your Excellency, by the advice and consent of his Majesty's Council, will please to order a satisfaction to be made unto him, not only for the two last years, wherein he hath actually served his Majesty, as aforesaid, according to his former salary of sixty pounds per annum, but also some future yearly annuity or pension, out of his Majesty's Revenue here for his sustenance, such as your Excellency shall judge suitable to the quality of the trust he hath so discharged, and for, and during his natural life, And he shall ever pray, &c.

"Edward Rawson."

A Copy of the Will of Rev. John Wilson, First Minister of Boston.

"John Wilson—I John Wilson, Senior Pastor of the church of Christ, at Boston, in New England, being now aged & many weaknesses attending of me, yet of sound judgment & memory, do hereby declare my last will.

"My body I commit to the earth to be decently interred in the same tomb where is now lying the body of my beloved wife, Elizabeth, in Boston, just debts & funeral expenses being paid; I dispose of the remainder as followeth:

"To John Wilson, Jr., the son of my son Edmund Wilson, Doctor of Physick late of London, deceased, I bequeath £233—6s—8d. to be paid to his lawful Guardian within two years after my decease in Boston in New England, in merchantable goods either for the Indies or for England at the current prices with the merchants; on the receipt whereof sufficient security shall be given by such Guardian or Attorney that the said estate shall be to the use of my said Grandchild & duly paid by him the said John Wilson, his heirs or assigns when he shall come to one and twenty years of age or in default thereof to remain in the hands of my Executors until he the said John Wilson shall arrive to that age.

"To my Grandchild, Bridget Prideaux, the daughter of the above said Edmund Wilson deceased the now wife of Nicholas Prideaux, merchant in Barbadoes, I bequeath £100 to be paid him the said Nicholas Prideaux or his lawful attorney in Boston,

within two years next after my decease. To my son, John Wilson, Pastor of the church at Medfield and to my daughter Mary Danforth wife of Samuel Danforth of Roxbury, Pastor of that church to whom I have by Deed made & signed the same day with the said presents given and granted all my houses and lands whereof I am now siezed together with all other my estate real & personal; I do confirm the same to them. I ordain my two sons John Wilson & Samuel Danforth joint executors of this my last will & testament. To Sarah, Elizabeth, John, and Susanna, my grandchildren by my son, John Wilson, I give £25 apiece to each of them; as also to such children my daughter his wife, may bear within the space of two years next following after my decease.

"To my grand children, John, Mary, Elizabeth, & Samuel, children of my daughter Mary Danforth, £25 apiece, as also to such children as my said daughter shall bear within the space of two years next after my decease.

"To my son John Wilson I give all my old books & my new Books lately bought of Mr. Usher or of any others in New England to be divided between my son John Wilson & my daughter Mary Danforth, two third parts to my said son John & one third part to my said daughter. *To my beloved cousin Edward Rawson at Boston I give* £100. To Mrs. Anna Paige my Kinswoman £20. To my brother John Mansfield & his children I give £10 vizb. to him & his wife £5 & the other £5 to be equally divided between his children. To my dear cousin, Mrs. Sarah Higginson, I give £5. To the church over whom I am an overseer as aforesaid £10. To my beloved brother and fellow Elder over the same church, Mr. James Perne, I give £3. To my beloved brothers Capt. James Johnson, Mr. Richard Truesdale, Mr. Jacob Elliot, Deacons of the same church 40s apiece. To my ancient and good friend, Mrs. Norton, as a small expression of my affectionate love to her, I give 20s. To my faithful & good friends, Gaudy James & Ann his wife, I give £5. as a testamony of my thankfulness to them for their love and services done unto me. To my cousin Benjamin Brisco, I give 40s. To my cousin, William Smith, I give 40s. To my reverend & beloved brethren & fellow labourers in the works of the ministry; Mr. Richard Mather of Dorchester, Mr. John Alline of Dedham, Mr. Zachariah Symes, senior of Charlestown, Mr. John Sherman of Watertown, Mr. Jonathan Mitchel of Cambridge, Mr. Thomas Shepard of Charlestown, and Mr. Michael Wigglesworth, I give 10s. apiece. All these Legacies to be paid within two years next after my decease. In case the Estate by me given to my sons John Wilson, Samuel Danforth, and Mary his wife, do not amount to the full sum £666–13s. 4d. all these above Legacies being paid that then all the above said Legatees shall abate proportionately excepting only the Legacies given to my Grand children the children of my son Edmund Wilson of whoes Legacies my will is, there shall be no abatement. I give to my Grand children

John Wilson, son of Edmund Wilson a silver goblet & to his sister Prideaux the cover thereof. To my son, John Wilson, I give the gold ring with the seal. To my daughter Mary Danforth an Enameled gold ring.

"I appoint my honored friends, Mr. Thomas Danforth, of Cambridge, *and my loving Kinsman Mr. Edward Rawson*, overseers of this my last will and testament and bequeath to the said Mr. Thomas Danforth 40s. 31 May, 1667.

"JOHN WILSON Senior.

"in the presence of us
DANIEL DENNISON.
JOHN LEVERETT."

REV. GRINDAL RAWSON'S SETTLEMENT IN THE MINISTRY OF MENDON, MASS.

"*April 7th*, 1684. At a general Town Meeting of the Inhabittants of Mendon:—

"It was passed by a clear vote, that in order to the settlement of Mr. Grindal Rawson in the work of the Ministry amongst us, they do for him as followeth:

"1*st. Impr.* That they will give him for yearly salary fifty-five pounds, to be paid as followeth: Fifteen pounds per annum in Sterling money of New England, and forty pounds more to be paid in good merchantable country pay, such as the Town raiseth.

"2*dly.* That they will give him for a forty acre lot one cord of wood yearly, and so proportionately for lots of lesser quantity, to be delivered at his door.

"3*dly.* That they will upon the twenty-fifth October, and the twenty-fifth of March, pay him his salary, the one half upon the one day, and the other half upon the other day.

"4*thly.* That they will give their Selectmen annual instructions to make a rate for his Salary, and to take order for the gathering of it and delivering it to him. This we promise to give at present, and afterwards as God shall enable us, and the wants of his family shall call for, he settling with us, ministering to us, not removing from us without just ground arising from ourselves, as shall be judged by a Council on Congregational principles mutually chosen.

"5*thly.* That they upon his taking Office Relation to them, [promise] to settle that House and forty-acre House lot which he is now in possession of, with all divisions of Lands and Meadows [according to the agreement he made with the Town, fifteenth of October, sixteen hundred eighty-three, as appears upon record, pp. 75 and 76,] belonging thereunto as much as to any other Lot

of that bigness, with all other common rights and privileges thereunto belonging, he taking office amongst them; they thereupon promise to record s^d^ Lot, the grant and title thereof, free and clear, and in the same terms that their own Lands are recorded in.

"These proposals, and every particular of them I do hereby freely accept of and fully acquiesce in, in order to ye End therein specified, ye day and year above mentioned, as witness my hand.

Grindal Rawson

"Signed as above in presence of
Joseph White, Josiah Chapin,
Simeon Peck, James Lovett, Samuel Read."

"It passed by vote that the Selectmen should for the more easy clearing accounts with Mr. Rawson, put ye wood into the Rate for Mr. Rawson's Salary, and that those that do not pay their wood by ye sixth of March annually, shall pay other pay, and the Constables take care that the wood be seasonably provided for this yeare.

"At a General Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of Mendon, ye, 5th of September, 1699: It passed by Vote, that for this present yeare from ye 25th March, 1699, until the 25th of March, 1700, that the Town will give Mr. Rawson fifty-five pounds, the one half in current money of New England, the other half in current pay, such as the Town raiseth, viz: Corn at 2 shillings per bushel, Pork at 2 pence per pound, Beef at 2 pence per pound, good and merchantable, the whole to be paid to Mr. Rawson at his house, in Mendon, at or before the 25th of October next ensuing the date hereof,"*

Rev. Grindal Rawson's Last Will and Testament.

"*In the Name of God. Amen.*

"I Grindal Rawson, of Mendon, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, being low and weak in Body, but through God's Goodness, of sound and disposing Mind and Judgment, do make and constitute this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: And in the first place, I do with a

*[Mendon Town Records, Vol. 1st.]

"He was the second ordained minister in Mendon: succeeded Rev. Joseph Emerson, who d. at Concord, Jan. 8, 1680."

Grateful heart humbly acknowledge the Manifold Mercy and Favour of God towards myself, most unworthy of all the blessings of Goodness he hath been pleased to bestow on me, and in an especial manner that God hath granted me to live under the light of the glorious Gospel, and given me thro' Grace, the hopes of a part of the substance of the saints in light, through the Merits and Righteousness of a dear Redeemer, unto whose hands I desire when God shall call me hence to resign. My first trusting he hath bought and redeemed it. Committing my Body to the grave, to be buried in such decent manner as by my Executrix hereafter mentioned shall be thought meet and convenient. And as for that Outward Estate God hath Graciously given me, after my Funeral Expenses and first Debts shall be by my Executrix paid and satisfied, I make Disposal of the same in manner following. *Imprimis.*

"*Item.* To my beloved son, Edward, I do give, over and above what I have already given him by Deed:

A piece of Meadow lying on both sides of the West River, with all the land I have joining to the same; the said Meadow is commonly known as the Wheelock Meadow, and with a right in the Towne Commons.

"*Item.* To my beloved son Wilson Rawson, besides what I have given him already by Deed, I give him a piece of Land on the West side of the Great River.

"*Item.* I give to my beloved sons before mentioned, all my Lands on both sides of the Great River, of what I have heretofore given them, excepting the Twenty Acres that I have discoursed to sell to Joseph Taft. If they see cause to accept of it on condition heretofore mentioned; (viz:) That they give Bonds unto my Executrix, and pay unto my three Daughters, (viz:) My Daughter Mary, Fifty Pounds; to my Daughter Rachael, Fifty Pounds; and to my Daughter Elizabeth, Fifty Pounds.

And if my said sons see cause to accept of the aforesaid Lands, on the above-mentioned conditions; if not, then I leave the aforesaid Lands in the hands of my Executrix, to dispose of to my Daughters at her discretion, in Equal proportion to each of them.

"*Item.* I give to my beloved son John Rawson, after his Mother's Decease, my Homestead and my Orchard by Joseph White's, and my Orchard known by the name of Harbour Orchard, and Twenty Acres of Land at the Pine Swamp, not doubting but his Mother, my Beloved Wife, will permit him to Enjoy such a part of the House and Lands as she can conveniently spare during her lifetime.

"*Item.* And with Respect to my Beloved Son Grindal Rawson, my Will is, That he enjoy my Library of Books, Excepting One Valuable English Book to Each of my Children; and one hundred Pounds out of my Estate to be bestowed on him by my Executrix, to bring him up to the College, hoping that what shall fall short, that God will stir up the hearts of Friends to effect,

that so he may be brought up to the Work of the Ministry, To which I have dedicated him.

"*Item.* I give to my Beloved Daughter, Susanna Reynolds, the Land I bought of Angell Torrey, at the West River, being Eleven Acres, besides what I have already given her upon her marriage, but to remain in my Beloved Wife's hands during her lifetime.

"*Item.* To my Beloved Wife, Mrs. Susanna Rawson, who tho' last in mention, yet deserveth the first in my best and sincere affections: I give and bequeath my House and Homestead, and all the Land given in reserve to my son John Rawson during her Natural Life, with the Upper Farm upon the River and near Mr. Aldrich, the Land that I purchased of Mr. Thayer on the West River, to be and remain to her forever, also a right in the Town's Common, the paying of my just debts, and the hundred Pounds given to my son Grindal; and I further give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, all my Stock, free and clear, forever, and all my Household Goods, and Movable Estate, for the terme of Life, unless she have occasion to make use of them, and what of them shall remain at her decease, to be disposed of between my foure Daughters at her discretion, I do hereby appoint my well beloved wife, Mrs. Susanna Rawson, to be my sole Executrix of my last Will and Testament.

"*In Token* Whereof, and of every article above-mentioned, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the Twenty fourth day of January, in the yeare of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fourteen.

Grindal Rawson

"Signed, sealed and published and declared in the Presence of Samuel Read, Jr., Ebenezer Read, and Thomas Sanford."

MANTISSA.

Mrs. Susanna Rawson's Letter to Cotton Mather.

[Transcribed from the Preface of Cotton Mather's Sermon on the death of Rev. Grindal Rawson, published in 1715.]

"While this Composure is in the Press, I am treated with a Letter from the Pious Gentlewoman, who is the Relict of Mr. Grindal Rawson, which has in it these Memorials of him, and which I think it not amiss to give unto the Publick, as an agreeable testimony from so near and good a relative.

Cotton Mather."

"After he had taken his first Degree, he was invited by his brother in-law, the Rev. Mr. Samuel Torrey, to come to his house, and study divinity there, which he did, with such proficiency, that he was advised to enter upon preaching. He preached his first Sermon at Medfield, with great acceptation; and after two months' occasional performances at other places, he received an invitation to Mendon. He had been but a very short time here before the Sectaries from the neighboring town of Providence laboured to lead aside the people. While he had his meeting at one end of the Town, they held a meeting at the other end. However, after he had disputed with them two or three times, they grew weary and left the Town. Before he was ordained, he was invited unto other places, where he had a far greater prospect for his outward comfort in the World, than could be expected in such a small place, where there was but about twenty families just recovering themselves from a tedious war. But those few sheep in the wilderness lay so much upon his heart, that it made him overlook many worldly enjoyments, if he might be instrumental to keep them in the truth. Indeed, he never seemed to have his heart set upon the world, but used often to say, He believed he should have enough to carry him unto his journey's end.

"As he grew into more years, the care of the Churches more came upon him, the unwearied pains he took for them! There was not a Council for many years in all the neighboring Towns, but he was at it. Also his voyage as a Chaplain with the Fleet that went unto Canada,* and the half year he spent in the service for God at Nantucket, will not be soon forgotten.

"As for his pains with his own Flock (since exceeding increased unto more than an hundred families) for more than five and thirty years, he was a faithful labourer, in season and out of season; in public and in private, suiting himself to all occasions, that he might be profitable to his hearers; especially upon the death of any, old or young. He catechised, first in publick, on the Lord's days, in the afternoons, afterwards he had set times to catechise in the week. He divided the Town into five parts; and every Friday there was a meeting in one or other of them, where he preached a Sermon, and catechised the children which belonged unto the families thereabouts. His pains in visiting the sick were unwearied; his prayers with them, without ceasing; at which the neighborhood would flock to the house where he came, as if it had been to a lecture. The constitution of the people, and their affairs, he knew so well, that they thought they could carry on nothing well without him. God made him a great Peace Maker, so that in all the thirty-five years of his continuance in the Town, there was no considerable difference. Though his carriage were so sweet and easy that the weakest, and even a child might, in distress, talk with him, yet he had respect from all. And oh! the

* Receiving his appointment from the Gov., the same being confirmed by a vote in both houses, July 31, 1690.

oil, which he poured into the wounds of many distressed ones, both in the town and out of it!

"He was the strictest observer of the Lord's Day that I ever took notice of in my life; that neither child, nor servant, nor stranger, within his gate, was permitted any thing but what tended to religion. He was a strict observer of worship in his family, and the devotions of his retirements were such as no company nor business might ever put him by. He was a great reader of the Sacred Scriptures, and might say, 'Thy statutes have been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage.' His charity was as exemplary as his piety. And in his hospitality he would often say, he had rather want entertainment than good company.

"As for his labours among the Indians, it was twenty-seven years since he undertook the work. It was thought two years was time little enough to learn their language in. But applying himself to the business, with God's blessing on his extraordinary pains, it was not above nine months before he preached to the Indians to their good understanding.

"Within two years they removed their habitations, to be so near him, that for a whole summer, his custom was, when he came from his own English Congregation on the Lord's day, about five o'clock, to take about half an hour's repose, and then go to the Indians, and pray with them, and preach to them; so that he performed three exercises every Lord's day, while he had strength to attend them. His discouragements were great, in that there was so little good done among them. He judged a great occasion of it might be the strong drink, with which some of the English too often furnished them. I think no man could bear a greater testimony against it, and when he could find no other way to restrain it, at length he persuaded the Church to renew their Covenant; and a solemn day of Prayer with Fasting was kept on that occasion, and this article was made one of the engagements: That whoever should sell any strong drink to an Indian, should be counted a Covenant Breaker, and be dealt withal in the Church accordingly, which put a considerable stop unto it. Some while before his death he had an illness, in which he lay weak and languishing, almost all the summer, and it was very sinking unto his spirit, that he was, as he said, Like a dead man among the living. But God restored him to his publick ministry, which was so refreshing to him, that he would say, He desired nothing more in the world than that God would give him strength to preach, and bear his name before his people. And God so answered his desire, that he preached constantly every Lord's day, till just three weeks before his death.

"But now the time drew near that he must die. At the first of his illness, he was desirous to have lived, if it had been the will of God, for the sake of his family; but his illness increasing on him, he was in a short time taken off from any thoughts or desires of life. I told him, it was a great favour of God unto him, that he had obtained mercy, to be found faithful in the work

that God had called him to. He replied, with great humility; 'Oh, the great imperfection! Oh, the great imperfection I have been guilty of! How little have I done for God!' But then he further answered; 'If it were not for the imperfection of the saints there would be no need of a Saviour!' And he added, 'In the Lord Jehovah I have righteousness and strength.' I never heard the least impatient word proceed from him, in all the time of his illness; though his difficulties were beyond all expression, but he would say to the standers by, He would have none of them have the least hard thought of God, for what they saw him endure. I told him one time, He had meat to eat which the world knew not of! at which, lifting up his hands, he said, 'Lord, give me more and more of that meat!' And he would often say, 'I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord!' Seeing his extreme difficulties, I told him, One hour in the bosom of Jesus Christ would make him forget all these sorrows. His reply was; 'Oh! that I were in that bosom! Lord, how have I lived so long without thee!' Desiring one of the Watchers to read unto him the twenty-third Psalm, at the end of every clause he said, 'Amen!' And on the last verse, he said, 'Amen; I shall dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.'

"But I cannot rehearse the hundredth part of the gracious words that came out of his mouth. That morning he died, he was on the wing to be gone unto the Eternal Mansions in his Father's House. He said unto his Physician, Dear Brother, is there no comfortable prospect of Death? The Physician told him, he could not perceive he was a dying, but thought it could not be long first. He replied, 'Lord, give me Faith, give me Patience; Lord, how long!' In the latter part of the day, we plainly perceived him to be drawing on. He then desired me, and all his Children to be patient and let the Lord's work be carried on. The last word he was ever heard to say was, 'Come Lord Jesus, come quickly!' It was on the Lord's day, about sunset, Feb. 6, 1714, that he resigned his soul into the hands of his dear Redeemer."

Extracts from Rev. Grindal Rawson's Election Sermon, Published A. D. 1709.

The necessity of a speedy and thorough Reformation, as it was discoursed in a Sermon, preached before his Excellency the Governor, the Honorable Council and Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, on May 25, 1709, by Grindal Rawson, A. M., Pastor of the Church of Christ in Mendon, Mass. Published by desire of the House of Representatives, John Clark, Speaker. Boston, May 26, 1709.

Jeremiah xiii: 16.—Give glory to the Lord your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness.

Our Political Fathers are called upon to do all that lies in their power, that this People under their conduct may become a reformed People.

Can encouragements be wanting to invigorate their utmost application unto an affair of such grand and necessary importance? Are they not the keepers of both tables? Are they not armed with a sufficiency of power and authority to demand and enforce the steady observation of holiness and virtue? Should they not be a terror to evil works, and a praise to those who do well? Has not the work of Reformation a great dependence, under God, who hath the hearts of all men in his hands, upon their courage, prudence, zeal and activity? We never read, in sacred or Ecclesiastical History, of any notable general Reformation amongst a People, except the Magistrate did countenance and help it forward. Would Judah have ever been reformed if those excellent Princes, Asa, Jehoshaphat, Hezekiah, and Josiah had not bestowed their indefatigable care and pains in producing their reformation? Most sure it is that religious and reforming Magistrates have all the reason in the world to expect that their steady engagement in a work so pleasing and grateful to Heaven, will secure to them the presence of a gracious and almighty God, and entail his lasting blessing on them.

Should not many things be essayed by the Civil Authority towards putting a stop to the growth of those immoralities, which will assuredly bring the terrible revenges of Heaven upon the people under their conduct? Can they not do much this way, by being exemplary to them in all manner of holy and circumspect conversation? Is it not to be hoped that their religious examples will be attended with potent charms and powerful incentives?

Will not the Godly in the land readily fall in and comply with the encouraging precedent; and Iniquity for shame stop her mouth? Should not laws be enacted for the suppressing of vice and impiety? And if experience testifies the insufficiency of such as are already made to reach the end intended by them, must not others be contrived and established which will offer a greater probability of success? But will this answer the designs of Reformation, if when all is done, they be not duly, strictly, and impartially executed? To what end is the naked sword in state borne before the Magistrate but to signify his readiness to be a revenger, and to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil? Should not the persons into whose hands the Executive part of the Law is betrusted, be men of prudence, piety, zeal and courage, and should not their attendance to their duty be prudently looked into and observed? Will not the improvement of persons of a contrary temper and character, be altogether disserviceable to the desired and pleaded-for Reformation? Ought

not the law to be vigorously urged and executed, in which provision is made for the supply of all places, by a learned, orthodox, and faithful Ministry, especially such as have from the very first of the settlement lived in a way of deference to Gospel order? Is it not necessary that every good thing be carefully cherished, upheld, and promoted, and the things strengthened that are ready to die?

May it therefore please your Excellency:

The unerring providence of God, and the favor of the best of Queens, have placed your Excellency at the helm of Government over this Province. You will therefore, Sir, account it your honor and duty to resemble the Deity in all acts of piety and goodness, and to copy after the illustrious example of her most excellent Majesty, whose repeated proclamations against vice and immoralities, have abundantly convinced the world, that her Majesty is at an irreconcilable enmity with every thing that has a tendency to draw down the wrath of an Almighty and sin-hating God, on the Kingdoms and Plantations over whom she sways her scepter. God hath adorned your Excellency with admirable accomplishments, and uncommon talents. Your Excellency will give us leave to expect that they shall all be improved for the glory and honor of God and the reformation of a People laboring under the just rebukes and displeasure of Heaven on the score of their multiplied transgressions and provocations.

Permit me, Sir to observe, that your Excellency's very honorable Father was one of those noble Patriots, under whose religious and auspicious conduct were laid the foundations of our New England Heavens and Earth, I mean their sacred and civil Constitution, on which account his name is worthy of an everlasting remembrance. It went well with that generation, in whose stead has risen up another generation, who have in a great measure forsaken God, and sinned away much of his gracious presence from them. How agreeable a thing will it be that your Excellency, by powerful example and proper influence, on all who move under you in a lower sphere, should endeavor the bringing back this People to the Lord God of their Fathers. Thus doing, God will be with, and own, bless and prosper you; and your Excellency's name will not only be hereby rendered dear and honorable to the latest posterity, but, after, Sir, you have here served your generation by the will of God, a safe retreat will be secured for you into the arms of Eternal Mercy.

As for those Honorable Persons that are, or may this day be chosen to assist his Excellency in Council: It is the earnest hope and expectation of those by whom you are chosen into that post of honor and trust, and of all the God-fearing souls in the Province, that you will carefully intend and promote the speedy reformation of all that is provoking to God in the land.

Your honors are well acquainted with the way, humor, frame, temper, temptations, and provocations of this People, and will not be thereby discouraged from attempting whatever is necessary

to be done, for promoting a work so desirable and necessary. Whatever oppositions or obstructions may lie in the way, the presence of God will easily remove, or help you to surmount them. Will your Honors, then, be pleased to arise and buckle to the work with a renewed application. God, we trust, will own and crown your endeavors with success. However it prove; your Honors will have comfort and satisfaction in this, that you have faithfully endeavored the discharge of the trust committed to you by God and man, and may be sure to obtain a proportional reward.

The worthy Gentlemen of the House of Representatives, who have called me (the most unworthiest of all servants of the Lord in the ministry) to speak on such, and so great an occasion as this, will allow me the freedom of putting them in mind, that they have a great opportunity, privilege and advantage in their hands, unto the doing of what is very considerable towards the promoting the necessary reformation I am pleading for; you have the privilege of assisting at least, in the choice of those worthy persons, who are to be chosen to assist his Excellency in Council, and to help manage the affairs of the public in this stormy and difficult circumstanced season.

What care and conscience ought you to take that your suffrages be given for those, who in the best of your judgment, are duly qualified for so great a trust, and will be most likely to address themselves, with an indefatigableness of application, to the opposing and discountenancing whatever is a ground of God's controversy with his people, by whom you are betrusted. You will doubtless look upon it your duty and concern, to consent unto the laws which are yet necessary to be made and enacted, for the promoting and securing the religious, or temporal interests of the country. Your prudence, piety, zeal for the glory of God, and your country's good, are greatly relied on, and you will not fail to give signal proof and demonstrations of them. You forget not that the country's purse is in your hands; you will be careful to husband it to the best advantage, considering its very low and reduced circumstances. But yet will in no sort be wanting to supply the treasury, with what is necessary for the safety and defence of the country, and the honorable support of the government.

Secondly; Here is a call to our spiritual fathers in the churches. They will permit one of the unworthiest of their order to put them in mind how greatly they are concerned to do all they can to promove a work of reformation amongst this people.

Reverend and highly esteemed, The Lord Jesus Christ, the great Shepherd and Bishop of souls, hath called us forth, and set us apart to bear his name before this generation of his people. We are under most sacred, solemn and awful obligations unto a constant, careful, and considerable improvement of all the talents and abilities, the glorious head of influence hath furnished us with,

in order unto our subserving their best and eternal interests. Our endeavours must not, and I trust, thro' grace assisting, will not be wanting, to lay before them plain, clear, full, and awakening discoveries of the whole will of God concerning them, although we ought to acknowledge, with great humility and thankfulness, the Lord's singular mercy and favor to us, in rendering us instrumental unto the saving good of many. Thro' the Almighty efficacy and influence of his Holy Spirit, that he hath vouchsafed to us so many seals of our ministry, who truly fear, serve, and endeavor to glorify God, by an holy, useful, and exemplary conversation; yet the dull, dead, careless, worldly, sensual and exemplary conversations of many who make a profession of godliness, the manifest tokens of an impenitent, irregenerate spirit upon many of the standing and uprising generations, notwithstanding all care and pains taken with them, to dispose them to a sense of their eternal concernments, afford us matter of very trembling and humbling consideration, and ought to awaken us unto a studious thoughtfulness upon the properest methods which may be used with them, by a blessing on which they may be rendered the glorious instance of sparing and saving mercy. Great care must be taken that we do not give way to discouragement; with a sincere reliance on the victorious grace of God, which alone is sufficient to change and convert the otherwise unconquerable hearts of sinners, let us resolve to persist in an endeavor of making full proof of our ministry, preaching the Word in season and out of season, reproving, rebuking, exhorting, with all long suffering and doctrine, mainly insisting on those truths which tend to lay open the nature and necessity of conversion, and the danger of continuing in a Christless and impenitent state and condition. A due level must be taken at the prevailing sins and vices of the times, and the present duty of them urged with repeatedness of inculcation. Alluring addresses are to be made unto sinners, to invite them unto a forsaking the foolish, that so they may live, and a glorious Saviour set before and offered to them, as the only way of obtaining pardon and blessedness. We must never forget to be carrying our flocks in the arms of our faith and prayers to the merciful throne; nor forbear to be wrestling with the God and father of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, that he would pour out his Spirit upon them, and attend the dispensations of the Word of his grace, with a divine blessing, and an irresistible influence, an holy discipline must be constantly used, and improved upon the proper occasions that call for it.

Our more private personal instructions, exhortations, cautions, councils, warnings, and admonitions, as opportunity may be offered, would on a trial be found some of the best expedients, by which the designs of practical godliness would be wonderfully subserved. The lambs of the flock must be tenderly regarded; it is necessary we make them the subjects of our cares, and repeated instructions; it is criminal to exclude them from the

watch and discipline, their being a part of the flock makes owing to them. It is needless to add that the purity of our doctrines should be carefully represented to our hearers, in the unblameliness of our lives and conversations? How altogether necessary should we suppose it to be that our families be preserved under the exactest order and regulations, and a due distance kept by all under the wing of our domestic government, from everything which in others bespeak our just reproofs and reprehensions? Would not a strict and cordial union amongst ouselves, the more orderly practice of the consociation of Churches, and upholding and preserving the just authority of Councils, without the least infringement of the liberties and privileges by divine appointment belonging to particular Churches; and the making due provision for the trial of the abilities and conversation of such as are to be improved for Gospel service, in the churches of the faithful? tend much to the strengthening our hands; and be of singular advantage to us in the pursuing of those things whereby the best good of this people may be hopefully subserved.

David Rawson's last Will and Testament.

"*In the Name of God, Amen.*

"Twenty-first day of April, in the yeare of our Lord, A. D. 1752. I, David Rawson, of Braintree, in the County of Suffolk, in New England, Yeoman, being sick and weak of Body but of Perfect mind, for which thanks be given to God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and commend my Soul into the Hands of God, that gave it, hoping through the merits of my Saviour, Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon of all my sins, and to inherit Everlasting Life. And my Body I commit to the Earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following: (viz:)

"*Imprimis.* I will that those just debts I do owe in right of conscience to any Person or Persons whatever, shall be well and truly paid, in convenient time, after my decease, by my Executrix hereafter named.

"*Item.* I give to my son David Rawson, Jr., One Hundred Acres of Land, out of my Farm at Shrewsbury, for Quantity and Quality, which with what I have already given him, (viz:) two Yoke of Oxen, one Cow, one Horse, together with his Mother's Right in all the Buildings lately belonging to Capt. Gulliver, deceased, besides the sale and improvement of all the

Estate that came to her by her Father Gulliver; also I give my said son David Rawson Twenty Acres of Wood Land in Milton, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

"*Item.* I give to my son Jonathan Rawson, all my Homestead bounded Easterly by Gregory Baxter's land, Southerly on land formerly belonging to Dr. Williams, Northerly by Thomas Glover's land, Westerly on his own land; Also, I give all my Utensils for Husbandry or Farming Business; I give to him all my Wood Lot, in Milton, adjoining to the Adam's land, and Twenty Acres of Wood Land lying over the Blue Hill River, the southerly part of my said Lot, also I give him all the remaining part of my stock of creatures, which I have not given to my Wife. I give him all the aforesaid mentioned Premises, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

"*Item.* I give to my son Elijah Rawson, Five Shillings, Lawful money, and the reason why I give him no more, in my Will is, because I have lately given him a Deed of two Hundred Acres of Land at Shrewsbury, which is his part of my Estate.

"*Item.* I give to my son, Josiah Rawson, Two Hundred Acres of Land in Shrewsbury, for Quantity and Quality, which together with what I have already given him, is all his part of my Estate. I give the said Two Hundred Acres to him, his heirs or assigns, forever.

"*Item.* I give to my son Ebenezer Rawson, all my Lands in New Braintree, (so called,) to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Also I give him Forty Pounds Lawful Money, to be paid him by my Executors, at his coming to the age of Twenty-one years.

"*Item.* I give to my Well Beloved Wife, Mary Rawson, the improvement of one third part of all my Real Estate, during her natural Life. Also I give her one third part of all my living Stock of Creatures, of every kind whatsoever. Also all my Plate, Pewter, Brass and Iron Ware, together with all the Beds and Bedding, and other sorts of Household Stuff whatsoever, and also I give to her the use of one third part of my Dwelling-house, and Barn room sufficient for her Stock of Cattle, and also I give her the use of one of my Horses during her natural Life, or as long as she shall bear my name. I also give to her my Negro Girl named Flora, to be at her disposal as she shall think fitting at her decease.

"*Item.* I give to my Daughter, Mary Rawson, Forty-three Pounds, to her and her heirs or Executors, to be paid by my Executors, within five years after my decease, or at her marriage day.

"*Item.* I give my Daughter, Ann Bass, Ten Pounds and Five Shillings, Lawful Money, to her and her Heirs or Executors, to be paid within four years after my decease, which with what I have already given her, makes her equal to my other Daughters.

"*Item.* I give to my Daughter, Elizabeth Rawson, Forty Pounds Lawful money, to be paid her within five years after my

decease, to her and her heirs by my Executors, or at her marriage day.

"*Item.* I give to my daughter, Jerusha Rawson, the sum of Forty Pounds in Lawful money to her and her heirs or Executors, to be paid to her within five years after my decease or at her marriage day by my Executors.

"*Item.* I give my Daughter, Lydia Rawson, Forty Pounds in Lawful money, to her and her heirs, to be paid within five years after my decease, or at her marriage day, by my Executors.

"And my will is, that all my unmarried Daughters have liberty of living with their mother, in the third part of the Dwelling house, during their living in a single state, and also that my son Jonathan Rawson, find all and each of my Daughters sufficient Bread and Meat, &c., while they remain in a single state. Further, my Will is, that my son Jonathan Rawson, pay all and each of the Legacies, given in my last Will, as they shall become due, out of their part of my Estate, which I have willed to him. And I do hereby constitute and ordain my Well Beloved Wife, Mary Rawson, and my son Jonathan Rawson, to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby make void all former Wills, &c. by me made before this time, Granting, confirming this to be my last Will and Testament.

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

"Signed, Sealed and Published and Presented and declared by the said David Rawson, as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Subscribers, Moses Billings, Elisha Savil, Joseph Crosby.

"David Rawson."

RAWSON FAMILY REUNIONS.

FIRST REUNION.

The first Meeting was held October 8th, 1872, at Worcester, Mass. A large number of the descendants of Edward Rawson convened together at Horticultural Hall, at the call of Mr. R. R. Dodge of Sutton; and after an hour or two had been passed in pleasant introductions and mutual congratulations the Union was further organized by the election of Edmund Grindal Rawson, M. D., of New York City, as President, and Mr. Lewis J. Rawson of Worcester as Secretary.

Mr. Reuben Rawson Dodge then delivered a brief address of welcome, paying an appropriate tribute to the memory of the noble man in whose honor the company had met.

The President then introduced Luther Rawson Marsh, Esq., of New York City, who spoke as follows:—

Mr. President and Kinsmen:

I am very grateful to those of our number who have held the memory of our common progenitor in such regard that they have gathered and conscientiously guarded the relics that illustrate his life; his original portrait and that of his daughter Rebecca, his sacred Bible, the six large and portly volumes of his writings, and the various incidents of his career; and this, not only, but at infinite pains, have sought out and classified the families and individuals of his descendants, to the

sixth generation, distributed as they are over all the Union, and without any toil or research on our part, given us the printed record. We have not been obliged to pore over the mouldering records of the Recording Offices, nor investigate the papers of the Probate Courts, nor attempt to decipher the worn letters on ancient stone or marble slab, nor seek out the oldest inhabitants and stir their feeble memories of the olden time; all this has been done to our hand by some of our faithful kinsmen, and the whole record, on the printed page, lies under our eye. I think we know to whom we are mainly indebted for this interesting work. Let us hold in regard the names of SULLIVAN S. RAWSON, JOSEPH H. DORR, and JOSEPH RAWSON; but give our special gratitude to one who has given days and nights to this compilation—sparing neither time nor money—REUBEN RAWSON DODGE of East Sutton, Massachusetts. Since that time, twenty-two years have elapsed, new generations have come upon the stage of active life, five thousand descendants of this pregenitor now inhabit these States, and a new record, current with the present time, seems to be demanded.

EDWARD RAWSON was a prominent character in the founding and development of New England; his acts pervade, especially, the early history of Massachusetts, and his moulding hand is manifest in her progress. Himself of an illustrious stock, and illustriously allied in marriage, he came hither from his native England at the age of twenty-one, in 1636 or '7—236 years ago—took the Freeman's oath, and planted his home in the town of "Old Newbury." By this oath he acknowledged himself to be subject to the Government of Massachusetts; affirming, "And therefore do here swear, by the great and dreadful name of the ever-living God, that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate, as in equity I am bound; and will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and privileges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome lawes and orders made and established by the same. And further, that I will not plot or practice any evil against it, or consent to any that shall do so; but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawful authority now here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover, I doe solemnly bind myself in the sight of God that when I shall be called to give my voyce touching any such matter of this State, in which Freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in my own conscience may conduce and tend to the publike weal of the body. So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

This oath, which in this age it is so refreshing to recall, and which so marvellously comprises and condenses the whole duty of man to his government, he sacredly kept to his last day. He seems immediately to have been chosen for an official career, having been elected Town Clerk, Notary and Register in 1638; which offices were continued to him, with various other stations of public trust—such as Selectman, Commissioner for the Trial of Causes, Superintendent of the Manufacture of Powder, Deputy to the General Court, a Reviser of the Laws, &c.—during the 13 years he remained at Newbury; whence he removed in 1650

to Boston, to assume the duties of Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay—an office he retained for thirty-six years. His election is thus spoken of by Johnson, in his work, "*The Wonder Working Providence*," published in London in 1654:—"Mr. Edward Rawson, a young man, yet employed in Commonwealth affairs a long time, being well beloved by the inhabitants of Newbury, having had a large hand in her foundation, but of late, he being of a ripe capacity, a good yeoman, and eloquent inditer, hath been chosen Secretary of the Colony." The fact that he was thus for forty-seven years, kept in these two offices, without a break, holding them not by appointment but by successive yearly elections by the people—an instance which can scarcely be paralleled in the history of the country—shows that he must have united the strictest integrity, commanding the confidence of the people, with rare elements of popularity; and we know that, even at the end, the change was not made through any wish of his constituents, but because the very Government itself was usurped by Sir Edmund Andross.

He was a large owner of lands in Newbury and Boston—some of his acres at the latter place bordering on the Commons; no mean inheritance could his descendants possess it now. His name was impressed upon the street he lived in so many years in Boston—"Rawson's Lane,"—and so remained for nearly a hundred and fifty years, when, about the beginning of the present century, through some local influence, the injustice was done him to change the name to Bromfield Street. I think Boston owes it to herself and to the memory of her old Secretary to re-instate its original designation. A better justice has been done in Newbury, where the roll of two centuries and a quarter have not effaced from the grasses where he used to walk, the name of "Rawson Meadow."

Among the twelve children of the Secretary was one, REBECCA RAWSON, acknowledged as pre-eminent for beauty and accomplishments in the then incipient Athens, and whom Whittier selected as the lovely heroine of the quaint and charming journal he attributed to Margaret Smith.

Another, GRINDAL RAWSON, was one of the three—John Cotton, Cotton Mather, GRINDAL RAWSON—whom the President of Harvard College deemed worthy of special notice at the Commencement of 1678, two centuries ago. Such was his work in the Ministry and as an Evangelist among the Indians, his "Flock in the Wilderness," whose language he was completely master of, that Cotton Mather, his friend and class-mate, in his funeral discourse, paid this tribute, "Such services are Pyramids;" adding, "and we usually took it for granted that things would be fairly done where he had a hand in the doing of them." If but this may be said through the years that are past and those that are to come, of the descendants of the good SECRETARY, then, indeed, may we take a just pride in the RAWSON name and family.

It is gratifying to be able to trace back, through seven generations, to the beginning of that foremost Colony—leading the long procession of mighty States, since admitted in all great works and noble thoughts the very hero-Colony of Freedom—the mother of inventions; one of

whose sons summoned the lightning from the sky, and another harnessed it in the service of man; one of whom stretched the cable through ocean depths from continent to continent; one of whose names heads the immortal list of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; the home of enterprise and benevolence, of Free Schools and Missionary Systems, of Orators and Statesmen, and Martyrs to the cause of Human Rights. It is a high satisfaction to know that our own direct Ancestors were active participators in the originating causes, were faithful and efficient workers in laying the foundation and guiding the course of the infant Colony.

This subject of genealogical inquiry (in which New England has for the last quarter of a century taken the lead) is interesting in many ways. In a minor sense it is interesting to individuals by bringing up curious incidents and coincidences. As related to the present subject, though not otherwise noticeable here, I may refer to a personal reminiscence. The four-acre lot which EDWARD RAWSON owned and occupied during the thirteen years he lived at Newbury was bounded on the south by a similar lot, owned and occupied by Nicholas Holte, the tanner; and there, with large families, they lived, for ten years, side by side; and so it occurred that, more than two hundred years thereafter, these families came together again in the Centre of New York (an impenetrable wilderness when RAWSON and Holte were neighbors at Newbury), in the persons of the present speaker and his wife; and who, till the publication of the Holt genealogy by Mr. Durrie, within the last three years, were quite unconscious of the former ancestral association.

But, in a more general way, the subject of genealogy is worthy of attention. One finds by it that he is not an isolated nomad in the world. He likes to know what his blood has been doing in the past. By it he pursues the ties of family backward and links himself to former generations. Surely, one does not wish to feel that, like Topsy, he merely grew, without knowledge of his origin; but rather that he can trace the authentic line of his descent from early times. It gives one a firmer footing in the world. He feels a stronger right to be here and to assert himself. He stretches out his tendrils to the brothership of the living and the dead. He is supported by the kindred solidarity of the past and the present. We feel it here this day. Though hitherto unknown to each other, yet we know that the same blood is in all our veins. We are of the same kith and kin. Each man may put his hand on the other's shoulder; each feel a pride in the other's success.

This is in no spirit of ostentation; nor is it at all opposed to the democratic theory. Away with that sentimentality which discards all ancestral inquiry. As well might one disclaim his mother and disown his father. It is not necessary that one, to be a true democrat, acknowledging the equality of man before the law, should be without friends, without relatives, without traceable descent.

Nor is it at all opposed to the just satisfaction one may feel in carving out his own success. Pitt could not have felt his renown diminished, but receiving new lustre rather, because Chatham was his father; nor did the fame of John Adams, our second President, dim the honors of the

sixth President, his illustrious son. The same holds good in less conspicuous stations.

A man may thus study himself from an outside stand-point. The old philosopher's maxim, "Know thyself," would have been more valuable if he had told us how to do it. Our eyes are made to look outward; but to know ourselves we must look inward. But in our ancestors, from whom we inherit mental and moral traits as well as physical similitudes, we may, as their lives are consummated and recorded, stand off and look at them, and, in the study, learn what our tendencies are, how and where to correct and repress the evil and stimulate the good.

Genealogy and history go hand in hand. They aid and illustrate each other. And, for one, I wish to tender my profound thanks to that Society in Boston—where so many good things originate—under whose auspices this new field of research has been so thoroughly explored; by which records, else lost, have been perpetuated; by which the dusty but valuable manuscripts of many a garret are now in enduring type; by which the New England Families—whose sons have hewed the primeval forest and pushed the wave of population to the Pacific—can touch the responsive link of kinship, east and west, north and south, throughout the continent.

Mr. Jared Rawson of Milford, Mass., a gentleman over ninety years old, was the next speaker. Then followed Mr. N. A. Boutelle of Woonsocket, R. I., who urged the importance of the speedy publication of a biography of Edward Rawson and a carefully prepared genealogical record of his descendants.

Pleasant and interesting speeches were also made by Messrs. Herbert Rawson of South Gardner, George S. Rawson of Hudson, and others.

SECOND REUNION.

WORCESTER, MASS., Oct. 1st, 1873.

THE second annual Reunion of the descendants of EDWARD RAWSON was held at Horticultural Hall in this city, to-day, and was largely attended by representatives of the family from New England and the Middle States. Numbering in all about two hundred and fifty persons.

It was of a less formal character than the one last year. Tables liberally supplied with refreshments were ranged on each side of the hall, from which the entire "family" were supplied; after an hour or two spent in social conversation, mutual introductions, a comparison of family records, and the tracing of the relationships. A prominent representative of the family was Mr. JARED RAWSON, of Milford, 91 years of age, who wrote his autograph readily without the use of spectacles, at the frequent requests of his numerous younger relatives.

A copy of the "Breeches" Bible, brought over by EDWARD RAWSON and containing his family record, and a large collection of legal and other manuscripts bearing his name and those of others of the earlier RAWSONS, with portraits of REBECCA, one of the daughters of EDWARD RAWSON and others, were exhibited in the hall, and were objects of continual interest. Little people, bearing the names of Rebecca and Edward, were plentiful, and received the usual compliments awarded to those who bear such honored family names.

The formal meeting was called to order by Mr. R. R. Dodge, of East Sutton, Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, and the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:—

President—EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON, M. D., of New York city.
Secretary and Treasurer—E. B. CRANE, of Worcester.
Committee—R. R. DODGE, Sutton; O. F. RAWSON, Worcester; GEO. RAWSON, Mendon; LIBERTY RAWSON, Holliston; MISS M. G. LELAND, Fall River; GEO. S. RAWSON, Hudson; HENRY C. RAWSON, Worcester; N. A. BOUTELLE, Woonsocket, R. I.; LUTHER R. MARSH, Esq., N. Y. city.

Letters regretting enforced absence, and expressing sympathy and interest in the family reunion, from Judge Geo. S. Rawson, of Rochester, N. Y., Rev. T. R. Rawson, of Albany, N. Y., Luther R. Marsh, of New York city, L. Q. Rawson, of Fremont, Ohio, Dr. F. H. Brown, Paris, Me.; James S. Holmes, of Foxcroft, Me.; and others, were read.

Hon. Charles L. Flint, Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, was called upon to address the family. He said he felt that he had but little right to speak, as he only married a descendant of the original Rawson, but he expressed his pleasure in meeting so many of the relatives of his children, and spoke of the just pride in a noble ancestry, which is an incentive to noble action, but commended the continual effort for self elevation and advancement, rather than an undue reliance on the record of any ancestry. He congratulated the family that although Edward Rawson was a prominent and honored public servant, the family since then have ranked with the sterling, upright and vigorous middle class in the community, not tempted to corruption by high place or public honor, but forced to rely on personal virtue and integrity for their record. He commended the public school system of the State as the crowning glory of the men who, like Edward Rawson, wisely taught their sons and daughters here, rather than send them to England to acquire ideas incompatible with the support of the best interests of Republican institutions, and with a few words of warning to the ladies against being drawn away by foreign alliances, Mr. Flint closed his remarks.

Mr. Charles B. Rawson, of Uxbridge, being called upon, spoke briefly of the importance of securing the genealogical record of the old New England families, for the benefit of posterity, and urged especial effort in the completion of the Rawson record.

The President spoke briefly, relating his own connection with the Rawson family, and of his personal history. He descended from Grindal Rawson, who settled in East Haddam, Conn. His personal reminiscences were quite interesting.

Mr. R. R. Dodge gave an interesting sketch of the several relics of Edward Rawson on exhibition, with reminiscences of Rebecca Rawson and others, and the connection of the Rawsons with the Wilson and the Glover families, records of which have been published. He has worked for twenty years to collect and arrange material for a Rawson Memorial, and feels interested to have the work carried on to a completion with a full genealogical record, with a history of the family.

Mr. Liberty Rawson, of Holliston, also favored the idea of a new genealogical record, and spoke of several branches of the family which would claim representation in a new volume.

Mr. Billings, of Quincy, a resident on the original Rawson farm, spoke of the interest attaching to the old locality, and the liability of its passing into other hands, after remaining in the same family for six generations, as but a single representative,

Miss Clarissa Rawson, now resides there. He felt the need of prompt action to secure many valuable incidents in the history of the family, which if not soon collected will be lost.

Mr. O. F. Livingston, of Pittsburg, Pa., spoke of his interest in the family, and of his desire for the continuation and completion of the record.

Mr. Jared Rawson, of Milford, 91 years of age, gave an account of the finding of a portrait of Rebecca Rawson, behind a chimney in Mendon, by his father, 75 years ago. He also spoke of the portrait of Edward Rawson, and urged the importance of such pictures being dated when made. He alluded to the number of christian ministers in the family, and said that in all his acquaintance with the family he never knew but one intemperate person. In closing he took an affecting farewell of the family, expressing his desire to meet them all in Heaven.

Mr. Chandler D. Rawson, of Worcester, was called upon. He said he was one of a Rawson family of eighteen children, raised in Vermont, where the family is also connected with the Wilson family. He related several incidents in the lives of his ancestors, and urged the continuance of the family reunions and the completion of the record.

Other brief addresses were made by various members of the family, all agreeing in the importance of the completion of the family record.

THIRD REUNION.

Worcester, Sept. 16th, 1874.

The third annual Reunion of the Rawson Family occurred to-day, at Horticultural Hall; although the morning seemed to foreshadow a rainy day, yet about 200 representatives of the family were present.

The occasion was marked by a grand renewal of old-time acquaintances and the formation of as many new ones as was possible in the short time given to the reunion. At 10 o'clock, A. M. the people began to gather in the hall, and an hour later, when the formal exercises of the meeting were to begin, nearly all that had been expected were present. Portraits of a few of the distinguished ancestors of the family were placed in a conspicuous position on the stage, and were the subjects of anxious examination by all present. Prominent among these was a portrait of Edward Rawson, the prime ancestor of the Rawson family in America; also a picture of his daughter Rebecca. Another portrait was that of the late Edmund G. Rawson, M. D., of New York. In addition to these, Reuben Rawson Dodge of East Sutton, had contributed about fifty photographs of distinguished members of the family, a few of which were of parties now living. Prominent among these were pictures of Governor Rawson of Barbadoes; Christopher Rawson of London; and Lieut. Wyatt Rawson, an officer in the British army, who distinguished himself during the Ashantee war. The same person also brought to the hall four original deeds granting land to the first Edward Rawson, together with his family Bible, published in the year 1620.

The meeting was called to order by the President, E. G. Rawson, M. D., of New York city, after which prayer was offered by Rev. A. G. Bates of Grafton. A song of welcome, composed expressly for the occasion, was then sung by the audience to the tune of "*Olmutz*," accompanied by music on the piano.

SONG OF WELCOME.

'Tis now Two Hundred years,
Since one of English birth,
Sought out New England's rocky shores,
For love of liberal faith.

Rawson was his surname;
Not of any lordly stock,
Such as Old England loves to claim,
But firm in God, as rock.

To honor him, our head,
We on this day do meet;
Let 's welcome all his kindred,
That joy may be complete.

His mem'ry gives no pain;
His name, exalt it high!
For character without a stain,
Must live and never die.

So we'll rejoice in this:
That from so pure a blood,
Came out our modest loyal race,
Who trust in truth and God.

Judge George Rawson of Rochester, N. Y., expected to have been present and deliver an address, but on account of illness was detained at home. Rev. Wilbur Johnson of Royalston, read a paper prepared for the occasion by Elijah Rawson of Burlington, Vt. The paper was a historical sketch of the Rawson Family, dealing particularly with the descendants of Nathaniel and Betsey Rawson. The children were six in number, as follows: Elijah, now living in Burlington, Vt.; Obed, killed by the explosion of a powder mill, in 1835, at Canton, Ct.; Cyrus, drowned in 1850, in Sacramento River, Cal.; Dennis, married to Eliza Copeland, living at present in Hampton, Ct.; Elizabeth F., wife of Henry Rice, living at present in Barre; and Mary J. Rawson.

After a piano solo by Miss E. J. Collester of this city, Rev. Thomas Reed Rawson of New York, chaplain of the city penitentiary, was introduced. He was glad to meet so many of his friends by the name of Rawson and congratulated all in the room on their ability to be present on this occasion. He said the name may have been derived from Rosinus, a tutor of Cicero, and had become changed to its present form as it descended from generation to generation. The speaker exhibited the coat of arms of the family with the Latin motto beneath: "*Laus virtutis actio*," which he translated, "Virtue is its own reward." He made an earnest exhortation that all present would make this motto the guiding rule of their lives. He related an incident in the life of Rev. Stephen Rawson, who asked a little boy by the same name what he was going to be when a man. The boy replied that the ministry was to be his profession. The reverend gentleman facetiously replied that he never knew a Rawson to be much of a

minister. Stephen lived many years and died revered by all who knew him. Another eminent Rawson was instanced, who sold a bovine, and placing the proceeds in his tobacco box, in an unguarded moment swallowed the entire amount. It was a dear chew, but the result was that he gave up the pernicious habit of using the weed.

Music and singing by Mrs. Mary Rawson was next in order, after which Rev. Wilbur Johnson addressed the audience, giving particulars of his own life. Reuben Rawson Dodge next explained to the meeting the object of the gathering, and spoke of the efforts made to get statistics of the family, for the purpose of publishing in book form, a genealogical record of the family. He said that ample materials had been obtained for this purpose, and he wished that the project might be pushed rapidly forward to completion. At the conclusion of his remarks a recess was announced to give opportunity for dinner, which was served in the hall.

Some delay was experienced in serving the dinner, and it was not until after 3 o'clock that the chairman called the meeting to order. The first thing on the programme was the reading, by the secretary, E. B. Crane of this city, of his report of the meeting held in this city October 1, 1873. He further stated that preliminary measures, looking to the publication of a history of the Rawson family, had been faithfully prosecuted, and out of over a thousand families who had been notified, 700 had been heard from, and have furnished family records. It is thought that the book will contain about 350 pages and over 4000 names of the descendants of the original Rawson. The expense will be between $2 and $3 per copy. Three hundred books have already been ordered. A plan was proposed by E. B. Crane of this city, that all desiring to own a book should sign a paper saying how many copies they would take. This plan was adopted and a large number of orders were received.

Several vacancies having occurred in the Executive Committee, it was reorganized as follows :—

George S. Rawson, Hudson, *President;* E. B. Crane, Worcester, *Secretary and Treasurer;* O. F. Rawson, Worcester; J. D. Rawson, Worcester; L. Rawson, Holliston; Miss Mary G. Leland, Fall River; E. J. Rawson, Worcester; H. C. Rawson, Worcester; N. A. Boutelle, Woonsocket, R. I.; Luther R. Marsh, Esq., New York city; R. R. Dodge, Sutton.

A number of communications were received, but no opportunity was afforded to read them. Among these was a lengthy paper from S. A. Dunn of Brigham City, Utah Territory, and letters from George F. Holmes, Esq., of Portland, Me.; W. N. Reid, Principal of the Clintonian Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hon. Alambert Pond, Saratoga, N. Y., and Edward L. Paris, Esq., New York. Two will be read with interest by such as are

interested in the family. The first was communicated by PETER C. BLISS of Boston. It was as follows :—

DR. WILLIAM RAWSON, late Prime Minister of the Argentine Republic (Buenos Ayres), is the son of Dr. AMAN RAWSON, of some place in New England. The said Dr. AMAN was a surgeon in the American navy, and about the time of the war of 1812 he located at Buenos Ayres, where he soon married and resided at San Juan, at the foot of the Andes, near the Chilian boundary. He had two sons and perhaps other children. Dr. WILLIAM RAWSON, the oldest, was liberally educated at the University of Cordova and resides at Buenos Ayres, where he is married and has several children. He has filled the highest political posts in his country, and in talent, popular esteem and genuine goodness of soul, is second to no man in South America. He would have been President long ago if he had wished; the general saying was that he was the best man in many respects, but that he is *too good to be President*. He speaks English well, with a slight accent; is well acquainted with American literature, especially medical and legal, and takes great interest in learning all he can of his New England ancestry. His brother, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RAWSON, is distinguished as an artist, and has painted several historical pictures for the Argentine government.

The old and the young were well represented, and a very enjoyable time was had up to about five o'clock in the afternoon, when the meeting closed with a piano solo by J. Franklin Brown of Worcester, and the singing of the Doxology.

CORRESPONDENCE.

THERE are some persons who express, and perhaps feel, but little enthusiasm concerning the growth and production of genealogical trees. But there are a great many people who do take deep interest in such matters, and our experience while engaged in collecting materials for this book will justify us in making the statement, that a large majority are found on the side with those who do really enjoy the fruits of ancestral knowledge; and in order that the members of this family may know some of the expressions of sympathy that have come to us, we print the following extracts from letters received. They are but *specimens* of many others now in the hands of the Secretary :—

Feb., 1872.

"REUBEN RAWSON DODGE, Esq.,

"My Dear Sir,

"I was much pleased to receive your letter of the 20th instant and its enclosures, prints of the good SECRETARY and of his beautiful but unfortunate daughter.

"My object in writing to you was not so much for the purpose of asking information on any point as it was to make your acquaintance, and express the great obligation I am under to you for revealing to me an ancestry of which, till I accidentally found your book, I was wholly ignorant. It is now several Summers ago, while spending the time at Newport, R. I., I stepped in at the Redwood Library there, and by the merest chance stumbled on the *Rawson Family Memorial;* and then, thinking it might possibly have some relation to me, I found the name of my Grandfather and his wife, my Grandmother.

"This immediately kindled my desire, and I visited the Genealogical Rooms, Bromfield Street, Boston (what a shame they changed the name!), and made the acquaintance of Mr. S. G. Drake and became a member of the society. Mr. Drake thought you were living at Cambridge, and I then from Boston addressed you a letter there, but received no reply. I procured all the books I could, *i. e.*, the 2 vols. of the *Genealogical Register*, the *Rawson Memorial*, *Coffin's History of Newbury* and *Leaves from Margaret Smith's Diary*, and shall procure the book you mention, *History of Plymouth*. So you see you have an ardent disciple. I have studied these books till I am quite familiar with all they contain, and have discovered many curious things through the information derived from your labors."

"Gov't House, *Barbadoes*,

"29 *June*, 1874.

"Dear Sir,

"I have received your letter, and forwarded it, after perusal, to Mr. Christopher Rawson, who lives in London. His address is, or was, when he wrote:

"8 Sussex Place,
"Cornwall Gardens,
"Queen's Gate,
"London,
"S. W.

"The letters which puzzled you were those of the Postal District of London in which he was residing.

"As I know that he took an interest in the pedigree of the Rawson Family, and possessed considerable information about it, I sent him your former letter, which led to his writing to you direct.

"I have pleasure in complying with your request that I should send you a photograph of myself. It was taken two years ago.

"I shall be glad to subscribe for a copy of the book when it is published.

"Yours truly,

"Rawson W. Rawson."

"8 Sussex Place,

"Cornwall Gardens,

"Queen's Gate, S. W.

"London, Eng., *March* 14, 1874.

"Sir,

"The Governor of the Windward Islands, Mr. Rawson W. Rawson, has kindly sent me your letters to him relating to the Rawson Family in the United States, and the slip from the *Worcester Evening Gazette* of Oct'r 1, 1873, describing the very interesting Reunion of the Rawson Family. This to me was specially pleasing, as I have always taken much interest in the genealogical history of our family, being a great collector of all records relating to the several branches. The Governor wishes the slip sent back, so I take the liberty of asking you to kindly procure for me six copies of the *Worcester Gazette*, if to be procured, and also of the first reunion. I should also like to be allowed to subscribe for two copies of the *Memorial of the Family*, soon to be printed.

"I once possessed a copy of the publication of 1849, but it has been lent and lost. I suppose the new *Memorial* will contain all that the first did. It was a most interesting record. I should like much to trace the English branch of the Pilgrim Father.

"In a few weeks a book will be published by Mr. Foster, giving the pedigrees of all the Yorkshire families, and amongst them will be two or three of the Rawson pedigrees. I believe all the Rawsons originated in the West Riding, and that they are the descendants of the "Ravenchels," who in *Doomsday Book* are the holders of land in the Valley of the Aire.

"I enclose herewith the arms of my branch of the family.

"Begging you to excuse my addressing you, and troubling you for these interesting *Gazettes*,

"I remain, Sir,

"Your obed't Serv't,

"Christopher Rawson.

"Reuben Rawson Dodge, Esq'r,

"Wilkinsonville,

"Massachusetts."

"THE NATIVE GUANO COMPANY, LIMITED.
"(A. B. C. Sewage Process.)

"9 VICTORIA CHAMBERS,
"Westminster,
"London, *Oct'r* 10, 1874.
"S. W.

"DEAR SIR,

"I have to thank you very much for the two *Worcester Gazettes* of Sept'r 16, which you kindly sent me, with the very interesting account of the third gathering of the RAWSON Family. I can assure you that it is deeply interesting to us here to read of such a large and influential gathering of our American namesakes, and I thank you much for sending me these papers. Indeed, I am going to presume on your kindness by asking you, if possible, to let me have six more of these *Gazettes*, as many RAWSONS here wish to see them. I wish you could also spare me, at least, one copy of the papers with accounts of the two previous gatherings, as I wish to place them all on record in my Family Books.

"I am looking forward with much interest to the publication of the *Family History* you are preparing, and for which I wish to become a subscriber.

"I must tell you that you have added a handle (Sir) both to Governor RAWSON'S and my name which we can neither of us boast of.

"Again thanking you for your kind thought in sending me these interesting *Gazettes* and congratulating you on the great success of the family gathering,

"I remain, Dear Sir,
"Yours, faithfully,
"C. RAWSON.

"R. RAWSON DODGE, Esq're."

"*Feb'y*, 1874.

"E. B. CRANE, Esq.

"Dear Sir,

"I am to-day in receipt of your Circular, *The Rawson Family*, the same having been forwarded to me by my Son. I regret that I had not received it at an earlier date, so that I might have had more time to look up data and particulars regarding family history. I now hand you herewith a list from one of my Sons, and will, in a few days—soon as I can get them up—send lists for the rest of my children. I have no recollection of my Grandfather or Grandmother RAWSON, they

having died before I was born or when I was so young that I do not remember them; have the impression that my Grandfather's name was ———, but am not at all certain.

"I trust you will not close your compilation and put your book to press so early as the 10th inst. If you do it will, of course, exclude my immediate family. My children are desirous of being included. I write now to let you know that I shall, as soon as possible, forward the other lists. Hope you will be able to find out something about my Grandfather RAWSON.

"When your book is ready for distribution, shall want one for each of my sons, as well as one for myself. You may send them C. O. D., or I will remit the amount on receipt of books.

"Yours truly,

"——— ———."

"*Feb'y*, 1874.

"E. B. CRANE, Esq.

"Dear Sir,

"I herewith hand you records of my immediate branch of the RAWSON Family, beginning with my Grandfather, and hope it is not too late to be incorporated into the new *Rawson Book*. If you find anything in it that you cannot understand, let me know and I will be happy to explain. If any links are lacking in our branch, let me know and I will supply the deficiency, if possible. I feel a great interest in your work, and wish I could do more to help you. Judging from my little experience, it is an arduous undertaking—one in which you deserve the full support of the Family. Would like to do all I can to make this a complete and correct *Memorial*.

"I very much regret that I was unable to attend the Family Reunion last October, at Worcester, but hope I may attend next year. With many thanks for your efforts in this good cause, and earnestly desiring complete success in the enterprise, hoping all will be prompt in forwarding such information as they have at hand,

"I remain,

"Resp't Yours,

"——— ———."

EDMUND GRINDAL.

THE following concerning EDMUND GRINDAL, Archbishop of Canterbury, furnished by Mr. H. M. RAWSON of Providence, R. I., will be read with interest:—

STRYPE, in his *Epistle Dedicatory*, says: "I present your Grace with the Life and Actions of one of your glorious predecessors in the chair of Canterbury.

"When the See of York (1568) lay destitute of a Pastor, Dr. Hutton, the Dean, wrote to Cecil, the Secretary, suggesting the qualifications the occupant should have: 'that he should be a teacher, because the country was ignorant; a virtuous and godly man, for the country was given to sift such a man's life; a stout and courageous man in God's cause, for the country otherwise would abuse him; and yet a sober and discreet man, lest too much rigorousness should harden the hearts of some that by fair means might be mollified, &c. And such a Bishop likewise as was both learned himself and also loved learning; that that rude and blind country might be furnished with learned preachers.' And all these qualities, he reckoned, centred in GRINDAL. For, as he added, 'such a man was the Bishop of London known to be."

EDMUND GRINDAL, the first Bishop of London after Queen Elizabeth's access to the Crown, Bishop of York and the second Archbishop of Canterbury, was born about 1519, in or near the parish of St. Bees, in Cumberland. In his childhood books were his delight and recreation and the companions of his walks, and, on one occasion, proved the saving of his life; for, as he was once walking in the fields an arrow struck against the book that he had in his breast, which would probably have been fatal had the book not been there. At the usual age he was sent to Magdalen College, Cambridge; whence he afterwards removed to Christ's College and Pembroke Hall. Of this last-named he became Fellow-President and Master. He took the degree of B. A. about 1538; ordained July 4, 1544. While in the University he was looked upon as "one of the ripest wits and learnedst men in Cambridge," and was selected out of the whole University as one of the four disputants against the doctrine of transubstantiation, in public, before King Edward and his visitors.

In 1553 King Edward died, which so changed the hopes of the Reformation that GRINDAL, with others, exiled themselves to the Continent, going to Strasburg, Frankfort and other places, where he greatly aided Foxe in his *Acts and Monuments*. He returned in 1558, after the death of Mary, and was soon engaged by Queen Elizabeth in a revision of the Book of Common Prayer. In the Summer of 1559 he was employed as one of the Commissioners for the Royal Visitation in the North of England, "to require the Oath of Supremacy, to inspect Cathedrals, and the manners of the Clergy, and the like."

December 21, 1559, GRINDAL, B. D., being 40 years of age, was consecrated to the See of London, and installed the 23rd. "Now did Sir Gilbert Dethick, Kn't, principal King of Arms, honor the Bishop with a blazon of arms, to be made use of in all his sealed letters and instruments:

"*Ceste ascavior, d'or et d'azure escartelle, une croix escartelle d'hermines et d'or. Sur le premiere une Columbe d'azure, sur le seconde une altre d'argent, ut latius in scuto hic depicto apparet; habendum et tenendum eidem Domino Edmundo Episcopo ut Supra. Et ut ipse in his ornatus sit ad ejus honorem in perpetuum.*"

Shortly after his elevation we find him preaching at various times before the Queen, and at St. Paul's Cross; and on one of these occasions, March 3d, 1560, "there was a Mighty Audience, for the people were greedy to hear the gospel." In April, 1564, he received the degree of Doctor in Divinity, and on the 3d of October following preached a Sermon, which was printed under the title as follows:—

"A Sermon at the Funeral Solemnitie of the most high and mighty Prince Ferdidandus, the late Emperour of most famous Memory, holden in the Cathedral Church of Saint Paule in London the third of October, 1564, made by the reverend father in God, Edmund Grindall, bishop of London."

This is the only sermon of GRINDAL'S now extant. In 1568 the great "*Bishop's Bible*" was published. GRINDAL appears to have executed the minor Prophets, that portion of the work bearing his initials, E. L. In 1570 he was nominated to the Archbishopric of York (then vacant), and Installed June 9th. In November, 1575, GRINDAL was nominated to the See of Canterbury, elected January 10, following, and confirmed February 15th, thus placing him in the highest eminence in the Church, and also commencing his life of sorrow, for within a year he fell under the displeasure of the Queen, through religious controversies, in which he was undoubtedly right; but in June, 1577, he was confined to his house and sequestered for six months. In 1582 the Archbishop was partially restored to the exercise of his ecclesiastical jurisdiction, but becoming blind "more from grief than age," as Fuller says, Whitgift was nominated as his successor, but refused to enter upon the See as long as GRINDAL was alive, and the Queen remarked that, "as she had made him so he should die an Archbishop," as he did, July 6th, 1583.

"He was buried, according to his desire, in the Chancel of Croydon Church. And on the south side of the Communion table, against the wall, is his effigies in stone, lying at length; his hands in the posture of praying; his eyes have a kind of white in the pupil to denote his blindness; a comely face; a long black beard somewhat forked, and somewhat curling; vested in his Doctor's Robes."

He lived and died unmarried.

"He was [Strype] a great and good man, who all along led an unblemished and useful life; of a mild and subdued temper; and friendly disposition; in his deportment courteous and affable; not touchy, nor soon angry; well spoken and easy of access; and that even in his elation; always obliging in his carriage, loving and grateful to his servants, and of a free and liberal heart."

The Archbishop does not seem to have left much in print; but many, if not most, of his Epistolary remains and Letters have been collected from MSS. in the British Museum, the Inner Temple, Lambeth Palace, Corpus Christi College, &c., by Strype and Nicholson, for the Parker Society, and given us in two volumes.

The poet Spencer frequently quotes GRINDAL'S sayings, as though current at the time, and alludes to his troubles. The name "Algrind" being merely a transposition of the syllables of his name. The passages in his *Shepherd's Calendar* for May and July show the high estimation in which GRINDAL was held by his cotemporaries.

INDEX I.

THE Christian or given names of *Rawsons only* are entered in this Index. The figures at the left of each name indicate the year of birth; those on the right the consecutive number under which the name occurs in the main record.

A.

Date.		No.
1755	ABIGAIL,	229
1786	ABIGAIL,	256
1743	ABIGAIL,	260
1760	ABIGAIL,	331
1756	ABIGAIL,	448
1770	ABIGAIL,	460
1793	ABIGAIL,	493
1811	ABIGAIL ADAMS,	657
1773	ABIGAIL,	719
1772	ABIGAIL,	729
1789	ABIGAIL,	974
1807	ABIGAIL,	1267
1825	ABIGAIL C.,	1321
1813	ABIGAIL,	1354
1816	ABIGAIL,	1880
1764	ABEL,	375
1798	ABEL,	567
1814	ABEL H.,	1452
1829	ABEL,	1543
1812	ABEL D.,	2325
1794	ABBY RHODES,	1006
1835	ABBY F.,	2207
1857	ABBIE M.,	3119
1765	ABNER,	247
1764	ABNER,	277
1789	ABNER,	805
1796	ABNER,	956
1819	ABNER,	1834
1805	ABNER H.,	2018
1833	ADALINE S.,	1762
1828	ADALINE B.,	2876
1790	ADALINE,	789
1829	ADALINE B.,	1693
1817	ADALINE S.,	1709
1832	ADELINA,	1822
1811	ADILINE,	1826
1868	ADAH,	2373
1858	ADA MATILDA,	2550
1870	ADDISON B. WASHINGTON,	2795
1846	ADRIEL A.,	2358
1790	ALICE,	517
1854	ALICE,	2457
1847	ALICE,	2613
1846	ALICE EMILY,	3136
1851	ALICE AUGUSTA	3442
1858	ALICE ELIZABETH,	3501
1802	ALANSON,	561

Date.		No.
1837	Alanson R.,	1534
1839	Alanson Mellen,	1589
1806	Alonzo,	571
1809	Alonzo,	1460
1831	Alonzo,	1522
1838	Alonzo,	2720
1840	Alonzo Castleman,	2742
1848	Alonzo P.,	2989
	Alphonso,	2055
1833	Alfonso P.,	3207
1795	Apollos,	879
1797	Alpheus,	2015
1858	Albern Laton,	3436
1788	Allen	886
1831	Allen Abel,	1552
1851	Allen Cooper,	3298
1861	Allie C.,	3414
1806	Adolphus,	1279
1802	Alexander Murry,	1229
1812	Albert,	1633
1847	Albert Galaton,	1958
	Albert,	2028
1833	Albert,	2347
1828	Albert Leighton,	2480
1846	Albert J.	2488
1860	Albert Edward,	3006
1859	Albertina,	3101
1847	Alta Ann D.,	3435
1844	A. J.,	2361
1814	Almira T.,	1104
1853	Alma Maria,	3443
1812	Almyra,	1686
1838	Almyra,	1850
1843	Almer A.,	2665
1843	Almond A.,	3058
1838	Alfred,	2346
1810	Almedia Bass,	1473
1720	Anna,	45
1722	Anne,	55
1758	Anna,	194
1738	Anna,	205
1759	Anna B.,	231
1755	Anna,	273
1749	Anna,	338
1779	Anna,	546
1779	Anna,	748
1782	Anna,	735
1801	Anna,	769
1785	Anna,	1059
1796	Anna,	1291
1835	Anna Holden,	1513
1840	Anna W.,	2221
1855	Anna	3011
1846	Anna Morgan,	3092
1859	Anna T.,	3120
1861	Anna Richmond,	3302
1856	Annie Leffingwell,	3310
1805	Ann,	522
1806	Ann,	1768
1833	Ann E.,	2177
1834	Ann Elizabeth,	2385
1840	Ann Frances,	2592
1868	Annie B.,	2657
1857	Annie Mabel,	3181
1853	Annie D.,	3369
	Annie M.,	3375
1773	Andrew,	468
1800	Andrew A.,	1293
1848	Andrew B.,	2514
1842	Andrew Hubbard,	2520
1853	Andrew J.,	2556
1822	Anthony Wayne,	1737
1836	Anthony Richmond,	2198
1815	Angelia,	1462
1848	Angelia,	2724
1797	Anson,	1649
1812	Angenett,	1750
1822	Angelo D.,	1757
1846	Annette Cordelia,	2929
1769	Amelia,	236

Date.		No.
1800	Amanda,	555
1833	Amanda,	1495
1843	Amanda,	2357
1828	Amanda,	2885
1787	Ameriah,	804
1793	Amory,	888
1807	Amos,	954
1814	Aman,	1973
1748	Asa,	281
1770	Asa,	814
1775	Asa,	401
1791	Asa,	1025
1813	Asa Warren,	1668
1831	Asa,	2049
1831	Asa Warren,	2962
1809	Ashley Pond,	1472
1852	Ashley J.,	2456
1798	Assenath,	881
1759	Artemas,	330
1785	Artemas,	989
1758	Arthur,	363
1851	Arthur Dennis,	2537
1840	Arthur Morrison,	2910
1874	Arthur Edward,	3530
1807	Arabella,	656
1798	Arial,	743
1787	Ara,	876
1795	Ara V.,	939
1848	Arvilla A.,	2544
1851	Ardela,	2804
1823	Augustus Young,	1415
1812	Augustus Porter,	1746
1816	Augusta Ann,	2469
1855	Augusta Ann,	2490
1823	Aurilla,	1444
1819	Aurilla P.,	2171
1789	Avery,	848
1788	Avis,	1028

B.

1760	Bailey,	450
1794	Bailey,	1254
1779	Bela,	872
	Belle,	3983
1816	Benjamin Pond,	1477
1836	Benjamin Franklin,	1953
1799	Bass,	568
1863	Bertha E. M.,	3040
1871	Bernice,	3460
1818	Barnabas A.,	2146
1765	Betsy,	234
1765	Betsy,	321
1778	Betsy,	462
1788	Betsy,	847
1772	Betsey,	1046
1808	Betsey Ashley,	1471
1754	Betty,	391
1870	Blanchie Ella,	2816
1849	Bradford B.,	2407
1849	Brainbridge,	3191
1846	Byron Orville,	2586

C.

1780	Caleb,	982
1834	Caleb Haywood,	1952
1812	Caleb,	2144
1820	Caleb,	3350
1767	Calvin,	732
1780	Calvin,	818
1798	Calvin,	890
1785	Calvin,	903
1820	Calvin,	1396
1810	Calvin,	1666
1816	Calvin Gates,	1865
1840	Calvin Luther,	3090
1867	Calvin R.,	3507
1823	Candace,	1540
1843	Carlos Lineas,	2722
1839	Caroline O.,	1504
1815	Caroline M.,	1647
1810	Caroline,	1825
1810	Caroline,	2038

Date.		No.
1843	Caroline M.,	2463
1823	Caroline,	2472
1826	Caroline A.,	2858
1823	Caroline,	2867
1834	Caroline,	3357
1853	Carrie V.,	2642
1872	Carrie E.,	2659
1757	Catherine,	342
1788	Catherine Chauncy,	445
1763	Catherine,	458
1773	Catherine,	1053
1825	Catherine Maria,	1945
1829	Catherine,	2048
1844	Catherine Augusta,	2387
1798	Catalina,	1227
1795	Celinda,	625
1829	Celestia,	2149
1813	C. Emeline,	1114
1740	Charles,	128
1790	Charles Wilson,	446
1768	Charles,	892
1809	Charles R.,	943
1794	Charles,	1030
1817	Charles,	1244
1834	Charles A.,	1324
1825	Charles E.,	1358
1818	Charles,	1383
1828	Charles Hamilton,	1416
1808	Charles E.,	1419
1844	Charles Leonard,	1591
1810	Charles Dyton,	1858
1840	Charles,	1889
1830	Charles Ruel,	1948
1810	Charles B.,	2023
1829	Charles T.,	2047
	Charles W.,	2065
1816	Charles Fredrick,	2192
1841	Charles Wilson,	2235
1829	Charles,	2245
1823	Charles,	2328
1848	Charles A.,	2368
1838	Charles B.,	2424
1855	Charles,	2458
1852	Charles H.,	2460
1839	Charles H.,	2493
1854	Charles Pierson,	2548
1856	Charles,	2557
1837	Charles Henry,	2591
1845	Charles Washburn,	2611
1867	Charles Augustus,	2650
	Charles,	2705
1854	Charles E.,	2748
1861	Charles	2780
1858	Charles A.,	2829
1875	Charles Thresher,	2853
1839	Charles S.,	2863
1857	Charles Morgan,	3005
1850	Charles H.,	3026
1852	Charles Evan,	3086
1839	Charles F.,	3224
	Charles I.,	3374
	Charles H.,	3393
1848	Charles A.,	3422
1859	Charles,	3549
1842	Chandler D.,	2427
1799	Charlotte,	1040
1774	Charlotte,	1082
1834	Charlotte K.,	1502
1808	Charlotte,	1631
	Charlotte,	2032
1837	Charlotte,	2248
1824	Charlotte,	2229
	Charlotte S.,	2968
1770	Chauncy,	898
1801	Chauncy W.,	941
1800	Chloe,	1091
1792	Chloe,	1327
1821	Chloe Ann,	1660
1818	Chloean,	2042
1836	Chloe Ann,	2908

Date.		No.
1788	Clara,	543
1805	Clara M.,	1408
1819	Clara,	1538
1821	Clara H.,	1548
1854	Clara,	2371
1858	Clara,	2562
1856	Clara E.,	3118
1863	Clara Eliza,	3303
1852	Clara,	3337
1870	Clara Isabel,	3505
1782	Clarissa,	255
1800	Clarissa,	497
1803	Clarissa,	809
1808	Clarissa,	1449
1799	Clarissa,	1641
1801	Clarissa,	1651
1820	Clarissa,	1830
1816	Climena,	1974
1781	Clark,	547
1818	Clark Holden,	1478
1861	Clark H.,	2774
1829	Coleman P.,	1720
1814	Columbia,	658
1866	Cora Ina,	3163
	Cora L.,	3394
1823	Cortez,	1883
1824	Cornelia,	2857
1837	Cornelia,	3335
1860	Corydon,	2637
1795	Cynthia,	948
1824	Cynthia,	1314
1803	Cynthia,	2322
1831	Cynthia,	3356
1764	Cyrenius,	474
1827	Cyrus B.,	1753
1846	Cyrus,	2912
1802	Cyril,	2318
1821	Czarina,	1435
	D.	
1809	Danforth H.,	1420
1757	Daniel,	392
1770	Daniel,	728
1790	Daniel,	840
1792	Daniel Ward,	946
1793	Daniel,	976
1832	Daniel Porter,	1722
1824	Daniel,	1884
1820	Daniel J.,	2070
1826	Daniel G.,	2114
1827	Daniel Leffingwell,	2214
1838	Daniel C.,	2662
1827	Daniel Berry,	2903
1834	Daniel D.,	3255
1683	David,	13
1714	David,	49
1744	David,	209
1745	David,	280
1792	David,	532
1815	David W.,	1271
1816	David,	1370
1826	David,	1445
1819	David A.,	1756
	David Arlow,	2704
1860	David Emerson,	2945
1840	Davis N.,	2081
1766	Deborah,	376
1797	Deborah,	1039
1746	Deborah,	1048
1798	Derring Jones,	957
1807	Delia Ann,	1101
1814	Delia Ann,	1773
	Delia,	3064
	Delevan D.,	2058
1812	Delinda,	1972
	Deloss,	3063
1779	Dexter,	1084
1821	Dennis Cook,	2299
1826	Diana M.,	1992
1805	Diansa,	1438
1808	Diantha Jane A.,	642

Date.		No.
1768	DOLLY,	897
1816	DOLLY G.,	1453
1839	DOLLY B.,	2188
1861	DORA LILLIAN,	2833
1795	DORCAS B.,	993
1828	DORCAS B.,	2175
1782	DOROTHY N.,	444
1820	DUANE B.,	1490
1747	DYER,	190
	E.	
1734	EBENEZER,	60
1761	EBENEZER,	245
1788	EBENEZER,	490
1802	EBENEZER GILMAN,	628
1810	EBENEZER,	1433
1856	EDDIE ALLEN,	2828
1870	EDITH,	2791
1870	EDITH DIANA,	3188
1819	EDMOND S.,	1245
1689	EDMUND,	31
1739	EDMUND GRINDAL,	127
1752	EDMUND,	311
1772	EDMUND GRINDAL,	439
1785	EDMUND,	875
1803	EDMUND GRINDAL,	1230
1840	EDMUND A.,	1526
1809	EDMUND,	1971
1832	EDMUND GRINDAL,	2384
1868	EDMUND GRINDAL,	3415
1847	EDNAH A.,	2464
1615	EDWARD,	1
1692	EDWARD,	19
1744	EDWARD,	177
1742	EDWARD,	208
1773	EDWARD,	325
1754	EDWARD,	360
1782	EDWARD,	528
1795	EDWARD B.,	1038
1818	EDWARD ELIJAH,	1413
1828	EDWARD POND,	1482
1829	EDWARD B.,	1500
1848	EDWARD STEWART,	1586
1818	EDWARD,	1875
1845	EDWARD B.,	1890½
1832	EDWARD T.,	1994
1825	EDWARD D.,	2213
1826	EDWARD J.,	2244
1846	EDWARD K.,	2451
1844	EDWARD,	2633
1868	EDWARD S.,	2683
1866	EDWARD C.,	2766
	EDWARD,	2967
1864	EDWARD M.,	2993
1851	EDWARD L.,	3039
1871	EDWARD GATES,	3095
1849	EDWARD,	3107
1858	EDWARD J.,	3152
1860	EDWARD C.,	3186
1864	EDWARD LINCOLN,	3284
1858	EDWARD SAY,	3308
1860	EDWARD BRIGGS,	3332
1872	EDWARD B.,	3418
1862	EDWARD ANDREW,	3464
1872	EDWARD GRINDAL,	3477
1873	EDWARD SIDNEY,	3494
1835	EDWIN J. G.,	1911
	EDWIN,	1728
1833	EDWIN F.,	3217
1871	EDWARD T.,	3523
1867	EFFA LOELLA,	2948
1840	ELBRIDGE M.,	2180
1810	ELEANOR D.,	601
1864	ELEANOR ROWEANA,	3403
	ELENORA L.,	2054
1788	ELECTA,	774
1797	ELECTA,	1276
1815	ELECTA,	1634
1811	ELECTA,	1656
1823	ELECTA,	1777

Date.		No.
1795	Eli,	807
1768	Elias,	727
1798	Elias,	869
1832	Elias Hicks,	1951
1841	Elias M.,	2892
1774	Elick,	756
1780	Elihu,	734
1817	Elihu Tickner,	1688
1717	Elijah,	51
1746	Elijah,	210
1781	Elijah,	527
1813	Elijah,	2296
1816	Elisha O.,	1424
1813	Elisha J.,	2333
1792	Eliza,	624
1824	Eliza,	1109
1807	Eliza H.,	1409
1807	Eliza,	1769
1819	Eliza,	1930
1836	Eliza A.,	2063
1828	Eliza Coleman,	2231
1838	Eliza A.,	2309
1853	Eliza,	2636
1710	Elizabeth,	38
1723	Elizabeth,	56
1774	Elizabeth,	251
1750	Elizabeth,	358
1747	Elizabeth,	368
1775	Elizabeth,	1054
1806	Elizabeth B.,	1347
1806	Elizabeth A.,	1418
1804	Elizabeth,	1431
1811	Elizabeth,	1667
1811	Elizabeth,	1798
1822	Elizabeth Bullen,	1876
1820	Elizabeth,	1980
1826	Elizabeth J.,	2135
1828	Elizabeth Fitch,	2300
1844	Elizabeth,	2619
1853	Elizabeth,	2914
	Elizabeth,	3053
1846	Elizabeth,	3067
1851	Elizabeth N.,	3192
1847	Ella J.,	2103
1850	Ella Jane,	2603
1853	Ella H.,	2770
1853	Ella Eliza,	2827
1857	Ella,	3548
1837	Ellen E.,	1525
1834	Ellen Jerusha,	1581
1829	Ellen E.,	2895
	Ellen,	3051
1841	Ellen M.,	3371
1800	Ellet,	536
1775	Elliot,	367
1778	Eliott,	538
1825	Eliott,	1436
1813	Ellis,	1297
1797	Elmon,	559
1867	Elmer Jay,	3452
1812	Elsie Mowrey,	1099
1868	Elva Frances,	3453
1822	Emeline,	2866
1821	Emily M.,	1427
1838	Emily M. A.,	1781
1864	Emily Rebecca,	2830
1795	Emma,	1223
1808	Emma P.,	1410
1870	Emma Maria,	3164
1825	Emma Maria,	1718
1850	Emma,	2569½
1852	Emma Jane,	2547
1864	Emma H.,	2624
1851	Emma S.,	2641
1837	Emma,	2687
1858	Emma,	2726
	Emma,	2961
1845	Emma Jane,	2977
1846	Emma,	3025
	Emma,	3052

Date.		No.
1838	Emma Denny,	3089
1855	Emma,	3125
1856	Emma,	3194
1859	Emma E.,	3231
1868	Emma Denny,	3486
1864	Emma J.,	3526
1806	Emery,	1448
1784	Emmor,	988
1837	Erskine Ebenezer,	2729
1803	Erasmus,	1855
1806	Erastus,	1744
1822	Esbon N.,	2071
	Estella,	2701
1861	Estella S.,	2844
1862	Estella M.,	3525
1849	Estelle S.,	1564
1761	Esther,	196
1764	Esther,	724
1810	Esther,	1745
	Esther,	3050
1798	Ethan Allen,	1333
1854	Etta A.,	2782
1868	Etta Mary,	3454
1869	Etta Lucretia,	3476
1743	Eunice,	188
1753	Eunice,	291
1765	Eunice,	452
1799	Eunice,	1232
1790	Eunice,	1252
1809	Eunice,	1440
	Eunice,	3059
1840	Eugene A.,	1526
1838	Eugene A.,	2355
1857	Eugene P.,	2622
1852	Eugene,	3141
1819	Evander Fuller,	637
1827	Evander T.,	2344
1855	Eva Jean,	2608
1854	Eva Caroline,	2725
1856	Eva Adeline,	3078
1816	Everline,	1833

F.

1807	Fanny,	811
1817	Fanny,	1735
1815	Fanny,	1928
1867	Fanny Castleman,	3489
1859	Fannie,	2559
1850	Fannie L.,	2747
	Fannie,	2969
	Fannie,	2971
1867	Fannie C.,	3153
1867	Fidelia,	1843
1787	Filinda,	990
1800	Fisher,	853
1846	Flora Jane,	2723
1840	Flora Frances,	2926
	Florence,	2703
1843	Florence,	1585
1820	Floyd,	1246
1763	Francis,	344
1827	Francis D.,	1711
1852	Francis Logan,	3237
1842	Francis,	3281
1819	Frances,	659
1825	Frances M.,	1429
1803	Frances M.,	1871
1837	Frances Catalina,	2386
1849	Frances,	2455
1830	Erances E.,	2860
1830	Frances M.,	2890
1858	Frances Helen,	3110
1847	Frank E.,	2224
1853	Frank May,	2616
1870	Frank B.,	2658
1866	Frank H.,	2784
1867	Frank Carter,	3485
1858	Frank Sumner,	3013
1853	Frank L.,	3099
1858	Frank,	3127

Date.		No.
1873	Frank A.,	3170
1859	Frank D. W.,	3386
1867	Frank Alpheus,	3447
1855	Frank A.,	3513
1865	Frank,	3535
1864	Frankie J.,	3532
1812	Franklin,	1451
1035	Franklin A.,	1524
1868	Fred. B.,	2625
1861	Fred. C.,	2783
1858	Fred. Seward,	3014
1855	Fred. Fisher,	3139
1858	Fred. Worthington,	3400
1859	Freddie,	2779
1857	Frederick B.,	2593
1874	Frederick G.,	3285
1838	Freeborn A.,	2492

G.

1762	Gardner,	451
1835	George A.,	1424
1815	George Burrill,	643
1812	George W.,	944
1803	George W.,	959
1805	George Burrill,	1011
1826	George W.,	1110
1808	George,	1352
1836	George,	1403
1823	George M.,	1428
1838	George Washington,	1515
1826	George B.,	1520
1842	George Lyman,	1590
1825	George Washington,	1700
1835	George H.,	1713
1807	George C.,	1797
1821	George L.,	1818
1828	George,	1869
1850	George Winfield,	1959
1822	George S.,	1991
1830	George W.,	2061
1832	George,	2233
1824	George L.,	2415
1850	George W.,	2554
1840	George,	2712
1844	George Edward,	2743
1853	George Walick,	2805
1841	George Weaver,	2927
1857	George Henry,	2991
1859	George Osband,	2998
1857	George,	3126
1827	George W.,	3203
1835	George Clinton,	3219
1851	George D.,	3340
1851	George,	3423
1857	Georgianna,	3100
1871	G. Lewis,	3516
1786	Gideon,	542
1836	Gilbert N.,	2428
1841	Gilbert,	3258
1806	Gordon,	1351
1659	Grindal,	3
1707	Grindal,	37
1762	Grindal,	276
1760	Grindal,	393
1769	Grindal,	399
1793	Grindal,	765
1787	Grindal,	801
1803	Grindal,	1010
1842	Grindal,	1247
1829	Grindal,	1821
1868	Griggs O.,	3043
1853	Grove Pennie,	2607
1859	Gustavus Woodson,	3114
1830	Gustavus,	3205

H.

1848	Halsey C.,	2531
	Hamlet E.,	2982
1835	Hancy S.,	2898
1742	Hannah,	187

Date.		No.
1772	Hannah,	202
1771	Hannah,	237
1741	Hannah,	259
1751	Hannah,	290
1761	Hannah,	299
1766	Hannah,	395
1801	Hannah,	569
1811	Hannah,	842
1810	Hannah,	857
1800	Hannah J.,	961
1802	Hannah Reuden,	1009
1777	Hannah,	1055
1796	Hannah,	1089
1811	Hannah P.,	1103
1808	Hannah,	1462
1819	Hannah E.,	1689
1828	Hannah E.,	1982
1827	Hannah E.,	2046
1842	Hannah C.,	2089
1810	Hannah,	2143
1825	Harley G.,	2868
1801	Harriet,	520
1800	Harriet,	627
1805	Harriet,	855
1816	Harriet,	1382
1843	Harriet,	1406
1813	Harriet Holden,	1475
1827	Harriet E.,	1531
1825	Harriet Elizabeth A.	1556
1828	Harriet,	1903
	Harriet,	2068
1828	Harriet Elizabeth,	2197
1837	Harriet Jane,	2526
1847	Harriet Louise,	2595
1836	Harriet,	2710
1841	Harriet Larrabee,	2756
1828	Harriet S.,	2859
1829	Harriet A.,	2889
1864	Harriet Angeline,	2947
1850	Harriet Adell,	3138
1838	Harriet F.,	3368
1868	Harriet Read,	3471
1812	Harrison L.,	2404
1820	Harrison R.,	2412
1836	Harrison,	3361
1872	Harry Dustin,	2653
1828	Harvey E.,	1521
1822	Harvey,	1835
1860	Hattie,	1578
1856	Hattie L.,	2772
1856	Hattie E.,	3009
1830	Hart,	3359
1843	Helen D.,	2450
1852	Helen L.,	2516
1818	Hellen J.,	2855
1849	Helen,	2614
1851	Helen,	3384
1848	Hellena C.,	3429
1816	Henry,	1355
1833	Henry C.,	1523
1825	Henry B.,	1759
1813	Henry,	1799
1838	Henry Clay,	1954
1833	Henry C.,	2062
	Henry N.,	2066
1834	Henry C.,	2079
1830	Henry M.,	2215
1848	Henry N.,	2452
1862	Henry,	2789
1872	Henry Elias,	3167
1870	Henry Grindal,	3316
1852	Herbert Elliot,	2737
1852	Herbert,	3124
1856	Herbert L.,	3430
1786	Hiram,	846
1825	Hiram A.,	1752
1815	Hiram H.,	1898
1827	Hiram J.,	2078
1836	Hiram,	2348
1832	Hiram L.,	2878

Date.		No.
1867	Hiram Eminett,	3243
1871	Hollis Allen,	2652
1825	Homer,	606
1833	Homer Clark,	1553
1831	Homer A.,	2896
1844	Homer Hamilton,	3135
1795	Horace,	851
1811	Horace G.,	1113
1815	Horace L.,	1412
1799	Horace Strong,	1650
1817	Horace, *	1899
1848	Horace Franklin,	2913
1807	Horatio,	1439
1785	Huldah,	750
1828	Huldah H.,	1458
	I.	
1855	Ida B.,	3151
1856	Ida,	3424
1833	I. Newton,	2861
	Inez E.,	3398
1797	Ira M.,	940
1767	Isaac,	322
1773	Isaac,	483
1798	Isaac,	535
1800	Isaac Grant,	882
1814	Isaac,	1369
1820	Isaac,	1384
1837	Isabella G.,	2448
1873	Isabella,	3130
1822	Israel Adams,	2112
	J.	
1833	Job H.,	3277
1844	Jacob E.,	2928
1776	James,	326
1786	James,	511
1788	James,	530
1821	James Freeland,	660
1804	James,	942
1819	James Augustus,	967
1809	James M.,	1102
1812	James Manning,	1281
1796	James Hervey,	1639
1829	James M.,	2075
1832	James E.,	2085
1857	James E.,	2106
1835	James,	2178
1813	James Gramont,	2191
1836	James M.,	2476
1844	James G.,	2495
1849	James R.,	2930
1874	James Cicero,	2953
1865	James Crutcher,	3488
1781	Jane,	471
1811	Jane Ann,	1474
1857	Jane	2558
	Jane Augusta,	3220
1797	Jara W.,	949
1782	Jared,	1058
1821	Jasper,	1107
1809	Jason R.,	1268
1822	Jemima Ann,	1357
1860	Jenna,	2727
1856	Jennie,	1577
1863	Jennie A.,	2849
1871	Jennie,	3146
1866	Jennie Meader,	3320
1867	Jennie Bell,	3396
1831	Jerome B.,	1401
1825	Jerome,	1831
1729	Jerusha,	58
1769	Jerusha,	249
1855	J. Emma,	2771
1774	Jesse,	730
1787	Jesse,	751
1863	Jessie,	2372
1851	Jessie,	2615
	Jessie B.,	2981
1826	J. Lewis,	2335

* See Errata.

Date.		No.
1824	Joanna E.,	2113
1733	Joel,	106
1770	Joel,	717
1793	Joel,	1625
1695	John,	33
1738	John,	175
1767	John,	248
1727	John,	99
1720	John,	101
1769	John,	323
1751	John.	390
1774	John Cook,	461
1790	John,	513
1799	John,	519
1790	John,	531
1790	John,	1086
1811	John L.,	1269
1813	John M.,	1368
1812	John,	1380
1822	John,	1397
1822	John B.,	1480
1840	John C.,	2088
1807	John Newell,	2142
1837	John C.,	2220
1849	John Wm.,	2545
1840	John G.,	2721
1858	John B.,	2773
1868	John Simeon,	2794
1855	John Melville,	3157
1835	John A.,	3174
1842	John M.,	3225
1864	John Ellery,	3319
1792	Jonas,	740
1715	Jonathan,	50
1749	Jonathan,	179
1762	Jonathan,	198
1761	Jonathan B.,	232
1751	Jonathan,	271
1759	Jonathan,	298
1789	Jonathan,	491
1784	Jonathan,	541
1798	Jonathan,	560
1777	Jonathan,	758
1843	Jonathan Ansel,	1527
1793	Jonathan,	2314
1873	Jonathan Edmund,	2817
1871	Jonathan Ansel, Jr.,	2819
1723	Joseph,	102
1756	Joseph,	313
1760	Joseph,	353
1746	Joseph,	388
1768	Joseph,	476
1784	Joseph,	761
1788	Joseph,	1003
1790	Joseph,	1031
1770	Joseph,	1080
1817	Joseph,	1116
1835	Joseph King,	1546
1835	Joseph L.,	1560
1814	Joseph T.,	1815
1808	Joseph,	1873
1826	Joseph W. H.,	1906
1829	Joseph P.,	2206
1819	Joseph S.,	2327
1827	Joseph D.,	2416
1868	Joseph Scott,	2651
	Joseph S.,	2699
1833	Joseph Emerson,	3082
1850	Joseph,	3108
1851	Joseph,	3123
1857	Joseph H.,	3342
1871	Josephine,	2801
1833	Josephine C.,	2897
1755	Joshua,	328
1786	Joshua,	973
1810	Joshua,	2111
1727	Josiah,	57
1751	Josiah,	227
1753	Josiah,	282
1780	Josiah,	539

Date.		No.
1788	Josiah,	551
1802	Josiah H.,	556
1775	Josiah,	816
1818	Josiah,	1443
1812	Judson,	2039
1804	Judson,	2140
1792	Julia,	514
1805	Julia Ann,	810
1801	Julia M.,	1334
1850	Julia E.,	1529
1859	Julia Allena,	2596
1841	Julia R.,	2673
1842	Julia P.,	2745
1792	Julietta,	1253
1830	Juliaett,	1532
1820	Juliet,	2856
	Julius F.,	2706
1825	Julius Addison,	2875
1840	Julius,	3336
1870	Julius, Jr.,	3545

K.

1839	Kasia Armington,	2484
1867	Kate E.,	2846
1841	Kimball P.,	2426
1865	Kittie E.,	3000

L.

1829	Laban,	1886
1857	Lafayette B.,	1961
1804	La Quinio,	570
1871	La Quinio G.,	2850
1797	Laura,	554
1801	Laura,	744
1819	Laura C.,	1106
1818	Laura,	1311
1817	Laura Ann,	1670
1814	Laura Ann,	1687
1819	Laura Ann,	1715
1816	Laura,	1816
1814	Laura,	1828
1849	Laura E.,	2640
	Laura,	3062
1847	Laura L.,	3226
1861	Laura Mary,	3241
1854	Laura E.,	3274
1846	Laurinda,	2454
1825	Laverna Pond,	1481
1868	Lellian M.,	3197
1767	Lemuel,	235
1798	Lemuel,	564
1833	Lemuel Henry,	1545
1866	Lena Perne,	3389
1865	Lena Viola,	2834
1771	Leonard,	477
1798	Leonard,	1341
	Leonora A.,	2057
1830	Lester W.,	2870
1864	Letitie A.,	2461
1748	Levi,	288
1781	Levi,	749
1808	Levi,	841
1800	Levi,	978
1781	Levi,	986
1831	Levi J.,	1494
1815	Levi B.,	1658
1807	Levi,	1665
1820	Levi Lewellyn,	1736
1857	Levi Jackson,	2793
1842	Levi Jarvis,	3134
1860	Levi B.,	3227
1836	Levi,	3256
1778	Lewis,	526
1786	Lewis,	1094
1811	Lewis A.,	1421
1816	Lewis N.,	1488
1845	Lewis N.,	2675
	Lewis,	2702
1855	L. Francois,	3270
1775	Liberty,	479

Date.		No.
1819	Liberty,	1356
1868	Lilla M.,	2840
1873	Lillian,	3461
1865	Lincoln,	3427
1787	Livia,	864
1866	Lizzie C.,	2656
1847	Lizzie,	2714
1865	Lizzie L.,	2775
1777	Lois,	815
1827	Lois,	1779
1857	Lois Emily,	2944
1864	Lonnie S.,	2808
1829	Lorenzo,	1400
1810	Lorenzo,	1450
1836	Lorenzo,	2719
1828	Loritta Amanda,	1947
1848	Lottie E.,	2674
1860	Lottie F.,	2681
1864	Lottie May,	3457
1782	Louise,	509
1836	Louise,	1582
1851	Louise E.,	2104
1807	Louisa Abigail F.,	641
1805	Louisa,	1266
1827	Louisa Alice,	2138
1830	Louisa Maria,	2523
	Louisa,	2698
1864	Louisa,	2768
1851	Louisa Cornelia,	3312
1822	Louisa,	3352
1851	Louis J.,	2363
1860	Louis Lee,	2647
1870	Louis Winsor,	3410
1798	Lovisa,	1292
1819	Lovisa,	1671
1828	Lovisa L.,	1993
1840	Lovisa B.,	2511
1796	Lowell,	1255
1795	Lowell,	1275
1832	Lowell C.,	2475
1821	Lucetta Cleveland,	2873
1749	Lucilla,	369
1792	Lucinda,	552
1837	Lucinda P.,	1503
1849	Lucinda R.,	2359
1814	Lucina G.,	1316
1826	Lucius E.,	1457
1819	Lucius Seneca,	1479
1793	Lucretia,	877
1819	Lucretia C.,	1117
1831	Lucretia,	1839
1779	Lucy,	470
1818	Lucy,	604
1775	Lucy,	900
1798	Lucy,	1090
1832	Lucy A. B.,	1549
1872	Lucy Elna,	1575
1832	Lucy Elizabeth,	1909
1845	Lucy O.,	2090
1825	Lucy Maynard,	2501
1836	Lucy Hibbard,	3083
1866	Lula A.,	2517
1815	Lurana,	2145
1841	Luraina M.,	3266
1765	Luther,	731
1786	Luther,	773
1777	Luther,	817
1780	Luther,	902
1815	Luther H.,	1105
1791	Luther K.,	1260
1816	Luther,	1774
1824	Luther Strong,	1867
1814	Luther,	1978
1846	Luther Erasmus,	3085
1731	Lydia,	59
1763	Lydia,	233
1760	Lydia,	244
1745	Lydia,	449
1796	Lydia,	516
1786	Lydia,	550

Date.		No.
1794	Lydia,	766
1804	Lydia,	1034
1813	Lydia Everett,	1302
1831	Lydia P.,	1459
1821	Lydia Adeline,	1672
1838	Lydia C.,	2510
1845	Lydia Jane,	2612
1831	Lydia,	2246
	Lydia,	2338
1772	Lyman,	455
1799	Lyman,	640
1806	Lyman,	1257
1801	Lyman,	1642
1825	Lyman T.,	1933
	M.	
1870	Mabel,	3289
1871	Mabel Ione,	3405
1871	Mabel T.,	3509
	Mabel G.,	3554
1812	Mahala,	1441
	Mahaley,	2027
1855	Malcolm A.,	2105
1862	Malissa Ann,	2946
1835	Manley S.,	2422
1804	Manning,	1350
1814	Maria Louisa,	1476
1822	Maria Louisa,	1699
1825	Maria L.,	1710
1815	Maria,	1829
1815	Maria,	1842
1805	Maria,	2141
1826	Mariah,	2884
1833	Mariah,	1402
1837	Marius Erasmus,	2956
1827	Maria A.,	3214
1827	Mariva,	1820
1830	Marble Cornelius,	1544
1810	Maranda,	1685
1850	Marcia B.,	3273

Date.		No.
1748	Marcy,	389
1780	Marcy,	759
1805	Marenda,	1658
1753	Margaret,	340
1757	Margaret,	351
1761	Margaret,	457
1784	Margaret,	472
1802	Margaret,	1033
1863	Margaret,	2845
1764	Margery,	465
1793	Mark B.,	992
1832	Mark F.,	2185
1803	Marian,	521
1800	Mariette,	1376
1847	Marietta E.,	3038
1810	Maryette,	1749
1844	Maritta V.,	2428
1817	Marriett,	2041
1781	Martha,	873
1785	Martha,	885
1826	Martha W.,	1308
1838	Martha J.,	1325
1845	Martha L.,	1528
1821	Martha,	1589
1838	Martha Ellen,	1723
1817	Martha,	1800
1845	Martha Knights,	1957
1823	Martha,	1981
1828	Martha R.,	2072
1844	Martha J.,	2223
1843	Martha,	3105
1829	Martha Anstice,	3132
1782	Marsena,	987
1859	Martin Luther,	2992
1699	Mary,	34
1718	Mary,	52
1754	Mary,	192
1770	Mary,	201
1748	Mary,	211
1757	Mary,	230

Date.		No.
1779	Mary,	254
1749	Mary,	270
1771	Mary,	324
1751	Mary,	359
1771	Mary,	467
1777	Mary,	480
1791	Mary,	492
1786	Mary,	529
1803	Mary Ann,	655
1775	Mary,	720
1762	Mary,	723
1791	Mary,	764
1805	Mary,	960
1809	Mary Ann,	966
1830	Mary T.,	1111
1815	Mary Ann,	1243
1813	Mary Ann,	1270
1808	Mary A.,	1295
1809	Mary A.,	1300
1817	Mary A.,	1319
1796	Mary Ann,	1328
1804	Mary Ann,	1335
1840	Mary Ann,	1405
1819	Mary A.,	1426
1840	Mary Frances,	1516
1833	Mary A. E.,	1533
1810	Mary,	1632
1810	Mary Eliza,	1646
1823	Mary B.,	1691
1825	Mary,	1778
1812	Mary,	1814
1824	Mary,	1836
1816	Mary M.,	1861
1825	Mary Josephine,	1868
1843	Mary Folger,	1890
1807	Mary Elvira,	1970
1808	Mary,	2019
1845	Mary E.,	2101
1829	Mary B.,	2136
1823	Mary,	2173
1824	Mary C.,	2205
1830	Mary Jane,	2301
1830	Mary Van Buren,	2383
1841	Mary Theodosia,	2588
1867	Mary Abby,	2597
1851	Mary,	2635
1847	Mary P.,	2639
1851	Mary Eliza,	2649
1834	Mary Helen,	2718
1838	Mary,	2741
1846	Mary C.,	2746
1851	Mary A.,	2810
1856	Mary A.,	2838
1826	Mary Ann O.,	2902
1851	Mary Vance,	2931
1854	Mary V.,	3008
1842	Mary Ellen,	3024
1855	Mary Abby,	3094
1851	Mary Josephine,	3098
1839	Mary,	3103
1858	Mary L.,	3161
1852	Mary B.,	3245
1845	Mary Ann,	3259
1845	Mary Nightingale,	3296
1855	Mary E.,	3341
1843	Mary J.,	3372
1841	Mary E.,	3381
1858	Mary E.,	3425
1871	Mary Sophia,	3482
1870	Mary Adaline,	3498
1858	Mary B.,	3514
1870	Mary Emma,	3533
1827	Matilda,	1399
1868	May Bell,	2836
1806	Media,	1235
1801	Mehitable,	951
1844	Medora A.,	2013
1870	Medora M.,	3198
1757	Mercy,	274
1770	Mercy,	893

Date.		No.
1831	MERANDA,	2176
1828	MERITT L.,	2060
1843	MERRILL H.,	2512
1805	MERRIT,	964
	MERRIETT,	2067
1848	MERRITT W.,	2103
1858	MERRITT AGUSTIS,	3239
1857	MILLARD F.,	3195
1772	MILLEY,	894
1825	MILLY,	1541
1796	MILLICENT,	767
	MILO,	3159
1831	MILTON E.,	1558
1839	MILTON A.,	2731
	MILTON,	2031
1770	MINDWELL,	1045
1828	MINERVA E.,	2888
1861	MINNIE ESTELLE,	2609
1862	MINNIE M.,	2682
1872	MINNIE,	3290
1868	MINNIE E.,	3388
1795	MIRANDA,	1262
1744	MOLLY,	387
1868	MORTON OTIS,	2812
1753	MOSES,	272
1778	MOSES,	733
1809	MOSES,	1770
1830	MOSES A.,	2116
1816	MOSES S.,	2865
1830	MOSES LOWELL,	2877
1802	MYRA,	1377
1871	MYRA,	3536
1834	MYRON BURNETT,	2955
1842	MCKENDRIE,	2713

N.

1738	NANCY,	204
1778	NANCY,	1049
1816	NANCY,	1310
1848	NANCY JANE,	1570
1817	NANCY,	1881
1821	NANCY,	1901
1816	NANCY,	2326
1841	NANCY C.	2494
1839	NANCY ELLEN,	3084
1850	NANCY E.,	3260
1873	NANCY M.,	3408
1869	NANCY LUCY,	3502
1800	NATILLA,	1375
1762	NATHAN,	320
1763	NATHAN,	394
1821	NATHAN,	2342
1854	NATHAN EDWARD,	3234
1856	NATHAN EDWARD,	3247
1870	NATHAN DANE,	3391
1689	NATHANIEL,	17
1757	NATHANIEL,	193
1745	NATHANIEL,	268
1745	NATHANIEL,	336
1780	NATHANIEL,	1057
1861	NELLIE E.,	2807
1842	NELLIE CELESTIA,	2957
1857	NELLIE J.,	3280
1869	NELLIE MARY,	3327
1858	NELLIE HALL,	3331
1867	NELLIE SOPHIE,	3475
1823	NELSON COLMAN,	2874
1860	NETTIE,	2563
1874	NEWELL MERRITT,	3250
1855	NINA,	2617
1857	NINA,	3143
1777	NIZAULA,	253
1793	NORMAN,	806

O.

1810	ODOLPHUS,	1280
1844	OELLA,	3120
1749	OLIVE,	289
1769	OLIVE,	454
1788	OLIVE,	738

Date.		No.
1807	Polly,	1654
1818	Polly Ann,	1827
1715	Priscilla,	93
1740	Priscilla,	334
1790	Priscilla,	1029
1758	Prudence,	243

R.

1701	Rachael,	35
1716	Rachael,	44
1741	Rachael,	266
1753	Rachael,	312
1747	Rachael,	337
1764	Rachel Perne,	397
1777	Rachel,	747
1798	Rachel,	768
1818	Rachel Maria,	1747
1827	Rachel M.,	1760
1838	Ralph Lyman,	1583
1656	Rebecca,	25
1749	Rebecca,	191
1785	Rebecca,	863
1780	Rebecca,	970
1813	Rebecca,	1696
1816	Rebecca K.,	2334
1854	Rebecca N.,	3246
1813	Renseller,	524
1749	Rhoda,	318
1777	Rhoda,	402
1789	Rhoda,	752
1785	Rhoda,	800
1784	Rhoda,	984
1805	Rhoda,	1644
1808	Rhoda,	2324
1856	Rhodes,	3300
	Rinaldo R.,	2056
1839	Riley G.,	2425
1832	Robert B.,	1501
1796	Rodolphus,	880
1848	Rosalie Gramon,	3297
1849	Rose E.,	3282
1808	Rosina,	2037
	Royal T.,	2431
1850	Royal C.,	3339
1788	Roxa,	1060
1815	Roxina,	1708
1827	Reuben Judson,	1719
1793	Ruel,	867
1794	Ruell,	1026
1821	Rufus Perne,	1320
1824	Rufus,	1902
1806	Rufus,	2323
1828	Rufus William,	2502
1851	Rufus Harvey,	2546
1760	Ruth,	283
1770	Ruth,	1052
1861	Ruth M.,	3387

S.

1797	Sabra,	639
1794	Safford,	553
1825	Safford W.,	1491
1763	Sally,	246
1782	Sally,	548
1792	Sally,	563
1797	Sally,	776
1778	Sally,	901
1810	Sally W.,	962
1808	Sally,	965
1834	Sally R.,	3278
1837	Salona Aldrich,	2587
1854	Salone,	3193
1714	Samuel,	62
1740	Samuel,	207
1771	Samuel,	250
1744	Samuel,	261
1746	Samuel,	310
1767	Samuel Read,	453
1794	Samuel,	494
1794	Samuel,	515

Date.		No.
1770	OLIVE,	754
1785	OLIVE,	803
1789	OLIVE W.,	1259
1821	OLIVE W.,	1716
1821	OLIVE,	1882
1829	OLIVE B.,	2184
1811	OLIVE C.,	2332
1839	OLIVE A.,	2477
1874	OLIVE,	3291
1781	OLIVER,	771
1861	OLIVER WILLARD,	2551
1791	OLIVIA,	866
1858	ONA,	3520
1816	ORAN,	603
1870	ORRA ELIZABETH,	3455
1819	ORRANGE,	1817
1795	ORREN,	558
1812	ORRIN,	1461
1838	ORRIN GRINDAL,	2584
1860	ORRIN LEWIS,	3449
1848	ORIANNA A.,	3272
1795	ORISSA,	638
1814	ORISSA,	1381
1832	ORSON P.,	1712
1821	ORVILLE,	1312
1840	OSCAR F.,	2356
1842	OSCAR,	2486
1850	OSCAR L.,	2515
1870	OSCAR B.,	3527
1828	OSGAR,	1838
	OTA,	2984
1780	OTIS,	403
1822	OTIS,	1108
1821	OTIS N.,	1118
1807	OTIS,	1306
1836	OTIS B.,	2186
1849	OTIS,	2362
1854	OTIS HAMILTON,	3142
1839	OTIS,	3257
1775	OZIAS HOLMES,	441

Date.	P.	No.
1803	PALMER,	1643
1810	PARIS,	1296
1796	PARMELIA,	808
1803	PARMELA,	1629
1737	PAUL,	258
1836	PAULINA,	3279
1774	PATTY,	1047
1796	PEARLY,	1095
1696	PELETIAH,	22
1766	PELATIAH,	716
1789	PELATIAH,	1623
1773	PERLEY,	899
1787	PERLINA,	904
1741	PERNE,	176
1813	PERNE,	1309
1760	PERNEL,	343
1790	PERMELIA,	887
1751	PERSIS,	339
1750	PHEBE,	262
1772	PHEBE,	755
1785	PHEBE,	1024
1834	PHEBE ANN,	1763
1830	PHEBE,	2232
1824	PHEBE ANN,	3353
1806	PHILANDER R.,	1683
1825	PHILANDER,	1819
1824	PHILANDER P.,	2148
1820	PHILINDA,	2471
1849	PHILANDA J.,	2489
1843	PHILO HARRIS,	2976
1804	PHILORNUM S.,	1682
1784	POLLY,	510
1778	POLLY,	545
1790	POLLY,	775
1781	POLLY,	884
1803	POLLY,	952
1778	POLLY,	969
1772	POLLY,	1081
1798	POLLY,	1256

Date.		No.
1794	Samuel,	533
1777	Samuel,	721
1781	Samuel,	760
1800	Samuel,	870
1786	Samuel,	1002
1792	Samuel,	1087
1811	Samuel Andrew,	1301
1821	Samuel,	1866
	Samuel F.,	2151
1818	Samuel Gilbert,	2193
1826	Samuel N.,	2473
1849	Samuel R.,	2497
1846	Samuel Edgar,	2521
1854	Samuel,	3299
1806	Samantha,	1664
1831	Samantha A.,	1849
1830	Samantha Prissilla,	2904
1818	Sanburn,	2470
1839	Sara E.,	2672
1715	Sarah,	43
1745	Sarah,	189
1780	Sarah Andrews,	443
1766	Sarah,	475
1783	Sarah,	874
1800	Sarah,	1228
1798	Sarah,	1261
1831	Sarah D.,	1323
1813	Sarah A.,	1422
1816	Sarah,	1434
1836	Sarah Jane,	1514
1818	Sarah,	1537
1839	Sarah Ann E.,	1550
1844	Sarah Ann,	1568
1820	Sarah,	1776
1837	Sarah,	1840
1818	Sarah Ann,	1975
1834	Sarah F.,	2218
1822	Sarah Ann,	2228
1826	Sarah A.,	2329
1825	Sarah P.,	2343
1835	Sarah Frances,	2588
	Sarah,	2707
1848	Sarah,	2738
1851	Sarah Bird,	2826
1836	Sarah P.,	2862
1834	Sarah,	2907
1844	Sarah Urrinda,	2911
1863	Sarah Ethel,	3182
1820	Sarah L.	3351
1843	Sarah M.,	3382
1869	Sarah Estella,	3459
1828	Satira,	2330
1773	Secretary,	238
1768	Secretary,	466
1796	Secretary,	565
1821	Secretary,	605
1757	Seth,	314
1870	Shirley J.,	2813
1814	Sibyl Beals,	1864
1843	Sidney Fuller,	2757
1859	Sidney,	2646
1739	Silas,	265
1746	Silas,	316
1765	Silas,	725
1814	Silas,	843
1813	Silas,	1657
1821	Silas F.,	1690
1823	Silas M.,	1717
1802	Silas,	2021
1834	Silas P.,	2891
1855	Silas C,	2943
1825	Silas B.,	3202
1753	Simeon,	[illegible]
1747	Simeon,	269
1744	Simeon,	366
1782	Simeon,	540
1784	Simeon,	549
1818	S. Holden,	1489
1780	Simon,	481
1775	Simon,	895

Date.		No.
1812	Simon,	2024
1838	Simon P.,	3223
1786	Solomon,	487
1820	Solomon,	1371
1813	Solon Bass,	602
1868	Solon Bass, Jr.,	1574
1817	Solon,	2170
1795	Sophia,	868
1798	Sophia,	2016
1817	Sophia,	1272
1816	Sophia,	1751
1860	Sophia E.,	2848
1854	Sophia Elizabeth,	3313
	Sophronia,	1844
1768	Sophronisba,	1051
1800	Spencer,	1264
1835	Statira Permelia,	2482
1857	Stella L.,	2749
1872	Stella,	3546
1766	Stephen,	199
1743	Stephen,	335
1761	Stephen,	374
1772	Stephen,	400
1796	Stephen,	534
1791	Stephen,	975
1828	Stephen,	1492
1836	Stephen H.,	2117
1806	Sullivan Sumner,	629
18	Sullivan Florence,	3314
	Sumner,	1846
1846	Sumner Fremont,	2549
1785	Susan,	1036
	Susan,	1088
1798	Susan,	1263
1820	Susan Maria,	1414
1817	Susan B.,	1425
1837	Susan E.,	1995
1815	Susan Richmond,	2202
1842	Susan E.,	2222
1833	Susan Maria,	2399
1832	Susan Elizabeth,	2481
1847	Susan Emma,	2496
1843	Susan,	2632
1864	Susan A.,	3196
1864	Susan N.,	3515
1853	Susie,	2370
1854	Susie Julia E.,	2630
1686	Susanna,	30
1767	Susanna,	398
1768	Susannah,	200
1844	Sylvester E.,	2405
1815	Sylvia C.,	1115
1816	Sylvia,	3349
1839	Sylvia M.,	3362
1830	Sybil,	2886

T.

1784	Theodore,	736
1832	Theodore W.,	1761
1844	Theodoric Cordenis,	1506
1733	Thomas,	47
1732	Thomas,	173
1755	Thomas J.,	341
1770	Thomas Hooker,	488
1776	Thomas,	469
1783	Thomas,	772
1803	Thomas Read,	1265
1828	Thomas H.,	1322
1818	Thomas,	1775
1824	Thomas T.,	2045
1837	Thomas Brownell,	2199
1835	Thomas Hazelton,	2447
1844	Thomas J.,	2487
1751	Thompson S.,	263
1764	Thompson,	295
1804	Thompson,	1630
1788	Thurston,	512
1747	Timothy,	317
	Timothy,	2029
1853	Tobitha,	2942

Date.		No.
1828	Tryphena,	1446
1767	Turner,	459
1789	Turner,	865
	V.	
1787	Valina,	1037
	Valina W.,	2980
1839	Van Buren,	2179
1837	Virgil D.,	2187
1858	Volney O.,	2839
	W.	
1852	Waldo E.,	3269
1846	Wallace K.,	3421
1847	Walter E.,	2602
1846	Walter,	2620
1848	Walter,	3068
1868	Walter F.,	3544
1777	Warren,	835
1802	Warren,	854
1795	Warren,	889
1832	Warren A.,	1904
1821	Warren,	2172
1841	Warren,	3104
1839	Washington A.,	3215
1840	Webster L.,	2403
1862	Welby Grant,	3187
1826	Wellington R.,	2012
1651	William,	2
1682	William,	12
1711	William,	40
1734	William,	174
1738	William,	333
1762	William,	464
1786	William,	472½
1788	William,	488
1796	William,	495
1807	William,	523
1790	William Rhodes.	1004
1798	William,	1032
1809	William Merrill,	1307
1810	William,	1379
1838	William H.,	1404
1810	William A.,	1411
1817	William Henry H.,	1697
1830	William Morgan,	1848
1843	William L.,	1893
1828	William A. L.,	1907
1822	William,	2044
1826	William,	2174
1837	William,	2483
1848	William,	2634
1857	William,	2645
1864	William B.,	2655
1832	William Coffin,	2905
	William H.,	3065
1843	William Fredrick,	3091
1829	William,	3355
1862	William,	3550
1862	Willie P.,	2751
1866	Willie Miner,	2835
1861	Willie S.,	3521
1848	Willis,	2734
1692	Wilson,	32
1742	Wilson,	129
1757	Wilson,	329
1754	Wilson,	371
1784	Wilson,	972
1822	Wilson L.,	2147
1808	Windsor A.,	1895
1800	Wyman,	1096
1829	Wyman,	2345
1868	Wyman V.,	3390
	Z.	
1784	Zebina,	799
1819	Zebina Y.,	1801
1793	Zenas Adams,	741
1807	Zenas Colman,	1645

INDEX II.

THIS Index contains *other names* (than that of RAWSON) who are descendants of the RAWSON FAMILY and of those who have intermarried with that family. On the right are found the consecutive numbers which refer to the same name in the main record.

A.			B.		
Date.		No.	Date.		No.
	Abbott, Rufus,	1733		Baker, John,	1468
1784	Adams, Daniel,	711		Anna H.,	1469
	David,	2598		Ball, Alexander R.,	2893
1848	Horace C.,	2598		Mandana R.,	2892
1841	Isabella P.,	2599		Nehemiah,	2890
1766	Jedediah,	225		Bardwell, Amasa,	1912
1850	Maria M.,	2598		Elbridge G.,	1922
1735	Peter,	223		Experience,	1923
1816	Sarah C.,	714		William F.,	1921
	Albee, Nelson T.,	3378		Barker, Munson O.,	3499
1762	Aldrich, Abel,	928		Barnes, Silas,	1754
1786	Abel,	929		Barrett, Wm. Cummings,	3412
1840	Arnold,	1996		Bartlette, Alphonso T.,	1988
	George W.,	936		Juliaette,	1987
1790	Ira,	931		Willie,	1989
1794	Julia,	934		Bass, Edward,	221
1849	John M.,	937		Henry,	220
1788	Maranda,	930		Luther,	2320
1796	Thomas, J.,	935		Mary,	222
1792	Welcome,	932		Moses,	216
	Allen, Arnold S.,	3212		Rebecca T. G.,	219
1760	Benjamin,	1635		Seth,	217
1760	Samuel,	415		Seth B.,	218
1803	Stedman,	416		Samuel,	214
	Akin, James H.,	3498		Samuel,	215
	William,	3498		Bates, Eliab,	1740
	Andren, Pedro A.,	3495		Elizabeth,	3364
	Avery, George W.,	2802			

Date.		No.
	Bates, Joseph W.,	3324
	John,	3363
	Paulina,	1741
	Beattey, John,	2052
	Belcher, John,	134
	Bennett, Elbert R.,	2995
	Emma M.,	2996
	Gershom B.,	2994
	Blake, George,	3172
	Bliss, B. F.,	2798
	Billings, Caleb F.,	504
	Eunice,	500
	George W.,	507
	Hannah,	501
	John,	504
	John A.,	504
	Laura F.,	506
1770	Lemuel,	498
	Lemuel,	505
	Mary,	503
	Mary R.,	504
	Richard H.,	504
	Bigelow, Henry,	2478
	Bicknell, George W.,	2589
1843	George W.,	2589
1846	John F.,	2589
	Mary A.,	2589
	Bishop, George,	2560
	Boutelle, Artemas,	2440
	Fannie M.,	2442
	George W.,	2444
	James W.,	2443
	Naucie F.,	2445
	Newell A.,	2441
	Bowdich, Alexander,	1965
	Franklin,	1966
	Robert F.,	1964
	Samuel W.,	1963
	Bowen, Alonzo C.,	2753
	Ellen L.,	2754
	Uberto,	2752
	Bowen, Elisha,	1705
	Samuel C.,	1706
	Bowker, Eva,	3440
	Henry C.,	3438
	Parmelia.	3439
	Boynton, Hollis,	2626
	Braman, A. Louisa W.,	2570

Date.		No.
	Braman, Cornelia P.,	2569
	Rev. E. A.,	3491
	Brackett, Jonathan,	1795
	Brown, Alpheus,	1997
	Amory,	2001
	Andrew,	819
	Azor,	821
	Chauncey,	2002
	Cordelia,	831
	Genette,	1998
	Henry,	1764
	Henry Willard,	830
	John Andrew,	825
	Lafayette A.,	1968
	Lorin,	827
	Mary Ann,	1999
	Mary P.,	828
	Peter,	1967
	Polly,	826
	Sarah Chase,	710
	Sukey,	833
	Sylvia Albee,	832
	Thomas,	708
	Thomas Hunting-ton,	709
	William Harrison,	829
	Browne, J. M.,	3551
	Broughton, Stephen H.,	1766
	Bruce, John Frank,	2541
	John G.,	2540
	William Harvey,	2542
	Buck, Almedia R.,	2760
	Elijah,	922
	George Nathaniel,	924
	Henry Dwight,	923
	Col. Hiram,	2758
	Hiram,	2759
	Rawson C.,	2761
	Bullard, Nathan,	2035
	Bullen, Daniel,	614
	John Rawson,	616
	Bunker, Charles R.,	3325
	Burr, Albert,	714
1742	Burrill, James,	1016
1772	James,	1018
	George Rawson,	1017
	Eleanor,	1019

Date.		No.
	Bussey, Harriet J.,	1785
	Mary Ellen,	1786
	Sarah A.,	1787
	Bush, Isaac,	3075
	Butler, George F.,	920
	Mary Ann,	922
	Rawson A.,	921
	Dr. Wm.,	3030
	C.	
	Cahoone, Elizabeth R.,	998
	Mary,	997
	Isaiah,	995
	Campbell, Archibald,	3144
	Carpenter, Charles B.,	2533
	Carpenter, Oliver,	136
	Carter, Samuel R.,	1617
	Timothy J.,	1616
	Case, Daniel R.,	2974
	Chapin, Calvin,	1062
	Cynthia,	1064
	Luther,	1065
	Otis,	1068
	Rachel,	1063
	Seth,	1067
1745	Stephen,	1061
1778	Stephen,	1066
	Warren,	1069
	Chriss, Christian,	2915
	Clapp, William,	2628
	Clark, Luther,	420
	Newel D.,	2689
	Capt. Shubael,	2240
	Claflin, Luther,	2310
	Cleveland, Geo. W.,	2377
	Edmund O.,	2378
	Clough, Asher,	2900
	Coats, Daniel,	2918
	Electa,	2922
	Hetty,	2921
	Isaac,	2916
	John R.,	2917
	Otis,	2920
	William,	2919
	Coffin, Charles,	2241
	Eliza,	2226
	Elizabeth,	379
	George D.,	3322
1715	Coffin, James,	377
	James,	378
	Capt. Jesse,	2225
	Margaret,	382
	Susan,	380
	Cochran, David H.,	3497
	Codman, Delia,	1484
	Michael,	1483
	Sheridan W.,	1486
	William R.,	1485
	Cole, Winslow A.,	3431
	Collier, Charles A.,	2630
	Colvin, Harriet N.,	2579
	Lucina,	2580
	Mark,	2578
	Cook, Alvin,	1851
	Edwin H.,	2581
	Coulter, John,	2972
	Cox, Fredrick,	2923
	Crain, Ebenezer,	2735
	Crane, Ellery B.,	3472
	Crandall, John Smith,	3542
	William,	2986
	Crocker, Edmund,	1041
	Stephen B.,	1042
	Cummins, Charles,	2033
	Cutler, Charles,	3073
	Cutting, Abraham,	2660
	George E.,	3306
	D.	
	Dana, Newton C.,	3541
	Davis, Adams. C.,	125
	Avery,	1163
	Diana,	122
	Ebenezer,	119
	Emery,	123
	Eunice,	118
	Lucinda,	124
	Olive,	121
	Paul,	117
	Samuel,	116
	Susanna,	120
	Deeds, Jesse G.,	3056
	Dexter, Moses W.,	2814
	Dickinson, A.P.,	3027

Date.		No.
	Dodge, Clara R.,	665
	Ebenezer R.,*	666
	Gardner H.,	668
	Harvey,*	664
	Jacob,*	661
	Mary,	663
	Reuben R.,*	667
	Sarah,	662
	Dolittle, Dr. L. L.,	2777
	Dorr, Albert H.,	1126
	Catherine,	425
	Charles H.,	1131
	Francis F.,	1128
	George B.,	1125
	James A.,	1129
	Rev. Joseph,	107
1800	Joseph H.,	1120
1772	Joseph H.,	1119
	Lucy P.,	1122
	Martha A.,	1127
	Mary,	404
	Samuel,	1123
	Samuel F.,	1124
	Susan E.,	1130
	Thomas E.,	1121
	Downs, Henry W.,	3466
	Dunlap, Edward,	2708
	Dunn, Betsy,	3072
	Mary,	3071
	Simeon A.,	3070

E.

	Eaton, Israel,	239
	Jerusha,	240
	Mary,	241
	Eldridge, John A.,	170
	Melville B.,	171
	Elliot, Catherine B.,	796
	Elizabeth A.,	793
	John W.,	797
	Joseph,	791
	Joseph D.,	792
	William H.,	795
	Elliott, William S.,	3096
	Ellis, Amanda M.,	2285
	Caroline,	2290
	Enoch T.,	2351
	Ellis, George W.,	2287
	Harriet,	2288
	Laura P.,	2286
	Mary M.,	2350
	Roxanna R.,	2289
	Timothy,	2349
	Emerson, Calvin,	1190
	Elizabeth,	1186
	Rev. Ezekiel,	425
	Ezekiel,	1170
	Hawley,	1178
	John,	1201
	Luther D.,	1189
	Margery,	1185
	Mary,	1218
	Rebecca C.,	1188
	Susanna,	1202
	Theodosia,	1187
	Evans, Clara C.,	700
	Edward F.,	698
	Rawson H.,	699
	William,	697

F.

	Farnum, Ithiel P.,	2292
	Felton, S.,	2899
	Field, George A.,	3262
	Firth, William H.,	3557
	Fisher, Mary O.,	2093
	Samuel S.,	2092
	Schuyler,	2091
	Flagler, Peter,	1984
	Fonda, Ferdinand W.,	3416
	Forrest, William,	2738
	Freeman, Luther F.,	2467
	French, Adonijah,	412
	Henry,	413
	Hiram,	414
	Frost, Elias,	113
	Fuller, Mary A.,	1615
	Simeon,	1614

G.

	Gardner, Edward R.,	3304
	Gaskill, Ezekiel P.,	3210
	Gilman, Mrs. Eliza M.,	1391

* See Addenda.

Date.		No.
	Gleason, Martha W.,	2099
	Phineas M.,	2098
	Goen, Charles,	3555
	Gould, Benjamin,	141
	Graves, Hubbard,	2715
	Lucinda L.,	2716
	Maria,	2716½
	Obed,	3171
	Gregg, Ambrose,	2693
	Rodney,	2692
	Grey, Anna E.,	2263
	Sarah L.,	2264
	Grover, James,	3047
	H.	
	Hale, Adeline T.,	1167
	Calvin,	1152
	Calvin G.,	1157
	Charles,	1150
	Daniel W.,	1166
	Diantha T.,	1164
	Diantha,	1168
	Ebenezer,	1149
	Eldora C.,	1161
	Eusebieus,	1169
	Ezekiel,	1147
	Helen M.,	1154
	Henry C.,	1165
	Herbert E.,	1155
1760	Josiah,	1132
1782	Josiah,	1146
	Justin E.,	1148
	Louisa F.,	1156
	Luther,	1158
	Luther H.,	1151
	Lydia G.,	1163
	Marshall P.,	1153
	Nancy M.,	1162
	Saladin,	1160
	Thurston,	1159
1812	Hall, Alvan,	270
1839	Alvan, Jr.,	270
	Clinton L.,	2503
	Charles M.,	3253
	Frances M.,	2505
	Hattie L.,	270
	Irene L.,	2504
	Joseph,	2034

Date.		No.
	Hall, Lewis,	2503
	Sylvia A.,	2506
	Waitie,	2507
	Halladay, Wells C.,	3465
	Hammond, Dr. Geo. W.	2691
	George,	2691
	Hannah, Samuel,	2739
	Harbach, Charles F.,	1394
	Charles W.,	1394
	David L.,	1394
	George R.,	1394
	J. Henry,	1394
	Lucretia M.,	1394
	Samuel W.,	1394
	Harker, Moore A.,	2978
	Harman, Isaac,	1626
	Isaac,	1627
	Harrington, J. B.,	3468
	Harroune, Edward,	2564
	Haskins, James E.,	3251
	Hastings, William J.,	2627
1779	Haywood, Benjamin,	573
1807	Benjamin,	575
	Hannah L.,	576
	Joseph L.,	578
	Mary R.,	577
	Sabra L.,	579
	Sarah M.,	580
	Hazeltine, Abigail,	141
1710	Abner,	133
1731	Abner,	134
1793	Abner,	146
1836	Abner,	149
	Abraham,	153
	Betsy,	138
	Charlotte,	160
	Charles G.,	147
	Chloe,	145
1800	Daniel,	137
1795	Daniel,	150
	Edwin,	156
	George,	152
	Gilbert W.,	158
	Hannah,	142
	Hardin,	157
	Henry M.,	148
	Laban,	144
1798	Martha,	136

Date.		No.
1819	Hazeltine, Martha,	159
	Pardon,	155
	Polly,	140
	Rhoda,	139
	Richard F.,	161
1820	Susanna,	151
1799	Susanna,	154
1796	Susanna,	135
	Hazleton, Capt. John,	2437
	Heacock, Dr. Jacob,	2965
	Henshaw, Benjamin,	421
	Higgins, Elihu,	3032
	Franklin M.,	3034
	Joel,	3031
	Martha W.,	3033
	Hill, Israel,	1286
	Mary,	1287
	Hinds, James R.,	3002
	Holbrook, Elijah H.,	3462
	Holland, Martha A.,	2276
	N. Edwin,	2275
	Holley, Anson A.,	1999
	Sarah E.,	2000
	Holmes, Abby B.,	1601
	Agnes,	1608
	Arabella R.,	1610
	Charles S.,	1594
	Clara W.,	1598
1798	Cyrus,	647
1802	Ebenezer R.,	650
1805	Ebenezer R.,	1587
1800	Eleazer A.,	649
	Freeland,	658
	Freeland S.,	1599
	George T.,	1600
	Capt. James,	644
1792	James S.,	645
	James E.,	1593
	James,	1603
1804	Jerusha,	651
1824	Jerusha,	1597
	Job,	648
1806	John S.,	652
	John S.,	1612
1795	Salmon,	646
	Sarah E.,	1604
	Sarah J.,	1611
	Thatcher B.,	1606

Date.		No.
	Holmes, William A.,	1595
	Winslow B.,	1605
	Hoppin, Col. Benjamin,	1070
	Thomas C.,	1075
	William J.,	1075
	Houghton, Henry H.,	3189
	Howarth, Frederick,	3540
	Hoyt, Ann M.,	1288
	Henry H.,	1289
	John G.,	1287
	Hubbard, George B.,	3183
	Melville W.,	3184
	Hughes, George F.,	3406
	Huntley, John B.,	3177
	Hurlbut, Chancy L.,	1739
	Hussey, Eliza,	385
	Jethro,	382
	Josiah,	383
	Margaret,	384
	Hutchinson, Almond,	686
	Arvilla,	697
	Aurin,	689
	Clarrissa,	701
	Diantha,	705
	Ebenezer S.,	706
	Edwin F.,	703
	Freeman,	681
	Galen,	687
	Horace,	696
	Lewis,	685
1808	Liberty H.,	695
1844	Liberty H.,	704
	Lyman,	693
	Marmaduke R.,	692
	Mary,	682
	Mary U.,	707
	Nizaula,	672
	Olive,	690
	Rowena,	694
	Sullivan,	688
1775	Timothy H.,	669
1810	Timothy H.,	677
	Timothy W.,	691

J.

	Jacobs, Mrs. Clarissa R.,	1393
	Jennings, David,	2685

Date.		No.
	Johnson, Rev. Gordon,	2294
	Lovell,	1794
	Jones, Charles R.,	3556
	Levi,	140
	Whitney,	138
	K.	
	Keith, Andrew J.,	2577
	Chloe Ann,	2576
	Daniel T.,	2575
	Henry R.,	591
	Joseph C.,	2566
	Julia A.,	2574
	Katherine E.,	2567
	Lyman,	2565
	Lyman M.,	2571
	Wellington,	2572
	William E.,	2573
	Sylvia,	2568
	Kellogg, Abigail A.,	2539
	Kimball, Wm. K.,	1620
	Kingsbury, David,	3377
	Kinney, Asa,	3035
	Electa,	3036
	Frank,	3046
	L.	
	Lawrence, Cephas,	1934
	Charles,	1942
	Dexter,	1935
	Henry C.,	1943
	Julia,	1936
	Laura,	1940
	Maria,	1941
1756	Leland, David W.,	572
1795	David W.,	595
	Hannah,	573
	Joseph,	591
	Lucretia W. W.,	597
	Mary,	581
	Mary G.,	598
	Mahalea,	593
	Phineas W., *	597
	Sally,	590
	Thomas,	599
	Leslie, Dr. Joseph P.,	3155
	Livingston, Benjamin,	2258
	Julia,	2262
	Laureston R.,	2259
	Lucian O.,	2259
	Philena A.,	2260
	Sarah Jane,	2261
	Lockwood, Clark R.,	1511
	Henry F.,	1510
	Jeremiah,	1509
	Linus C.,	2763
	Lowell, Solomon,	1249
	M.	
	Mack, Samuel,	1962
	Sophronia,	1963
	Mansfield, Farrier Y.,	3045
	March, Hannah,	610
	George,	611
	Stephen,	607
	Marsh, Rev. Alfred F.,	2820
	Elisha A.,	2374
	Isaac,	3021
	Luther,	2374
	Luther R.,	2374
	McAdams, Edward,	2972
	McIntosh, James,	3074
	McNeal, Austin,	2842
	Miller, Grant,	1661
	Horace,	1852
	Minard, Harvey,	2950
	Talmon D.,	2958
	Mitchell, Consider,	1636
	Edward,	1015
	Silas,	1012
	Thomas,	1013
	Monroe, James,	3539
	Jay R.,	3148
	Moore, Ephriam A.,	3346
	R Newton,	3168
	Morehouse, Mason L.,	3261
	Morgan, John A.,	3087
	Morse, Andrew H.,	3321
	Francis D.,	3317
	Capt. James,	3323
	Seth,	2182
	N.	
	Nash, Charles E.,	1187
	Joseph,	1187

* See Addenda.

Date.		No.
	Nelson, Lucy Ann,	1467
	Luman,	1464
	Luther,	1465
	Samuel M.,	1466
	Newel, Nathaniel,	1726
	Sir Roger,	1725
	O.	
	Osgood, Elisha,	1463
	P.	
	Page, Elizabeth W.,	587
1780	John,	581
1802	John,	582
	Mary L.	586
	Ralph,	2893
	Ruth H.,	588
	Sally,	583
	Sarah P.,	585
	Palmer, George,	1241
	Henry H.,	1241
	Joseph R.,	1242
	Paris, Virgil D.,	1619
	Parkhurst, Austin N.,	2279
	Betsy,	2291
	Catherine,	2293
	Daniel W.,	2281
	Frangenia W.,	2280
	Ithiel,	2283
	Nathaniel,	2277
	Parmenas P.,	2282
	Virtue,	2284
	Ziba,	2278
	Parmely, Moses,	777
	Payne, Albert A.,	785
	Albert L.,	786
	John A.,	785½
	Sarah F.,	787
	Peabody, Dudley R.,	3432
	Perham, George,	1248
	Perkins, George T.,	3128
	Phillips, Asa,	139
	Daniel,	2438
	Robert F.,	3252
	Samuel S.,	2439
	Phinney, Adelaide,	2822
	Ansel,	2821
	Rosalthe,	2823

Date.		No.
	Pinkham, Susan,	881
	Pingree, Rosanna,	702
	William H.,	701
	Pond, Alembert,	1497
	Ashley,	1496
	Byron,	1498
	Safford R.,	1496
	Washington I.,	1496
	Pope, Abigail,	1387
	Ebenezer,	1386
1780	Edmund,	1385
1818	Edmund,	1388
	Samuel,	1389
	Porter, George,	3510
	Martha E.,	3511
	Potter, Aaron,	3115
	Hiram S.,	2764
	Morton,	3048
	Pratt, Elliot,	2694
	Florence A.,	2695
	Prentice, Henry E.,	1618
	Abbie Rawson,	1618
	Henry Mellen,	1618
	Price, Jonathan,	2684
	Priest, Edmund H.,	2677
	Prince, Almira,	1807
	Ancil W.,	1812
	Eli,	1805
	Hannah,	1806
	Julia M.,	1809
	Olive P.,	1810
	Porter E.,	1811
	Sophia E.,	1808
	Putnam, Austin F.,	3347
	Henry E.,	784
	Jasper W.,	780
	John,	779
	Jonathan R.,	782
	Lewis,	781
	Mary E.,	785
	Zadock E.,	783
	R.	
	Reid, Elkanah,	2265
	Emily W.,	2266
	Eunice W.,	2268
	Luke W.,	2271½
	Luther A.,	2271

Date.		No.
	Reid, Nancy M.,	2269
	William N.,	2270
	Reynolds, Benjamin,	84
	Edward,	85
	John,	85
	Thomas C.,	85
	Rhodes, Amos S.,	2534
	Rice, Fannie,	3345
	Henry E.,	3343
	Joseph,	3149
	Olive,	3344
	Richardson, A. P. J.,	3147
	Ripley, Russell,	3116
	Robinson, Asa,	1579
	George,	632
	George O.,	634
	Milton,	635
1760	Samuel,	630
1808	Samuel,	633
	Rogers, Benonie B.,	2094
	Emeline C.,	2096
	Mercy A.,	2097
	Sarah O.,	2095
	Rood, Walter W.,	3154
	S.	
	Sadler, Benjamin,	2009
	Saltsman, Charles,	1984
	Edwin,	2799
	Saunders, Anna,	185
	Elijah,	182
	Sarah,	184
	William,	183
	Seagrave, Geo. W.,	3211
1786	Sears, Daniel,	1783
1824	Daniel,	1793
	Electa O.,	1790
	Ella E.,	1788
	Elizabeth A.,	1790
	Esek B.,	1792
	Hannah R.,	1092
	Lewis,	1788
	Luther R.,	1791
	Martin L.,	1790
	Rebecca,	1784
	William,	1789
	Sherman, Stephen,	3076
	William H.,	3496

Date.		No.
	Sibley, Rufus M.,	3376
	Simons, Salan C.,	3176
	Skinner, DeForest,	2267
	Smith, Catalina E. M.,	2377
	Catherine D. R.,	2381
	Dodridge,	2375
	Edmond G.,	2380
	Jared F.,	3001
	Silas A.,	3015
	Soule, Beza,	1390
	Clarissa R.,	1393
	Eliza M.,	1391
	George,	1392
	Sparks, Henry H.,	2499
	John,	2498
	Spencer, Charles H.,	2599
	John A.,	3537
	Leonard B.,	3480
	Lucian M.,	1508
	William,	1507
	Spooner, John,	3055
	Stanley, Adna,	1741
	Staples, Gustavus A.,	3478
	Starks, Cherter B.,	3060
	Stephens, Levi,	1694
	Stetson, Irene,	419
	Mary D.,	420
1762	Samuel,	417
1787	Samuel,	418
	Stone, Betsy,	2273
	Elijah,	2272
	Eveline,	2274
	Stratton, Alfred M.,	1926
	Samuel,	1924
	Samuel P.,	1925
	Streator, Marius O.,	2963
	Swaney, John,	2924
	Swain, Joseph C.,	2552
	Swasey, Jeremiah,	2353
	Joseph,	2352
	Swift, Melvin,	2676
	Rev. Seth F.,	2242
	T.	
	Taft, Aaron,	905
	Alphonso,	927
	Betsy,	421
	Catherine,	417

Date.		No.
	Taft, Cynthia,	919
	Eleazer,	405
	Ephraim W.,	411
	Col. Francis,	409
	Harriet,	408
	Joseph,	407
	Louisa,	410
	Mary,	412
	Milley,	917
	Rev. Moses,	404
	Moses,	404
	Nancy,	910
	Peter R.,	926
	Phineas,	404
	Selina,	918
	Sophia,	406
	Susanna,	415
	Zeruiah,	925
	Tarlton, Nathaniel,	3069
	Thayer, Jared,	1348
	Thompson, Captain Jesse,	1535
	Thurston, Diantha T.,	861
	Paul,	858
	Parker H.,	3467
	Thwing, Amariah,	270
	Edwin,	270
	Elbridge G.,	270
	Luana,	270
	Luther,	270
	Mary A.,	270
	Rhoda H.,	270
	Timothy,	270
	Ticknor, Alvin R.,	2974
	Tillinghast, L. B.,	3366
	Torry, George,	3503
	Tozier, Benjamin F.,	1221
	John,	1218
	Trask, Michael,	2824
	Treadway, James Wilson,	2762
	Treat, Joseph,	3469
	Tyler, Timothy,	1273
	U.	
	Underwood, Dr. Willin,	2964
	Usher, Catherine,	1238
	Emeline D.,	1240
	Oliver,	1237
	Robert O.,	1239
	V.	
	Van Allen, Edward W.,	2797
	Van Camp, Abraham J.,	2973
	Varney, William A.,	1572
	Vial, Col. Jonathan,	2107
	W.	
	Walker, Ephraim,	1043
	Waller, Edward,	3483
	Warner, David,	1704
	Waterman, Orris,	1853
	Watros, Charles H ,	3044
	Watson, Anna D.,	794
	Horace C.,	793
	Webb, Franklin H.,	3333
	Webster, Elijah A.,	3028
	Wheeler, Anna,	779
	Gabriel F.,	790
	John.	788
	Jonas M.,	1765
	Jonathan,	778
	Marcy A.,	789
	Mary,	791
	White, Charles A.,	2120
	Charlotte,	2122
	Daniel G.,	2128
	Edwin C.,	2121
	Emela,	2125
	Emma A.,	2123
	Ezra K.,	2129
	Freeburn,	2118
	Francis F.,	2124
	Joseph,	142
	Lurana,	2127
	Stephen R.,	2119
	Whitehead, George W.,	3079
	Whitney, Mason,	2025
	William G.,	270
	Wilkinson, Abby L.,	2253
	Clark,	1285

Date.		No.
	Wilkinson, Elijah,	2249
	John,	3305
	Mary R.,	2252
	Olive,	1283
1767	Oliver,	1282
1795	Oliver,	1284
	Ormund R.,	2251
	Sophia,	2255
	Stephen R.,	2257
	Ward,	2250
	Waves,	2254
	Wealthy,	2256
	Willmarth, Lewis,	3029
	Witherell, Betsy,	1214
	Charles,	1202
	George W.,	1217
	Leah,	1213
	Phebe H.,	1207
	Samuel B.,	1216
	Sarah,	1212
	Susan,	1215
	Wolf, William V.,	3490
	Wood, Caroline,	169
	Wood, Cynthia,	164
	George,	166
	George H.,	167
	James,	133
	John R.,	2851
	Joseph,	143
	Lewis,	3209
	Manning,	163
	Mary C.,	168
	Priscilla,	115
	Samuel,	114
	Sarah,	165
	Stephen,	162
	Wright, James,	3175

Y.

	Yates, Thomas,	1823
	Younge, John R.,	195

Z.

	Zibell, John,	3076

ADDENDA.

WORCESTER, MASS., *July 27th*, 1875.

THE following obituary notice of Dr. LELAND of Fall River, Mass., taken from one of the journals of that city, was this day handed us for publication by Mr. REUBEN RAWSON DODGE, together with the family record of Mr. JACOB DODGE. Also see record (already printed), page 55, No. 661. It is a source of disappointment to us that we were not able to enter them both in their proper places, but it was out of our power to do so. Mr. DODGE is, no doubt, somewhat excusable for the delay, from the fact that his dwelling was consumed by fire in the latter part of the Winter, about the time when he had been expecting to prepare his record for this book. Since his loss, he has devoted his entire time and energy to preparing for and building a new house, while, at the same time, with the advancement of Spring, his occupation as a farmer was strenuously calling his attention in that direction. Thus it escaped his care until almost too late to be found in this edition.

"OBITUARY.

DEATH OF HON. PHINEAS W. LELAND.*

It is with the deepest regret that we record the death of our old friend and honored fellow-citizen, Hon. Phineas Washington Leland, who died at his residence in this city, Saturday afternoon, at half-past four o'clock, aged 71 years. Dr. Leland had been in infirm health for several years, especially since receiving a fall on the steps of his residence, some three years ago. He had at times been a great sufferer, but his tall and stately form was often seen on our streets, when he always received the kindest greetings from his old friends and acquaintances. For several weeks past he had been confined to his bed, and during the latter part of last week suffered intense pain. He passed away Saturday afternoon, unconscious of passing events, and leaves a wide circle among the older residents of our city to mourn his loss.

Dr. Leland was born in Grafton, Mass., in 1798. He entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1821, but left college before the expiration of the usual term of four years, and studied medicine with Dr. George C. Shattuck of Boston. He received the degree of M. D. at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., in 1826, and practised his profession for some time at Medfield, Mass., but abandoned it in 1834, and removed to Fall River, where he received the appointment of Collector of Customs from President Jackson. This position he held in all about twenty years, being reappointed by the successive democratic administrations. He retired from this office in 1860, at the beginning of President Lincoln's administration, and since that time has lived in retirement. In the Fall of 1842 Dr. Leland was elected to the State Senate, and on taking his seat in 1843 was elected President of the same, this, we believe, is the only political office he ever held. He retained through life his early affection for the democratic party, and up to a very recent period has been a constant attendant at the conventions of that party.

* See engraving, page 51, No. 597.

The excellence of Dr. Leland's personal character, his large public spirit, and above all the high standard of his literary attainments, gave him a marked individual prominence in our community. He was always interested in anything that tended to improve the literary taste of the community, and was identified with many plans to effect this result. He was one of the founders and for many years President of the Fall River Athenæum, and when the Public Library was organized he was elected one of the Trustees, a position which he held till the time of his death. He served on the Building Committee of the City Hall, and delivered the address on the occasion of its dedication in 1846. He was always active and ardent in all literary enterprises.

Dr. Leland was for many years connected with the press, and his writings were distinguished for a peculiar piquancy and brilliancy. He was the editor of the *Fall River Patriot*, a journal which was started in 1836, and continued four years. He was also the first editor of the *Weekly News*, started in 1845, and since his connection with our journal was severed he has been an occasional and welcome contributor. While a member of the State Senate, he contributed a series of articles to the *Boston Post*, entitled "Pen and Ink Sketches from the Gallery of the Senate Chamber," which were widely read and admired. He was always delighted in the study of Indian history, and was thoroughly acquainted with all the Indian lore connected with this part of New England.

Dr. Leland's funeral services will be observed at his residence on Wednesday, at 11 a. m. He leaves a widow and two daughters, having lost two sons within a few years and an infant a number of years ago.

Thus passes away an old, trusted and respected citizen, and one whose influence has long been felt in the community. He was one of the stately landmarks that bridged over the present and past, that are dropping off one by one, leaving to younger hands the work they had begun. May others arise to take their places who can receive an equal share of public confidence, and leave as fair a record when called to leave this world for a realm of nobler triumphs and purer fruition."

661. Jacob Dodge of East Sutton, Mass., m. Elizabeth Rawson, dau. of Ebenezer Rawson. He was an active, business, and enterprising man, and contributed largely to the interests of those around him. They were m. in Sutton in 1801. He d. in Sutton, Aug. 18, 1855, aged 84 years. She d. in Sutton, May 15, 1869, aged 94 years, 11 mos. and 10 days. The following obituary notice was published in the *Christian Witness* at her death.

"In Sutton, May 15, Mrs. Elizabeth Dodge, relict of the late Jacob Dodge, aged 94 years, 11 mos., 10 days. Deceased was born in Sutton, June 5, 1774. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Rawson, who married in 1757 Sarah Chase, daughter of Hon. Samuel Chase of Cheshire, N. H. She was thus an own cousin of Philander Chase, D.D., LL.D., first Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ohio and Illinois. She was also a lineal descendant in the 5th generation of Edward Rawson, Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony, from 1650 to 1686. Through a long life of toil and usefulness, Mrs. Dodge was possessed of great physical strength and activity. Her mind partook of the strength and vigor of her physical organization. She read much, and to the last retained the information she had acquired in early life. She could repeat for hours the works of the various authors she had read in youth and middle life. Her whole life was one of quiet, unostentatious piety, and beautifully exemplified the truth of the language of the late Bishop of Down and Connor. 'Prayer is the peace of our spirit, the stillness of our thoughts, the issue of a quiet mind, the daughter of charity and the sister of meekness.'"

Their children were the following :—

662—1. Sarah C., b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. March 10, 1869.
663—2. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. Silas Rawson of Northbridge, May 9, 1839; now r. in Barre, Mass.

664—3. HARVEY, b. March 23, 1807; m. Catherine Thayer, dau. of Elijah Thayer, Esq., of Mendon, March 29, 1842. He resides on the ancient homestead of Ebenezer Rawson. He has been distinguished for many years as an agriculturist; has been a member and contributor of the Worcester Agricultural Society for over 40 years; has also been a member of the State Board of Agriculture, and Treasurer of the State Reform School at Westboro', and has held many other offices. They have two children:—

1. RICHARD H., b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. in 1871, Lida Carter of New York city; he is in the mercantile business in N. Y. City. Have one child, HENRY E.
2. EDWARD, b. Sept. 12, 1851.

665—4. CLARA R., b. May 1, 1809; m. Joshua R. Lawton of Great Barrington, Oct. 19, 1851; r. at Pittsfield, Mass.

666—5. EBENEZER R., b. March 3, 1811; m. June 27, 1841, Mercy M. Comstock of Blackstone. He d. in Sutton, Aug. 15, 1864. He was quite a linguist and devoted much of his time to intellectual pursuits. Their children were:—

1. AUGUSTA FANNIE, who r. in Blackstone and is a teacher in one of the public schools.
2. ELLEN A., m. George Pierce of Sutton, and have one child, ERNESTINE.

667—6. REUBEN RAWSON, b. April 3, 1819; m. Lydia H. Wood of Nantucket, Mass., in Nantucket, Sept. 13, 1853. Mr. Dodge commenced in 1849 to collect material for and published the first edition of the RAWSON FAMILY MEMORIAL; 900 copies were printed, and a high compliment was paid him for his efforts in that production, in the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, published the same year. The books were all distributed among the family descendants, many of them by him personally, who visited many of the families at their several homes in the different States, and at the same time collected considerable material which had escaped entry in the first publication, with the intention of issuing a second edition. He is an ardent lover of antiquities, and especially interested in family genealogies and Town histories, having already spent much time in preparing a history of Sutton, his native town. Their children:—

1. HERBERT WILLIE, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1855.
2. ELLA MARIA, b. in Sutton, Feb. 24, 1857.
3. SARAH LIZZIE, b. " Feb. 17, 1860.
4. FREDERIC ARTHUR, b. in Sutton, Oct. 6, 1861.
5. LUCIUS RAWSON, b. " Dec. 14, 1863.
6. LOTTIE G., b. " May 8, 1870.

668—7. GARDNER HUBBARD, b. June 17, 1821; m. Charlotte, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hubbard of Rome, N. Y., May, 1846.

ERRATA.

Page 21. Head line, for FOURTH generation, read THIRD generation.
Page 46. 449—2. After LYDIA, read [1249].
Page 61. 741-19. For ZENEAS, read ZENAS.
Page 73. 963. (First line), for EDWARD[3], read EDMUND[3].
Page 78. 1039—4. DEBORAH, read DEBORAH ANN, and in the same line after "They had one child," read CHARLOTTE PUFFER (Briggs), b. Dec. 20, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Page 81. 1099—1. ELSIE MOWRY, for [2350], read [2349].
Page 96. 1292—2. For LOUISA, read LOVISA.
Page 96. 1315. WILLIAM RAWSON[6], for [473], read [472½].
Page 102. For 1460, read 1460½—1. ALONZO.
Page 104. 1488—1. For LEVI N., read LEWIS N.
Page 104. 1494—7. After LEVI J., read [2792].
Page 112. No. 1592—3d child. For WILLIAM ALPHONSE, read WILLIAM ALPHONSO.
Page 129. 1826—2. ADILINE, read ADALINE.
Page 130. After the No. 1853, ARRIS WATERMAN, read ORRIS WATERMAN.
Page 146. 2125. AMELIA, read EMELA.
Page 150. For 2213, read 2213½—1. EDWARD DICKENS.
Page 217. 3140. HORACE RAWSON[7] [1899] (Hiram[6], Thompson[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], William[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah A. Cressey, Feb'y 23, 1851, at Montgomery, Vt., where they settled. He d. Nov. 16, 1861. The widow now r. at Westford, Vt. Children:—

1. EUGENE A., b Nov. 10, 1851.
2. OTIS H., b. Jan. 7, 1855.
3. NINA L., b. Aug. 13, 1858.

EUGENE A. RAWSON (1), m. Chattie ———, Feb. 13, 1872. She d. Dec. 26, 1874, leaving a son:—

1. CHESTER H., b. Dec. 20, 1874.

The record of HORACE RAWSON'S family, as printed on page 217, No. 3140, was furnished us by his brother, and supposed to be correct. But July 18, 1875, too late to replace that record, we received the one printed above, and enter it here as a correction.

Page 228. 3312—1. LOUISA CORNELIA, for [3514], read [3541].
Page 283. 4th line, O. F. Livingston, read L. O. Livingston.

The following record was taken from the *Slafter Memorial*, and we have been unable to obtain anything further from the family:—

DANIEL FRANKLIN RAWSON, who now r. at Webster, Mass., where he is a farmer, is (we understand) a son of JOHN RAWSON, see page 81, No. 1086, consequently grandson of DANIEL RAWSON [1085], who s. in Oxford, but d. in Webster, in 1843. He was b. Oct. 4, 1819, and m. Mary Eliza Slater, May 1, 1838. Children, all born in Webster:—

1. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. June 10, 1839. He was a member of Co. G, 51st Mass. Vols. in the late war.
2. IRA SLATER, b. July 15, 1845; r. at Webster; a dealer in wood and coal.
3. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1847.
4. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 1, 1850.
5. SAMUEL EFFING, b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1856.

THE REVISED RAWSON FAMILY MEMORIAL.

Any person wishing to purchase this family history, can do so by forwarding the price of the book (which for a limited time, will be at the very small sum of $2.75), to E. B. Crane, Worcester, Mass.

There has been but a limited number printed, although it is hoped enough to supply the immediate demand, yet it must be thoroughly understood that when this number has been exhausted no books can be obtained without printing them anew.

(3481)

Myra Louise b. April 22
-08 at Baytown 17.
n. Evangeline d. Mrs. Ida
2. 1906. Live in Brazoria
(Children)
Benjamin, born J. Nov.
3, 1909. d. Nov. 3 1909.
Grace Adelia b. Oct.
7, 1910.
Ramon, b. Sept 5; 191

Richard [illegible] F.
[illegible] 87 at Boston. V
[illegible] in Boston